

Divination Journey
One person's journey



This is a sampling of one person's journey back into multidimensionality and then ... I am not sure I know words that explain the "and then". I received so much assistance from so many on various plains of existence. In many respects it was a collaboration beyond anything I had conceived of or certainly was aware that it is available to any of us. This recording is not intended to be a specific guide as my understanding is that each of our journeys is unique to us. I am hoping this recording may assist fellow journeyers in pausing their doubt just enough to open up to their potential's which I understand to be far greater than their wildest of imaginings would entertain.

The transcripts are generally in chronological order. The tones of the messages changed significantly with my opening, the channel, and the needs of the moment. The names of the channels are theirs except for Jag/un who wishes to remain unnamed. There were several who were of great assistance but their gifts were not recorded and thus are not included in the writings below but they were of immeasurable value. I acknowledge and extend unending gratitude and love for the assistance I received from these very gifted people and those that collaborated with us from other dimensions and realities of which there were many. Many of the transcripts were made at different times over a thirty year period from recordings, which sometimes were inaudible in parts, typing the words with as little editing for clarity as I could, hence the formatting often changes from one transcript to the next.

A few words of advice are, BE GENTLE AND KIND TO YOURSELF the journey can be most demanding. Though I may not know you in this present time I would say without reservation I BELIEVE IN YOU and do so for good reason!

Divination Journey Map

*The puzzle during your life is about how much of this truth of being part of the Creator you can accept. How far can you open the quantum door to see this truth when you are alive? This single attribute determines how enlightened you become during life. Listen: It's not how much knowledge and experience is in your Akash, but how much you allow yourself to believe it. ~ **KRYON, it is a heart knowing.***

Sources-Table of Content-

Divination-

Elda

Glenna

Jonette and Brad and –

Mark through Jonette-

Other

Judy Satori -

JAG/Un

White Eagle through Jonette

I wish to extend a heart filled appreciation for each of the above's love, expertise and wisdom.

LISTED BY SOURCE AND BY DATE STARTING ON PAGE 10 IN DIVINATION,

LISTED BY DATE OF ORIGIN IN DIVINATION JOURNEY

August 1994 - Elda – I Am,

August 1999 - Elda – Keys to Life,

9-2005 - Glenna – notes from reading for Brad sponsored by Robert Schwartz

6-6-2006 Jag/Un – trees, voice, nature

August- 2006 Mark through Jonette- Kilimanjaro Crystal

2007 – Jag/Un – Star Fulcrum, connector,

2-13-2007– Jag/Un – Antares beginning point, codes of multiple lives,

Mark through Jonette- more on Antares from April 2025,

6-13-2007– Jag/Un – Eagles View,

7-7-2007 – Jag/Un – Pillar of Joy, Lakota Peak,

7-7-2007 – Jag/Un – Lakota Peak, Stone People, Andromeda, Alcyone,

8-26-2007 - Jag/Un – Medicine Hole

11-8-2007 - **Glenna** – 2008 Solar Chart, Scorpio,

1-15-2008 - **Jag/Un** – Black Hills, Feathered Wing, Lakota Peak, Opawai, Black Fountain, Black Stone, Star Way, Sacred Thread, Keeper of the Thread,

2-27-2008 - **Glenna** – rewiring,

6-13-2008 - **Glenna** – stepping into ones power

7-8-2008 - **Glenna** – surrender, swoosh, freedom, humanities effect,

7-24-2008 - **Glenna** – who are you, giving power to a guru, 7 days at Lakota Peak, drawings,

8-22-2008 - **Glenna** – won't stay in the old world,

8-27-2008 - **Glenna** – contract up, divine complement,

10-12-2008 - **Glenna** – service, bodies energetic demands,

12-8-2008 – **Other** – humanities purpose, dark and light,

12-10-2008 - **Glenna** – Kepler, legacies of lifetimes, knowing beyond,

12-16-2008 – **Divination** - Judy Satori & Brad, 14th century prophecy,

12-18-2008- **Divination** – 12/08 – 3/209, excerpts from Divination,

1-9-2009 - **Glenna** – transmitter receiver,

4-13-2009 – **White Eagle, Jonette**, Sovereignty, Oneness, mutual exclusivity,

5-7-2009 - **Glenna** – Octogonal shape at farm, cosmic transference

5-09-2009 – **Glenna** - geometries, farm, art, weaver cosmic web,

6-8-2009 - **Glenna** – knowledge received in the body before the brain,

6-23-2009 – **Divination** - Codes of knowing into a system without receptors,

8-10-2009 - **Glenna** – agreed to do it as a process,

8-22-2009 – **Glenna** healing, courage,

9-29-2009 - **Glenna**- Doubt, letting go of bloodlines,

4-5-2010 – **Other** – reinforcement,

Perhaps 2010 **Mark through Jonette** – Big Space meditation, collaboration

9-8-2011 – **Jag/Un** – Lakota Peak, Star Systems, Star Beings, Pillar of Joy, Rays 7-13, Black Elk, St Labre,

1-12-2012 - **Jag/Un** – Ameru Meru the fall of Atlantis

5-25-2012 - **Jag/un** – Doubt, agitation, 12 and the 1, graduations in consciousness, witness,

6-26-2012 **Jag/Un** – Virgin Creation, designed struggle,

6-3-2013 **Jag/Un** – money, patriarchy, systems,

6-18-2013 – **Jag/Un** – Lakota Peak, Grandmothers, Opawai, Pleiades as transmission station, Alcine, Warrior Rock, Big Chief, Tribal awareness, Grounding,

6-18-2013 **JAG/Un** – Lakota Peak, Farm, Octagon,

6-23-2013 - Jonette and Brad - Lakota Peak, Black Elk Peak, Mateo Teppe, Stone People Canyon, beetles, Atlas mountains relationship, writing's crystals, source of messages,

7-8-2013 - Jag/Un - Lakota Peak, Star Mountain Relational, Major Channels, Tribe back, Beetles, Opawai Shining Path, Mateo Teppe, Star Council, Star Lodge,

7-16-2013 - Jag/Un - Lakota Peak, Master Crystal, Connections - Opawai, seven channels, beetles, Cosmic coordinates, Star Council,

6-6-2014 - Jag/Un - Lakota Peak, Councils of Star Light, Map from the Black Stone,

8-24-2014 - Jag/Un - Notes from a channeling around farm,

10-21-2014 - Jag/Un - Joy Beings at Cathedral Spires,

11-5-2014 - Jag/Un - Star 1, Nachi, Lyran gate, overview of what we are doing,

11-12-2014 - Jag/un - Star 4, Atlantean trauma center- heart

1-5-2015 - Jag/Un - Star 7, Being enough,

2-18-2015 - Divination - changes occurring,

7-9-2015 - Other - Welcome encapsulated ones,

8-12-2015 - Jag/Un - Star Transmission 9, crystals, I AM, free will,

9-14-2015 - Jag/Un - Arcturians, Lakota Peak, graphics, holding funnels,

9-14-2015 - Jag/Un - Arcturians assistance, Lakota Peak

11-28-2015 - Divination - derivatives of understanding

2014- 2016 - Jag/Un -Lakota Peak, Farm, Octagon,

5-12-2016 - Jag/Un - Prelude Inner Star Field 1, Camelot,

5-16-2016 - Jag/Un - Inner Star Field 3, Dolphins, St Germain, Andromeda, group dynamics,

7-18-2016 - Jag/un - St German, intention, cycles

7-22-2016 - Jag/Un - Pleiadean's, Lakota Peak, Lakotan,

9-9-2016 - Jag/Un - Farm, Octagon, Tesla, Cosmic energies, Trent, planting trees geometric pattern,

11-29-2016 - Jag/Un - Dark matter, creation, Diamond shaped group of galaxies,

12-9-2016 - Divination - demarcation point,

1-6-2017 - Other - Table Mountain Cave of Symbols,

1-26-2017 - Jag/Un - 3D to 5D,

2-23-2017 - Jag/Un - Lakota Peak physical distraction,

3-1-2017-19 - Divination - amalgamation of experience in form,

1-10-2018 - Jonette and Brad - it comes

6-5-2019 - Divination - melding's of becoming's

8-1-2019 - Mark through Jonette - Grand Council Enters, potentizing,

- 9-18-2019 – Divination – demarcation point,
- 8-7-2020 - Mark through Jonette – Mato Tipila, North America to Mato Tipila to Sirius and beyond, Q&A, Love block to ascension,
- 8-25-2020 - Divination -
- 8-25-2020 - Mark through Jonette – Grand Opening, consciousness in materiality, intervention in environment, recalibration of the two worlds,
- 5-15-2021 - Mark through Jonette – Light of Shamballa,
- 7-22-2021 - Mark through Jonette – Watchers,
- 7-25-2021 * Mark through Jonette – process of awakening, many councils feed impressions, three eggs cracking, creation hits form, intention in soul, questions, Watchers, words, driven,
- 7-27-2021 - Divination – moments incalculable,
- 7-27-2021 - Jonette and Brad – expand out,
- 7-27-2021 - Jonette and Brad – humans as portals,
- 7-27-2021 - Jonette and Brad – clockwise counterclockwise, evolutionary leap, expand out,
- 7-27-2021 - Jonette and Brad – Elders from all time, the way is open, Watcher, Initiated Ones, Star Beings at Mateo Teppe
- 8-2-2021– Mark through Jonette -Mato Tipila vision, Star Beings welcomed, Power Places enlivening, Primary individual stellar imprints awakened, personal knowing,
- 9-6-2021 - Divination – enters the field of isness
- 9- 10-2021 - Jonette and Brad – awareness of consciousness flow earth to the stars through form to non-form, fundamental shift in creation,
- 10-20-2021 - Mark through Jonette – upwardly distill, potential, creation, managing energy,
- 12/22/2021 – Divination – form and consciousness, twining with Lakota Peak, Mateo Teppe, Kilimanjaro, Lake Titicaca,
- 12-27-2021 - Mark through Jonette – Carolinian vortex, metaphor for creation, Other Bubbles, precedes Big Bang, Mark, understanding outside of form, time incarnational choice, Watcher, review, choosing this lifetime,
- 1-21-2022 – Mark through Jonette – Q&A - channeling, gold, Carolinian vortex, multiple dimensions, watchers, energy synthesizers, blue beings, no time, progress, pure consciousness,
- 2-6-2022 – Divination – knowing ourselves, the Great Ones,
- 7-22-2022 - White Eagle through Jonette – White Eagle Blessing, portal through time, Sundance, Elementals, Love, Star People,
- 7-24-2022 - White Eagle through Jonette – Sundance, Cairn, Elders, Holiness never reached before,
- 7-27-2022 - Mark through Jonette – Q & A – Bubble, this Cosmos, rotating vortex, becoming quantum, blue light Sirius, earth connection time space realities, change agent,
- 7-27-2022 - Mark through Jonette – healing another step into quantum mind, intensive,

7-28-2022 - Jonette and Brad – at Mato Tipila – vortex of light, Council, being the light, bubbles, creating potential,

10-27-2022 - Divination - Groundwork for creational opportunities

2023 - Mark through Jonette – Q&A - expanding human consciousness, matter evolutionary,

7-25-2023 - Mark through Jonette – Preparation for an Intensive, Lifting the veils, cosmic friends, Gold in hip, birthmark,

10-4-2023 – Divination – humanity as individuals and as a singular cohesiveness,

3-17-2024 - Jonette and Brad – Hawaii, Cosmic Gathering,

5-7-2024 - Mark through Jonette – pre Hawaii meeting, Ring of Fire, Star Nations, Lemuria,

5-24-2024 - Jonette and Brad – Hawaii preparation, multiple timelines, on and off earth participants,

6-24-2024 - Mark through Jonette – pre Hawaiian crater, leaving the past, rewoven, receive codes, star lineages,

8-25-2024 - Mark through Jonette – beyond the frontiers of knowing,

10-17-2024 – Aluna Joy- Gillian McBeth – Quantum Entanglement, The Fae, Lakota Peak,

10-24-2024 – Tuatha De Dannan - Judy Satori – Sidhe, other world,

11-3-2024 - Mark through Jonette – Pathways to Ascension, vortex at Mateo Teppe and Lakota Peak triangulating,

4-8-2018 – Gratitude- I have immense GRATITUDE AND APPRECIATION for all the assistance in the many ways and means that have come to me from so many, many, diverse existences both in and out of form! I thank you for all time, through no time!

NOW - Other - Mark, Archangel Michael.

Mark - This is Mark.

“Imagine being so sure of your presence in the universe and so sure that you are picking up its promptings that you act with certainty, trust, power, strength, confidence. Let yourself become immersed in the possibility of such ultimate confidence, certainty, strength, empowerment that knows no limitations.

“You must let your judging mind go to sleep. Stop saying, “Oh, it’s impossible. That’s not me. I can’t do it.” Just let that go and sit in the possibility of such interconnectedness to the goodness of the universe that you trust ultimately and completely, that you are supported ultimately and completely. Again, trust that much is happening beyond your ability to perceive. Now feel your balance and feel the balance of the universe. Notice that it has changed. You can stay balanced even by expanding yourself. Notice that something has already shifted.

“One of the reasons you’ve been limited to a very narrow slice of reality is because you limit your input from the universe to just that which you can process through your brain. Imagine, however, that you are moving your central processing unit (CPU) outside your brain to being universal. Now you can accept universal input beyond what you can rationalize or categorize, much beyond the capacity of your brain to integrate. Your CPU is becoming the universe and the inputs are vast and universal. Yet, you are balanced.

“The best indicator of balance is joy. There are so many paths of personal and spiritual growth that are certainly joyless. You must excavate your karma and then re-live this, and forgive that. Our teaching does not hold that as a helpful perspective for growth. We are helping you rewire reality so that the old ills and old healing become superseded by your new reality. It will bring up the places in your life where you’re addicted and stuck to your

struggle. It will bring up where you are stubbornly holding onto that which hurts you, but it won't bring it up in a way that slaps you in the face— because if you're already hurting, the last thing you need is to be beat up about it.

“You're changing the fundament, the foundation, the reality; and, yes, it won't change overnight because you have so much invested in the linear reality. But you're beginning to poke holes in that which you see so that that which you receive can be greater than you've allowed yourself to see. In the past you could only receive that which you saw or that which you believed. But imagine what you can receive if you don't have to believe it first! That's impossible in your reality the way it's set up. So we will do throughout these next months many different exercises to bring you to a new frontier, a new wholeness, a new relationship into the immensity, the wisdom, the goodness and the support of the universe.

“We hold the idea that the best growth is the easiest growth. We hold the idea that how you get your growth is what your growth brings to you. So if you take a path that is joyless, your growth is tainted with joylessness. We come to you without rules, without dogma, without history. We take from you as much as you'll give up of your history so that you can stand on the precipice of that which is unbelievable.

“The support is beyond personification. The support you have isn't only in the form of guides and angels and beings. It is the support embedded in the universe itself. It is the nature of the universe to support all other parts of the universe— because if any small point of the universe is imbalanced, the universe collapses. You think of support and abundance as something that's given to you if you are deserving. But as you bravely go where no wo/man has gone before, you begin to establish realities that do not have the limits of support, the limits of abundance, the limits of struggle or pain. What if rainbow drops of this new reality fall into your life, into your lap and change it just when you'd given up hope or just when you've reached up for an even bigger miracle?”

I have immense GRATITUDE AND APPRECIATION for all the channels listed above, both as people and as channels. As well as those from a multitude of differing realms who have collaborated with us. They also have been and are so very helpful! All quite remarkable! Their kindness and wisdom far beyond anything I had imagined.

August 1994

Elda

Brad - My name is Brad.

Elda - One moment. In the prime of life you are my friend. How may we assist you?

Brad - Well, the first thing I would like to do is thank you for your consul. It has been very helpful.

Elda - So, we're most pleased that you have found some value in our company and that it has made you a happier person.

Brad - I know last time I came you said I was full of questions. Can you look at me and tell me what questions I would ask and just save me the time of asking.

Elda - No, we wouldn't do it basically because you need to voice what you want. It is not fair to ask someone else to guess or to have to work so hard to figure out something that you can portray in a few seconds. You see? Besides which, when you voice it, then it spreads a hole in your consciousness so that you are receptive. If we were just to mouth your question for you. You would be off thinking of something else in your mind and not have the receptivity to it.

Brad - I understand.

Elda – Well we just want to explain it because you are capable of understanding.

Brad - Are you familiar with Joel Goldsmith books?

Elda - To some extent, yes.

Brad - He talks about the I am that I am and that if you seek the I Am that I am then that is what you are.

Elda - Yes, you are wanting to know what he means by this. You are wanting that explained is that it?

Brad - Yes. And I want to know if I'm understanding his books, the meaning of his message.

Elda - Well, some parts of this message are a little difficult to understand. And we're not too sure he understands all of it himself, but this, that I am that I am. You have to put a cadence to it. It says I am. That is what I am. You see the preposition here and the difficult hiding being that I am, therefore, I exist, I am something I am, and therefore I am, then I must be a part of everything and everything else in the universe is something. And I am then something that is part of the universe, therefore I am the entirety. I Am that I am. It is a little labyrinth of thinking to find that you are a part of God, because God, being the entirety of the universe, the entire movement of the universe, not just a man sitting on a throne someplace. But the entirety of the universe, everything that is in the universe good bad indifferent is still a part of God. But that which makes the entirety of the universe happy, is when things are in harmony. Thusly being that part of the universe, the industry part of God. when I try to be better, then the universe is more in harmony. So that all who are in the universe if they would try to be in harmony then the universe would be in harmony, it would all operate beautifully. Well it operates pretty good without it, you see but the I am then is to make man think what we have just explained may still be a little difficult to grasp. Or what we have attempted to explain. But it's nevertheless that which is meant by I am that I AM. I am that I am.

Brad - When you say when we try to be a little bit better than the world is more in harmony, who decides what is better?

Elda - Well, better is a word that means a little more pleasurable than the way things are at the moment. The universe itself decides what is better. What makes it work in harmony. And this doesn't mean a placid quietude to please everyone. Because that's not what the universe is about. It's growing and experiencing.

Brad - In so many different teachings that I've read they talked about once you become conscious, if I can use that word. Of who you are, of who you are in your essence. Then the rules change, and you drop your ego, and you follow directions, I guess that you get. I am unclear who's providing those directions. And why do I hang on to my individuation so strongly.

Elda - Because you're afraid to let go of it. That's why you hang on to it. To answer your last question.

Brad – Why am I afraid?

Elda - Because you're not so sure that there's anything there to catch you. The situation is that once you have accepted that you are part of God that there is a greater divine plan, for instance you are in this lifetime it is though you are playing Romeo and Juliet. Now when you are playing Romeo to Juliet in this lifetime you are not thinking of playing in the Taming of the Shrew you see. You are not the least bit conscious of it. And having played the Taming of the Shrew you are a much better actor each time you do a role. For you learned something. So coming into this Romeo role then you are a much better Romeo then and much more convincing and more useful to the play itself then had you not played the other role, but you have forgotten that role and you don't really know that you are going to have another role. Because in this life you are just Romeo and that is all. In your progression as a soul a part of God we play many parts. Shakespeare was right you see, when he said that the world is a stage and we are all actors, you have a part to play and a good actor puts himself completely into the role and is that when they are doing it. When they are doing the part, so it is in your incarnation then. That you are who you came in to be, whom you signed up to be in this particular lifetime. This lifetime can be a play and you are an actor. Before you came into this you signed the contract before you came into this lifetime. To have a certain role to learn a certain part to do. It's not so simple as just acting out something because you come to learn in a lifetime. You come to experience, and by learning we don't like to use that word because it kind of tastes of a discipline of having to do. You don't have to do it. You can flunk it if you want. But the opportunities are there to utilize the tools that you brought in with you to accomplish something. And this doesn't mean to accomplish it in the eyes of your fellow man, or even in your own eyes, but to please your soul level, which is that part of God that decided you were going to do this role. You, see? Therefore, when you are in the Earth plane, it is difficult for you to touch into your embodiment. Let's put it that way and you are the soul in a body. But your consciousness is not always in contact with your soul. It's all helps out and the soul is the one that profits or losses from the

consciousness. There is a certain amount of protectiveness we would say it is a survival instinct that is there to keep the body going long enough for it to accomplish its purpose, to have the experiences that will make it progress. That will get it closer to the god essence. This protectiveness then manifests itself as an ego trip sometimes. As a rebellion. It's a survival instinct would you not agree with this. Then, when you can realize completely that you are a part of God, and that really nothing can harm you, you might have to get out of this body at some time. But that doesn't just preclude this role. The show closes early, you see, but it doesn't eliminate you completely because you're more than what you are portraying here on the earth. Of course it is not well to dwell on that, because your role here is to immerse yourself in this life and bring forth the greater spirituality of self. Do the best that you can in the world now. The idea then that you do not have to plan too far ahead, go ahead with abandonment and let things be faced as they come up. Well, often things come up that you haven't planned on and lots of things you planned on never come up. The thing is they when you have faith in something greater than yourself. When situations arise that are not planned for. Often it seems as though this is a millennium catastrophe. And shortly thereafter, when you have abandoned all hope of surviving and firemen coming in and putting out the fire, so to speak or something arises that makes the situation better than it would have been had it worked out the way you had thought in the first place. You see?

Brad -Yes

Elda - And it is true that blockages appear in order for you to turn your attention someplace else? You're not going in the right direction. You might be facing straight ahead the way you've been going for a long length of time. Going straight into it and all of a sudden, something comes up. You're irate that this thing has stopped there. What is the matter? God has left me, oh my, you are crying, weeping, moaning, you pull your hair. And about the time that you cease to cry. The situation looks completely different, better and the apples are much more ripe on the trees. Sun comes out and everybody's laughing and having a good time, and you might as well join them. You See?

Brad -Yes. Am I fulfilling my sole purpose?

Elda – Well your doing a good job, you're doing much better than you think. It's because you ask so many questions, not only of other people, but of yourself. And this is in the seeking and the being open to new ideas. Being willing to listen to all ideas and then relying upon your own inner self to select what is true. For as you know, in these times there are many, many words out there for you to hear that are nonsense. Some are very good, some are very bad. Some are just nonsense, and others are almost beyond your grasp. It is then in your selection of what you feel, not what you want, but what you feel inside yourself has truth for you at that time. Select that and follow it. Do you see?

Brad - Yes. I think so.

Elda - You have had some experiences here that have helped you to realize that what we say is true.

Brad - Understood. It seems in some of the messages or some of the things that I read we have the ability to be like a Buddha, Lao Su or Christ consciousness. And we don't need to rely on what I would call tools and then I go and watch the shamans do things with ritual and I wonder. I have difficulty meshing them. Do you understand?

Elda - Partially. Let's see here. What you are expecting then of the shaman is that they are a Buddha. No, they are not Buddha. The Buddha, the Christ's, the Krishnas are rare, and they are those who have spent many incarnations learning very difficult lessons. They have been teachers too many along the way, before they became the Christ, the Krishna the Buddha. They have perfected their own soul level to that point where they would not have to return or did not need to return to the Earth plane to perfect themselves more thoroughly. But elected to come back to the Earth plane to teach. And these men who are shamans are those who are working very hard in their way to perfect themselves by helping others in the way that their people teach. To give hope to others, to give insight to others in the culture in which they are raised. They're showing you, They're showing people. And hopefully that you may see them in their words, how they raise vibrations around them to be of healing power. When people are ill or they have trouble following a spiritual path because the body is so weighted down with illness with distress that it cannot concentrate upon the spiritual. So, they're working then with those around them who have illness and by relieving some of that illness. Then they helped that person, that entity, to proceed upon their path more readily than they would have otherwise.

Brad - And the ritual that they are using. Can that be replaced when you get to the point of a Krishna by just knowing that they are? When it comes down to it, is it in the knowing?

Elda -Yes. It is in the knowing and the accepting. Because some people will go to the shaman. Let us put it this way if five people go to the shamans and they all have back aches. Out of that five perhaps two will have their back relieved and the other three will not because their attitude will be such when they are watching the shaman that it is a show rather than a ritual of raising consciousness. And they are looking at each act as being well, as being on television, it's a show to them rather than an attempt by those who are doing the rituals to harmonize all of their vibrations. The harmonized vibrations of these three men have a sense of being able to bring others then into that same balanced vibration that they feel. And that is what it is primarily, you see.

Brad - Yes. In choosing to utilize people like a shaman to help raise your vibration, are you

Elda - Not so much raising the vibration as it is in balancing the vibrations that are out of sync.

Brad - OK.

Elda - That is what illness is, would you not say so?

Brad - Yes. And in doing that if I allow myself to use people with those skills, am I really taking a detour and going a longer way? Whereas if I just reach that knowing on myself I could do it.

Elda - Well, that my friend, isn't it a long road to reach that knowing. What harm is there then, in participating with the shamans to allow them to help you have a few moments of a feeling of complete balance, how often into your life do you get a feeling of complete balance? To have the experience then of those few moments of complete balance. Listen to your consciousness then the fact that that's really where you want to be, you see. Anyway, it can happen to you again in a different situation. You would see then that Oh my goodness, I felt the same way when the shamans were having their little fire show. So, it matters not what the experience is, it is how you perceive it. So, what it does for you at the time.

Brad - So if I would be more open to this. I would get more benefits.

Elda - Open receptive yes. Not completely taken in by it because there are many who are doing similar things that are just hocus pocus, but these men have seriousness. It is their life, it is not their hobby. It is their life. It is the way that they have learned. It is the way that they believe, it is the way that they feel when they bring themselves to that attunement together, and it is indeed wanting to share it with others. Whether they can explain it or not. They cannot explain it to you. You have to feel it, but that is primarily what it is with other dimensions. You have to feel it to experience it within. It is not an intellectual process. It is an attunement process, you see.

Brad - Yes. So am I getting what I think I'm getting when I utilize Beth to assist me. Beth is an energy worker and she, I think she helps clear blocks and raise my vibration.

Elda - And she is very good for you. We do not know this entity, but there seems to be from what we are observing with you sincerity on her part of wanting to harmonize, to have others feel good. And she works rather hard at clearing herself so that she can give good vibrations to others. Thusly you have been receptive to these vibrations. And they are good for you. And they certainly have done no harm for you but have made you feel better and in those periods of feeling better you are able to do more attuning yourself. Do you not agree with this?

Brad - Yes, I would agree. If my intent is to help someone. If I feel like I can help, but I don't want to harm. If I stay with that as my intent will it help?

Elda - Your intent will carry you through if you are wanting to help. Then do what you are called for from within to do. And let the other powers work through you. Because if your intent is correct, if your heart is right, then there will be something given. May not be what she is looking for, nor what you expect, but something of value will be given that she needs at that time. Do you understand?

Brad - Yes. And is that the case everywhere if my intent is to help?

Elda - Intent is the whole thing. It is the driving force. It is the direction.

Brad - OK. How do I increase my knowing of who I am.

Elda - Well, we go back to giving you meditation lessons again, don't we?

Brad - How can I meditate better then?

Elda - Well you want to make it complicated, you see, and actually the best way to start meditation is to make it simple. You just find a place where others cannot disturb you for 15 minute period and you can pick the time of day to do this. Yes, we give this to you as a 30 day project. Take your time of day, about 15 minutes and be religiously disciplined to do this at this time in this place. Or it does not have to be in that place, because if you're travelling, you just look at your watch and it gets that time. And if no place else is available, find a bathroom.

Brad - Does it need to be at the same time?

Elda - Same time, it is the time of day that is the most important for this at that time that it keeps the balance, helps the balance. And during that period, you make yourself as comfortable as you can without laying down and going to sleep, as this lazy one does. But rather to be half awake and yet, not awake and calm the mind.

Brad - How do you calm the mind?

Elda - Then you go within yourself, or even out loud you can say your belief in that which is greater than yourself affirm that belief that you believe that there is something higher than yourself. Call it God. Call it Cosmic consciousness. Call it universal consciousness. Call it what you will call it. The name doesn't make any difference as long as you know, within your mind what you are thinking about. Then in that affirmation of your belief then say, what it is that you seek? Where are you going? What are you looking for in this configuration of meditation? Ask then for the Enlightenment that you seek, ask for signs to this or that. And then end with a prayer that you may have learned when you were a child. If it is only a very simple prayer, such as the Lord's Prayer or something that is meaningful to you, and as you say it not by rote but word for word. Just as you start with our father, there are two words there and they mean a great deal. The first is our father. You are affirming that there are other people who have this same father as yourself. You are affirming that this is the one you call upon. You are giving them the title of Father. Have you not said a lot in those two words? Then you take the rest of it and take a word or few words at a time and break it down into the mind of what you are saying. What in the world are you saying in these words? Which you have said so many times before. And you say them in rote. Now you say them with meaning. When you have finished with that and understood what you have said. Then you give a few more moments of quiet, of peacefulness as though you were waiting for the phone to ring during that quiet period of anticipation. Of quiet anticipation. You may be giving a word in your head. May be given a scent across your nose. You may visualize something inside, you may have a great revelation, and on the other hand, you may be just a period of quiet. Whatever transpires in that, there has been something significantly done. And then the following day, you do the same thing again. If you can do this, if you can discipline yourself to this for 30 days, you'll find great revelations within yourself. Greater understanding, a broader outlook. On that which you truly are, the greater respect for your completeness.

Brad - You mentioned it at the same time. Can I do it as I get up in the morning rather than have a specific time? I mean, if I get up an hour so later, does it make a difference or does it need to be right at the same time?

Elda - It would be good to have it at the same time, but if this disrupts your life that would not be good either. So, if it is a matter of having to adjust. Then try to make it within a certain time after arising, you say.

Brad - OK.

Elda - And this of course would be in the same section of the time of day, which could be good. Preferably to have it an exactitude of time, but if you can discipline yourself for 30 days in a close time, you'll be doing very well. You see.

Brad - Yes. And then do I continue that after the 30 days?

Elda - Well, after 30 days what we are asking here is for you to prove something to yourself for you to grow in that 30 day period. After that it would be well to continue with meditation. But keep the meditations as we have told you at this time. For those 30 days keep it simple. If you wish then after that to change. Perhaps you would like to change the time of day. You might want to add candles you might want scents, what you might want to incorporate some other ideas. Other people's thoughts in this, it can change, but for the 30 days leave it simple as we have given it you see.

Brad - Yes.

Elda - But you will know what to do after that. Don't jump so far ahead, my friend. 30 days is enough time for you. Yes, our time here has left for us.

Brad - I would once again like to thank you. You're very helpful!

Elda - We are most pleased to have your vibrations again, friend. We ask, then God's blessings continue to be with you and you can remove the tape and take it with you. Thank you. Blessings with you.

Elda 1999 transcription edited

Elda - Very well my friend how may we help you today?

Brad - Well, I have a number of questions. Yesterday when you spoke you talked about the keys to life, what are the keys to life?

Elda - Well, the keys vary with the individual. According to the plan by which they are coming to the earth plane. But the main keys would be general service to all. They would be the loosening of mind to the extent of investigating everything and not causing limitations upon self.

Brad - Where do you see that I have not done that?

Elda - Were not trying to accuse you of having too much limitation, but many people do my friend. You're not specifically thinking about yourself, you were making a general statement. You have sampled a great deal of life. You have listened to many philosophies, much thought going into all of this and in some instances, you seem to feel like you found a pathway. Sometimes you expand that pathway as though you have actually found it.

Brad - I infer from that that I haven't found it?

Elda - Well you haven't all the time, it's just that it shifts now and then for you when you are trying to force the issue rather than let it unwind itself you see.

Brad - I should allow it more?

Elda - To just allow it. All the answers you seek are there. They are within you. You try often to force them out you see and this then is what puts a wall up.

Brad - It actually retards my progress.

Elda - Yes. Ask for what you want as you go along your trail. Don't anticipate too far ahead of time and ask for what you want. And it will be given to you. You have been trying to take it rather than to accept it.

Brad - Yes.

Elda - In other words, you've been trying to reach too far for it and it wasn't ready to be given to you. You see.

Brad - Yes,

Elda - That's more it but it is there for you. And you are learning fine, you have learned a great deal to this point of your life time. And you have continued to learn and expand. Not so much that you are learning new things but you are expanding what you already know in many instances. Do you see?

Brad - Yes. What other keys to life.

Elda - Is there another key?

Brad - I don't know. I thought there was more than one and I wanted to be to be sure that I got them all before I left the subject.

Elda – Acceptance of your past. That doesn't mean to sit back and say, well, so I am stuck with it. It means through accepting your past and utilizing what you have. On a day-to-day. Asking for what you need. Asking for what you need will be given if you ask for it.

Brad - It really will. If I ask, it will be there.

Elda - It will be there. Now, it will be there in the way that you need it. Not always in the form that you expected.

Brad - I understand.

Elda – In other words, if you ask for a 1999 Cadillac. You would get a car, but were not certain that would be the model of it because it might not suit your needs, you see.

Brad - Yes, yes, I do. Is it advisable? And if so, how do I access the wisdoms of learning in my DNA.

Elda – Well you see there you go again you are trying to force the issue, they are there for you to use when you need them.

Brad - Yes.

Elda – It is well to have knowledge, there is information there. And it is part of that which will be surfaced for you when you need it.

Brad - OK,

Elda - if you want to have further understanding of what it is then you need to have further study of the anatomy of the DNA structure itself. And further the knowledge of what is known on a material levels and then research much of what has been supposed or channeled or brought forth regarding it, it looks like there has not been much done there of the spiritual aspect of what may dial it in, but be assured that most of the DNA work does not necessarily pertain to spirituality in its true form. The soul itself is not hidden in the DNA, the experience is and the genetic structure from ancestry comes down in that manner, but it does not necessitate that one would be more spiritual than another because of the DNA you see.

Brad - Yes.

Elda - That is something that the soul has already imprinted in every soul, this movement searching for spirituality, as that surfaces or becomes better known through the consciousness of the individual.

Brad - Yes, sometimes it is difficult to know when to push forward and when to allow it to come. That's not always readily apparent.

Elda - Well, you have that great depth of understanding. And you know this, and you are seeking for a deeper understanding. It is not unwise for you to go ahead and search for whatever you want. It is not detrimental to you to try to dive into the deeper depth but to dive in and expect to hold them that is where you have been mistaken. You see?

Brad - Yes, yeah.

Elda - But the experience itself to be there. To allow it to rush over you and let you experience the moment. And you have had a moment or two of that. You'll have more also as you become, let us say more open and make more strides in opening self.

Brad - Yesterday when we talked, you talked about God as love and also there was a negative as well as a positive part to God. Can you define love so I can understand how negativity fits into that?

Elda – Love is a many faceted thing, it is not just sexuality, and it is not just acceptance of a friend, and is not just divine worship, though it encompasses all of that. True love, that which the Greeks called Agape, is the love of God and if you have the love of God, you have the complete understanding of the universe and then nothing is of negativity.

Brad - Well, I must have misunderstood yesterday. I thought that when you were discussing the all that is...

Elda - There is that which mankind considers to be negativity

Brad - Oh.

Elda – But that which mankind considers negativity is just the things that displease him. You, see?

Brad - Oh, that is just very helpful.

Elda – Mankind has this issue.

Brad - Yes, I understand. Would you give me an example that might be apropos for how I would see something that is negative. That wouldn't be necessarily negative to God.

Elda - A good friend of yours dies that would be negative to you. Would it not?

Brad - I understand.

Elda - And the good friend died because of someone else's carelessness.

Brad - Yes.

Elda - And you just get a dislike for the other person because they caused your friend's demise. But it is likely that it was preplanned that it would occur that way so that those in form with the individual are left to mourn those that are gone to face themselves, you see?

Brad - Yes, I do.

Elda - Now this does not mean that when a friend dies that you should not mourn and you should just celebrate the departure with other people. Though for that person you can celebrate their departure. Or that soul who has left. But there is the human element of having grief for losing the companionship of one who is dear to you, you see.

Brad - Yes, I do.

Elda - But the grief is for self not for them.

Brad - For them, you may be joyful for myself, I may be saddened.

Elda - Yes.

Brad - Can you help me with how to let go of judgment and also forgive myself in such a way. I guess that I let go of the guilt and shame that I would carry.

Elda – Let's deal with one question at a time here. You touched into a number of subjects here. How would you rephrase that?

Brad - Can you give me some guidance on how to let go of judgment?

Elda - How to let go of judgment. When you see if someone is doing something negative for themselves. You say oh what a nut. Because that's where they are. They are butting their heads against the wall and that's where they are. So, it may take that butt against the wall for them to awaken in another couple of lifetimes. It doesn't mean they're going to catch on in this lifetime. But that's just where they are. If there is someone you know that you would like to be helpful to them then ask them why they did that? And let them take the chance, though you judge this to be a waste, is what you would see it as, mostly a waste for someone to do such a thing. And therefore, you have contempt for it for the moment you have contempt for it. But when you think about it you have to let it go because it's their decision to crack open their head, you see.

Brad - I understand that intellectually, but I still respond at times with judgment, and I'd like to let that go.

Elda - You do let it go eventually but it is the instantaneous response that you're getting that you're a little disturbed with.

Brad - Yes.

Elda - That's pretty natural because it is the normal response, and you are just being a bit normal, you see?

Brad - OK.

Elda – Don't crack your head now.

Brad – Laughter.

Elda - For being a human responder.

Brad - OK. Thank you, How about a deeper forgiveness of self.

Elda – There is nothing to forgive. Self makes errors. Self has made many errors, but my goodness you didn't plan them. And if you judge yourself, then by the standards of others, you're perfectly wrong. For God does not judge thee. It's actually many times the more errors you make the wiser you become. How can you then understand another's errors if you have not experienced them yourself?

Brad - Again, I understand that intellectually that's makes sense to me but.

Elda - When you had done something that you see another do, you see someone that does something ridiculous. And you have done the same thing at some time yourself, but you see this person and as you are judging him you are also judging your past actions. You have completed your past actions that makes you understand this poor soul's dilemma. But know that he is learning as you have learned, send him a prayer then that he may learn as you have learned, you see.

Brad - And when I have done that prayer I'm not interfering with his choices?

Elda - No, indeed you are not saying to him learn you dope you are saying may your enlightenment of your action come to you, for this is really what will happen eventually depending on how many times he will have to do this again, you see.

Brad - And by offering my thoughts or prayer toward his enlightenment, am I actually helping, is there any benefit to him in doing that?

Elda - Oh yes, indeed. His soul level wants to straighten it out. It's his consciousness that is confused.

Brad – How does my input actually help him?

Elda - As energy to see what he needs to do to be correct, you see.

Brad - Yes, OK. Thank you. How do I achieve more of a feeling of oneness?

Elda – You want to feel a feeling of oneness. Go to a high mountain and sit on top of it at night. See the night sky as the Indians do...

Balance of recording was unintelligible.

Glenna

In 2005 I was interviewed by Robert Schwartz for a potential chapter in Robert's book *Courageous Souls*. Robert used gifted mediums to learn about pre-birth plan choices to experience some of life's challenges. One of the mediums was Glenna. Glenna and I later became friends, and she is one of the channels referenced in the table of contents. I recall during that interview with Robert and Glenna being told to not become so engrossed with any collection of previous lives that if I became immersed in those specific learnings again during this life my spiritual progression would slow greatly. It may be apparent in the many traditions directly and indirectly referenced in this collection of writings that for a period of time I did become immersed in a particular spiritual tradition only to move on to another and another. As I understand it now, that temporary immersion served multiple purposes, one of which was to refresh the wisdom of each of those traditions. Another was to bring a series of lives engaged in a specific into the awareness of their fractal origins and the expansion of consciousness in a singular and comprehensive understanding.

Glenna's September 2005 notes from the reading prompted by Robert Schwartz.

setting limits needs to be higher in awareness

sharing wisdom is important

limit seeking short cuts

develop lighter side of life

came to bring in form of divine imprint on Earth

ability to see people for who they are

establish order and peace, in personal dealings avoiding conflict comes from childhood

get hurt from being misunderstood and I detach

90% of people I know won't get my concepts

suffering bothers me, allow suffering and be me

self-centered thinking process- allow new ideas

reveal creativity to others

be aware of falling into resentment

genuine leadership abilities

don't allow other people's judgment or misconceptions to become my self-concept

recognize need to have others hold or meet my emotional needs -

develop my emotional needs of being okay

strong mystic, physic, healing abilities

innate sense of justice for humans and all else

abhor violence including competition

an important love affair to develop true devotion

potential to activate cosmic immersion- extraordinary potential

must develop divination skill to release potential left brain functions so holographic brain functions materialize

can go as far as human consciousness will allow, can have it all beyond wildest dreams

gold mine of past life esoteric's

prone to give free will to teachers

past esoteric teachings are final test- don't get attached -emotional heaviness is a sign of that

goal is to find which mystical tradition I worked with than wide open

intense powers of concentration and focus - inherent structure of organizations and people

lesson to let go of external dependencies and develop internal security- spurred by emotions- intend this in part by awareness of where I seek emotional dependence

cyclically brought into a shutdown mode to receive info from soul for my evolution-become distant from people- by staying conscious can do it more quickly and easily

intend for balance

emotional balance- Sedona method of emotional release

intend to move into mysticism- not far from it

ability to see what is coming - ideas ahead of their time not easily received

write - give classes - step out and share

spiritual tradition into a larger clarified, integrated, and unified understanding.

Jag/Un – 6-6-2006

Jag/Un - When you are with the trees and there are no other people around they're talking to you and you're hearing them, but there's more. It's about the full circuit between your body bones and the bones of the tree. There's a circuit that you can complete. And your whole body will be recharged at a level that you've never experienced yet, and you're already starting this. You've had glimpses of it. And maybe it was when you were on the mountain. But mother Maple wanted me to say all that to you?

Brad - Thank you. It's very helpful.

Jag/Un - Surpasses in some way your connection with people. It's more intrinsic to you, I don't even know what that means. There's a freedom in your relationship with nature and where it can go. That is beyond what you can do with people and I am not limiting what you can do with people by saying that. Maybe you understand what I'm saying. I don't fully understand it.

Brad - I'm not sure that I fully understand it either. I think 1 aspect of it is that octagonal shape that is over my farm and working with the plants and the earth and the cosmos. But that's just an aspect.

Jag/Un - Your voice has gone really far away... They fall into place. And your voice has a quality also and I have said that since I've met you. And if you are ever called to share. Your writings are for you to anchor down like the pegs on a tent. To anchor down that arc in some way that pours into you when you're writing. But the way that you will convey it is through your voice.

Brad - Thank you.

Mark Through Jonette August 2006

Kili effect

Mark - All right. So that's really what is happening, alright. So having said that. Move into a very infinite heart. We call it a heart space, but it's not centered in your heart, and it's certainly not limited to your heart. It would be like the soft magnetic field you experienced with our class on Monday.

Brad - OK.

Mark - In this magnetic field intention is the driver. Intention more than doing, more than anything. So, you might each want to pick a few intentions. That will reverberate through your being, your spirit and your body and bear fruit. So, we'll leave silence while you find several intentions. You might even notice them bubbling through the field of your awareness right now. They can be anything.

If that intention is high enough it provides the organizing factor for all the little things that would add up to the fruition of that intention. So, if your intention is enlightenment. You don't have to intend all the small things. You don't have to intend this and that, you just intend enlightenment and that will handle all the small decisions that add up to it.

Brad - That's helpful. Is there something higher to intend than enlightenment?

Mark - Enlightenment is just a gateway, and there's much within that temple in that realm. But it's hard for you all to visualize it now. So, it's hard for you to intend something that isn't possible for you to visualize, so it's fine to visualize enlightenment

and just with the knowingness that it is not an end state but the beginning of a whole new set of possibilities and development.

Brad - We can intend for the potential that enlightenment will bring?

Mark - Yes, and that intention reverberates through your life and the universe. This channel felt very uncomfortable in her throat. Which is something that happens when she's touched with high energies. So, she doesn't know what happened, but she can confirm that the intention got planted. That's really all, there is nothing to wash away in you or this channel. Nothing to fix or heal. It's just putting you in touch with that high state and reminding you of the power of intention. And then accepting what shows up, whether it's sickness or tiredness or anything that once you set the intention and you can trust it, then you accept all the bits and pieces that fall into place to bring it about. What happens is people set their intention and then they don't like the bits and pieces, and so they then drop their intention, but they do it all unconsciously.

Brad - My intent is not to drop the intention it is just to be sure that I am. I guess it's probably the issue that I am going in the manner that I am intending and they're not creating more havoc in the process.

Mark - That's right. That's very good and to just trust that the havoc in chaos that shows up is just part of the path to that intention. That you don't have to feel as we said so many times in Kili, we never want you to ask again. Am I doing it right and that is still our strongest and admonishment to all.

Brad - And it's a good thing still that it is an admonishment.

Mark - **Alright. But we feel complete for now. And we will bring back this channel. With great blessings for now.**

Part 2

Brad - I am bringing in a lot. I mean it isn't just my imagination that feels like there is a great deal coming in?

Mark - No, no, it is not your imagination. It is a great deal. It is multi-dimensional and it is confusing. The reason you're tired is you're processing it in many dimensions, not just the 3D, and so you your body, yourself doesn't know how to do that. So, it's probably out of sorts. You're probably not grounded, and that's all part of this transition. As you bring in this, we're gonna call it the Kiki (Kilimanjaro) Crystal and all that, that means and you're trying to bring it in, in many, many, many dimensions. It is coming in, but it's not like forceful energy. Some energy's hit like a lightning bolt. These are much more complex. They don't hit like a lightning bolt. They just hit everywhere in complex patterns, and that's really what you're dealing with. The energies are huge, but they're not huge in ways that they've been huge before. Does that make sense with your experience?

Brad - Yes, and it, well, while it doesn't tell me much. It is a relief to hear it because it's how it feels.

Mark - Yes.

Brad - I start to wonder if I'm just being. I don't know what the word is... incapable.

Mark - No, no, you're really doing it because this is a quiet time in your life where you can do it and you're doing it just this way. So, the best thing for you to do is sleep when you're tired, eat well. Being inside of nature whenever you can. Just walking, wandering, reflecting, daydreaming. All of that is fine. Putting things into order is not what you need to be doing now. Understanding your thoughts, getting clarity isn't what you should be doing more like daydreaming, where your life becomes put together more like a dream. Where it doesn't really make sense and it's all over the place. That's really what you should be accepting.

Brad - Oh, that was very helpful.

Mark - And you're doing it for the others who can't process that way.

Brad - OK. And at some point, all of this gets clearer? That's a question.

Mark - Does it get clear? Two things happen. One it gets clearer and two, your need for clarity diminishes significantly. 'Cause you see that that need for clarity is actually an addiction. And keeps you bounded.

Brad - **That's helpful too. That's very helpful. Thank you.**

Brad - Is there anything you would add or would like to add about that. And we were talking about how. You know the Deeksha's and the Kili trip all came together and how they affect individuals and things at large.

Mark - Individuals who went on that trip were telling the universe that they were ready for massive changes. That they were not in so many words, happy with slow spiritual and emotional progress. That's why they did something that was so difficult and called to do it. So, the universe complied and gave lessons in the way that people needed them. Some people were sick, some people had emotional breakdowns, other people were fine, other people, their breakthroughs came slowly without any suffering at all. So. The Kili trip will prove immensely pivotal in each individual's spiritual and emotional lives. Each in a different way. There's not one stamp that we can say ah, that's the stamp of Kili growth. It will be what your soul needed. Every soul needed for the most quantum leap.

Brad - Thank you. That's very helpful.

Mark - And it would keep on processing. It isn't over when you're home as all of you have noticed, it's an opening. A gateway. We've come to call it the Kilimanjaro Crystal and it's the Kilimanjaro crystal effect that will be impacting all of you. Plus, the people you touch when we get together on the phone of the conference call, we will talk more about what this effect is.

Brad - Wonderful. Wonderful. And while we're there. Is that what's going on with me? Is that why this has been such... I have no energy, the last couple days I felt like this is all I can handle and nothing is going on. I mean, there isn't any outside things are difficult. Everything is internal, but it feels like there's, it feels like a great deal. Is that what is happening?

Mark - Yes, yes, it is a great deal. And as we said in the higher stages of growth the changes are tremendous, they're just harder to reason with. They're harder to see. They are subtly changing you in every way. And you're becoming more universal. It's a difficult transition. Humans think they are about them. Everything is about their individual life. You're moving to a stage where you aren't who you think you are. You are actually a cell of an organism called humanity, which is a cell of an Organism called Divinity, which is a cell of the Organism called All consciousness. And so, as you go through this, it's not really bad or bad for Jonette, who goes through it. It's you as the cell of a bigger Organism that you were blind to before. Do transcribe this, this is a good answer for others.

Brad - OK.

Mark - Do you understand it?

Brad - I do understand it. It's very clear. It's also. I do believe I understood your answer, but it also, when you're the individual, when you feel like you're an individual in a physical form it feels like it is almost just happening to you and it feels so. It feels like nothing I've ever experienced.

Mark - Well, it certainly is happening to you. Say you are anemic. Well, you might have a cell in your bone that's struggling because you're anemic and it doesn't realize that the whole body is anemic and thinks that all its struggles are due to its own self. And what's happening is the whole body of humanity is changing. You're processing it in your way as the Brad cell, but it's not just your awakening.

Brad - Yeah. That that's well put. Thank you. So, the feeling that I'm feeling where it feels like, I'm just. I'm all over without being any place.

Mark - That's exactly it. And it's happening to you, sweet friend, because you can do this now. You aren't in a period of your life where you have to push. You're at a period where you can integrate where you can be a little tired, a little disconnected, a little whatever you are. And that's why you are processing it this way and you're processing it for those who can't have that time. Not just you who are tired. It's the bigger Organism that's tired and processing through you.

Brad - So then as we take these answers and we go forward, what I'm really hearing is. To continue to allow the processes gracefully, gracefully as we can.

Mark - Yes and not take it too personally. And that's a hard one because you think, well, it's my process, it's my fault I have these blocks. It's my growth that I'm accelerating. That's all true you're a cell of a bone of a bigger structure.

Brad - You know then you come back to the answer that you talked about earlier and you said, you know, we chose this because of massive changes. And we chose this in ways that were appropriate for us. So, are they appropriate for us as individuals and as the total?

Mark - Yes, yes, yes, that's right. Individualization cannot be separated from the oneness.

Brad - And so, to the extent that I chose what I chose and everybody else chose what they chose, it was sometimes, you know, we hear this that well, the power is within us to create our lives the way we want to. But when we create illness we say we must be doing it wrong. There's an easier, more graceful way to do this, and those concepts fight with each other.

Mark - Well, that's right and those concepts m... say they are not always true. But you may not have picked illness. You picked illness because illness is the fastest way for you to learn something or for you to transform as your part of the whole Organism. So, if you have illness or death, it doesn't mean you failed. It means that's how the game was chosen to be played. But the game is never played in a way that could create guilt. And if people think they are guilty for their own illnesses, well, then, guilt takes over and the whole process backfires.

Brad - That was very helpful. I think everybody's going to appreciate that because I know people really did physically and probably emotionally as well, really suffer and so to know that it wasn't just a matter of choice, it was an expedient way to do what they were doing. That does take away the guilt. So, thank you.

Mark - Yes, and as we said before you all climbed Kii you have to take your shadows to the mountain to the top. So, if your shadows show themselves in emotional areas or in physical areas, then that's what broke through, that's what showed up.

Brad - And I'm assuming we all did take our shadows. And if even if we didn't make it to the top, we all did.

Mark - Yes, yes, that's right.

Jag/Un

Thought to be 2007

You are a connector. Most of your being is not here. You hold the Star fulcrum with our Elders. You volunteered to be the Central Crystal through which the energies pass between this hologram of Earth and the great All. Your big crystal is You externalized and assists you to hold the immense energies. Your physical body is very finely tuned and thus has caused difficulties in the past because of the immensities of feelings and communications you receive. That you are writing and drawing is helping greatly to 'flow' the star centers through the relative 'star centers' in the physical body.

There will be a time when the work you do brings you bliss and energy and no tiredness. Realization of being cherished, connected, never alone, and necessary, opens the inner places of consciousness so that we can truly know and honor the role we play without ego interference. The love is immense. The support is omnipresent. The embrace is total. We are truly ONE with the all.

Ever

Un

Jag/Un

Tuesday, February 13th, 2007.

JAG/Un - I had to research in 3D regarding Antares. It is a large Red Star known as the Heart of the Scorpion. In the Constellation of Scorpio. The 12 Tribes are often aligned with the 12 signs of the zodiac. In my own research - and

in my own knowing - the tribe of Dan – Tuatha De - are aligned with Scorpio. Interesting sign as we know. To me its essence is alchemical transformation - with an intense energy that can go in both directions. When Scorpio ascends, it becomes the Eagle in full flight.

Antares is the beginning point for you in this Universe of Sound and Light. It is the seeding place. Here you received all the codes of multiple lives, in seed form. The seed comes from the parent, yet the child may grow beyond the wisdom of the father, beyond the love of the mother, through the expression. Expansion of time and space. You are entering a realm where the Forces of Light within you are bearing fruit. The fruit has grown from the Earth walk of long years. You do remember. It is coded within your cells, within the spin of your electrons. You are each uniquely coded, yet One, in essence. This is the time of the harvesting, the great gathering of Souls, the coming together. This is the time of the reclamation of the Pillars of Light, the building of the new Temple of Living Light. Each one present is growing into the Pillar stature. All semblance of restrictive concept must be shed, like the husk of the wheat. Intend now to shed the husks of ego, of pride, of lack. Intend to reveal your inner core to Yourself. And so, you shall be known as you are Known to, We who Watch. We are the Watchers. We hold the Eternal Presence. We hold the space of the womb for your seeding and your birth. We witness your passage, and we ignite the codes of Love within you. Know that you are supported and held within the Great Embrace. We are the family of Antares, the Light Beings of the Threshold spaces within your universe. We are the Gateway Beings into the next Universe. We are within You.

Feathered Wing is part of a streaming of Opawai who is a library for the star homes from the Pleiades, Opawai is holding the crown and knows the way to the stars, Feathered Wing as an aspect of Opawai came to know what it is like to be a defeated warrior

Mark through Jonette- on Antares

April 2025

Jonette - Welcome. I'm Grandmother Jonette. This is number four of our star travelers series of galactic exploration. We've had some interesting journeys to Andromeda, to Sirius. This month, what has come up so clearly is we are going to be visiting the giant Red Star, the Super giant Red Star in the heart of Scorpio, the Scorpion, Antares. So, Antares means its antares. It's not Mars. So, the Greek God, the Roman goddess Mars. The Greek God was Aries. Because this is a Red Star, they named it, it's not Aries. So, Antares is a super giant star. It's reddish. It's the 15th brightest star in the sky. For the Persians it was known as one of the four royal stars. And it's been important for many, many cultures, and the reason we're visiting it today is because we want to reconnect our lineage with this lineage. So, some of the Aboriginal tribes from Australia felt that that their people were the son or that Antares was the son of Arcturus. The Chinese called it a fire star, in Mesopotamia it was known as the King's Star. The creator of prosperity, the Maoris in New Zealand thought it was the chief of all the stars. In Egypt it was known as the Scorpion goddess. So, it's often been a star of war and a star that represents taking a stand to make something right, so it's about self empowerment. It's about strategic thinking. And as I was researching Antares, I found this whole series of channelings about the Antares confederacy of 11 nations, and they're trying to reconnect to people on Earth's, I don't know. So, we're just going to explore, so know that these meditations are explorations and maybe you're not connected to this star, so for some of you it's going to be, Oh my gosh, this is home. Others of you ho hum. It's OK if you sleep. It's OK if you don't see anything. Our goal here is to reconnect our frequency field with the frequency field of the beings or the energies of these important stars. So, we're making the frequency connection. How it happens? What you see really is less important. As I was preparing for this, I kept closing my eyes and saying, you know, what is Antares about for us now. And the picture I kept seeing was these pictographs that show up in the desert Southwest of the United States and often there's pictographs of beings who look like ETS. They have square heads. Often they have Antennas and sometimes the square head is probably a helmet and antennas, so I don't know if these are the beings that the forebears in the Southwest have been drawing, but that's the picture I keep seeing. So, I ask you to really be open to whatever the experience is, what you see, or don't see what you feel. Again it's about making connection. Many tribes say that they had their ancestry comes from Antares. Many of the Irish tribes, the tribe of Dan, which is the Tuatha de Dannan, the Shi, some say they came from Antares. Many stories from the Hopi, the Zuni people, the Lakota people, the Egyptians, the Sumerians, some

Aboriginal tribes in Australia. All have talked about maybe being descendants or connected to Antares, so it may not be a star you know much about. I didn't know much about it. We come as explorers on this journey to the Red Star in the heart of Scorpio, Antares. So, moving yourself gently into a meditation space. As I call in the guides.

Welcome Journeyers, this is Mark. There have been stories of 12 tribes. Their most recent memory is the 12 tribes of Israel. But there were 12 tribes from the Stars who came and added their DNA, their expertise to the experiment that is and has become humanity. You have heard that humans are meant to have 12 stranded DNA. And you can imagine that each of these 12 strands was volunteered by a Star race. One of those Star races are the beings from Antares. This meditation is to reconnect and strengthen you to that missing strand of DNA. That missing piece in the library of your greatness. Put your attention now not into outer space but into your body. Relaxing. Clearing. Opening. With each breath, you become more present with yourself. You may be visualizing that there's some reorganization going on in your energetic field. This is all in preparation. You haven't lifted off anywhere yet. With each breath, feel yourself more clear, more clean, stronger. Sometimes the stories that have been passed down from the beings from Antares have talked about their military ability, their strategic ability. But we wish for you to reconnect with their intense love. So, find your heart. Readjusting, clearing and opening. Making room for celestial contact. And being very much in your body. Begin to ask for frequencies. For energies. For codes coming from Antares and the high civilizations there into your hearts. The Antarians are guides and teachers. Their advanced civilization sent explorations to the earth. Adding their DNA. And colonizing very early civilizations. A memory of some of these civilizations stays in the traditions of tribes and native people. Yet most of the beings from Antares, the teachers and guides have moved now into the inner earth. And invite you to open up your receptors to the wisdom, the teachings of the Antarians from the inner earth civilizations. Some of you may begin to see or sense these beings or sense their worlds in the inner earth. And some of you will just feel like you've been reunited with family members you had forgotten. Will be silent now while you explore in your own way the reconnection of the beings from Antares. Trust what you feel and see, even if it's very faint. You might notice that your inner dimensionality is being opened by this reconnection. And the reconnection is heart based. We invite you to open up ways of experiencing these beings that are not just seeing. So many of you have trouble visualizing. Imagine that you were just being part of this frequency field, that our intention together is strengthening our receptivity and their broadcasting ability to make a stronger connection. Once again you might simply feel that you're being recalibrated somehow intend that this strand of your 12th stranded DNA is being strengthened, awakened by the frequencies of this reconnection with these beings originally from the Stars but now mostly from the inner earth. For some of you, it may be intense physically. You're safe. You're protected. Imagine that your DNA is being awakened and retuned like an old piano that needs a tuning. Then notice that with every breath. You feel cleaner, clearer. Stronger. The reorganization for most of you is subtle. For all of you, we hope that it feels as if your electrodes have been cleaned off. So now that you've received this fine tuning, the next part of our connection with the beings from Antares is a connection with them in the inner earth. So have the intention of moving your field into the vibration of those beings in the inner earth. Always a vibration of love, always a vibration from your heart. Open up your inner vision, your inner imagination. And begin to connect with these star tribes in the inner earth. It's probably more telepathic than visual. So don't worry if there's nothing to see. Telepathy doesn't so much come into your brain. It comes into your DNA. Opening you to a deep knowing. You're remembering begins to vibrate, becoming magnetic. And then more and more remembering is subliminal, but it's being magnetic to knowing that you, as soul, is ready for. And you, as earth humans, are ready for this. Magnetize this knowing into your bodies, into your DNA. Try to get out of thinking in your mind and trying to remember what happens. Just let whatever happens happen and know that you were being recalibrated because your heart has sought this Star knowledge and is connecting to the beings from which you have descended. Will remind you to ground, though you're not grounding in the normal way, it's more of a multi dimensional grounding where you're giving permission for this shift in your DNA. This activation or reinvigorating of your celestial DNA becomes embodied. These beings are incredibly intelligent. So feel that somehow they're communicating this cosmic intelligence that's beyond left brain into you. A forgotten knowing. It's opening up once again and knowing that connects you to the ancient ones. To the inner earth beings and the Star beings all at once. Though if it's become quite intense. Intend now a softening. Feeling yourself both grounded, expanded. Soft quiet. Know that something has awakened. That you can't quite describe or understand. But it feels like a missing part of you. Yeah, that you've accepted some knowing that isn't yet understandable. But you could tell now that it's back that you've missed it. You've missed this connection. We invite you to do this journey many times. And now that this initial connection has been made you may find that you meet a guide from these beings. One who you have a closer relationship to. You may try exploring the inner earth with this guide. You may ask to be connected with the frequencies of knowledge that these beings have brought to Earth. You may find yourself remembering your ancient stellar roots. What we can tell you is these beings are so excited for this reconnection. So, in this initial meditation it may be energetically overwhelming, but please do it

several more times to establish a real working relationship with these beings. Their wisdom. Their heart knowledge. The earth is precious to them as it is to you. So welcome to the Brotherhood, the Sisterhood of Antares. Probably a Star you've never given much thought to. But you are reconnected and your reconnection to the beings in the inner earth and the inner dimensions has been strengthened because of your journey today. We will hold this space for several more minutes for you to be with these beings. Stay in this space as long as you want. Come back as often as you want. Welcome to your star ancestors. Thank you. This is Mark.

Jonette - So try to stay in a quiet space. Don't let your mind get all flabbergasted here and. Please e-mail me and let me know how this felt, what this did for you. It's so hard to guide this when none of you are here. But blessings. This was extraordinary. Thank you for being a Star traveler. And evidently a star child. Thank you.

Jag/Un

From: JAG/Un Date: Wed, 13 Jun 2007 19:44:47 -0400
Subject: Transmission from the perspective of the Eagles view

From the perspective of the Eagle's view we see a great and powerful symmetry in the movement of your Souls through density. While you are 'submerged' you are not aware of the greater design you are both weaving. Please know that from moment to moment you are both holding a balance of the forward movement to freedom. It is beneficial when you encounter the song of one of 'our' Birds to breathe this awareness into the combined heart where the 'other' may receive this. When you have a feeling of great love, breathe this too into the combined Heart. This will bring the assistance to each other you are already sharing to another level of consciousness. We see that when one of you reaches into density further the other is freer, this is from moment to moment. The consciousness knowing of this brings it to greater service and function. Know that you are not creating co-dependency through your inter-weavings. You are working with the higher interdependence that those of Us in freedom work with. The inner beauty and love of this reality will become more apparent to you both. You are moving the lower frequencies of co-dependency out of both systems and enlightening the old with the new. Together you are planting a Tree of Life. All four elements are needed for this. The fire and the air both need a container to function on the earth plane. The earth and water need the quickening action of the fire and air. This Tree is already seeded and the shell has cracked open. Now is the time for the watering as the seed moves instinctively towards the open air and the warmth of the sun.

Babaji through JAG/Un

JAG/Un

Pillar of Joy and the 9 Transmissions in July 2007

The Gathering on Lakota Peak was a success and the Pillar of Joy is now anchored. Seven of us gathered in the extreme heat. Temperatures were as high as 109 at times. Deep gratitude is extended to those who came and braved the weather, especially those who stayed overnight on the Mountain in the high winds. Our Presence on the Mountain and our willingness to travel far to be there was all part of the essential movement of energy to prepare the way for the anchoring of the Pillar of Joy. We gathered in the early morning under the Faerie Tree - a tree that spoke to me this time last year. At that time I opened a Faerie Ring beneath the Tree as a meeting place for Faerie and humans. A glorious Faerie Lady lives in that tree, along with a host of Faerie Beings and Nature Spirits. The day before Brad and I discovered the location of the Unicorn Meadow that I had seen on an inner map. Between three Trees a rainbow fountain comes up from Mother Earth and all through the atmosphere there are repeated Rainbows. The Unicorn is the rarest and highest in frequency within the Faerie Kingdom and it is only in pristine places that they have openings into the outer world. This opening on Lakota Peak is new - and yet also ancient - it has re-opened because of the recent activity and focus on this beautiful Mountain. The group visited this location on the morning of the 7th - but without me, as I had a bout of heatstroke the previous day! We also located a group of stones that look like Headstones. Here is the portal to the Inner Earth realm where the warriors are being tended by the Grandmothers. The group gathered here and released those

aspects of themselves where there was lingering defeat and this energy of releasement was imbued into the realm of the warriors. There are endless places of enchantment on this Mountain and one could spend weeks exploring them. Another location visited by the group was the Realm of the Giants. This is a canyon of enormous rocks wherein live the Giant Beings - Ancient Ones that have anchored their knowing and light into the Rocks. Here the group had the opportunity of stepping into their own Giant Being. Because of the heat we left the Mountain in the afternoon and returned in the evening. We gathered on the Peak. 7pm was the time given for the descend of the Pillar. We gathered beside a Tree and drummed and sang together as the Councils gathered from many realms. The Council of the Mountain under the Great Chief opened the energies to the Stars. The Grandmothers opened the energies to the Center of the Earth. Many from the Indigenous Tribes gathered to assist, and many of You also gathered to assist. We remembered you all, and spoke the names that came to mind. Then the Sacred Geometries began to anchor in as the inner structure of the Pillar came into Being. Kuthumi walked among us and gave each one a particular activation. The Seraphim and Cherubim assisted. The Pillar sourced in Andromeda, anchored through Alcyone in the Pleiades and grounded through the group into the body of the Mountain. Each one of our bodies became part of the Pillar and we were given the choice for an aspect of ourselves to remain there - we were told this would never deplete us, but on the contrary, it would assist us perpetually in holding the JOY within our own Being, and within the world. The Pillar stretched through the entire Mountain and imbued through the inner realm where the warriors awaited the activation. Seven Arches of encoded Light were manifested as exits from the realm of suffering and immediately some of the warriors began the movement to freedom. I heard that this activity would continue intensely for seven days and that many would come from different parts of the Earth and the Solar System to experience this liberation. This center will remain as a center on Earth where liberation from suffering can be experienced. During the anchoring of the Pillar Pachamama and the elements joined in with gusto! The Thunder Beings rolled through the heavens and the Lightning struck the body of Pachamama. A huge wind blew through our group, and then complete silence followed. The Coyotes sang in chorus and the birds flew over head. It was a marvelous time. A vertical rainbow grew on the horizon as we came to a close with the anchoring. We then had further ritual of breaking the remaining masks without our being that masked us from our own joy, and we ended by building an Apacheta within the Pillar of Joy, at the foot of the Tree that is now the Joy Tree!!! The 9 Transmissions in July are a further anchoring of this energy of Joy. Each evening we gather we will attune to the Pillar of Joy and build our own capacitors for Joy. All the Divine qualities and realities of Being are completely available to us. We know this now. What we are simply doing is building our own capacity to hold these high frequencies, and to repair our selves as conduits for Bliss. These activations will be under the direction and guidance of Kuthumi, and his Divine Cohort, The Radiant One. They will be held within the Crucible of Light from the Heart Star of Andromeda. As we gather, we will build our own capacity, and thus the capacity of the collective. By attending these transmissions you are doing yourself and the collective a wondrous service. I ask you to spread the word as far as possible - so that as many can attend as possible. For those of you attending tonight July 10th at 7 pm Mountain time please have a candle burning, be as peaceful as you can, have an amethyst stone with you, a pitcher and a glass of water. To sign up for the transmissions please follow this link - In the Light of the One that WE ARE.

Unspecified

Living Councils of Light

Jag/Un – 8-26-2007

Medicine Hole

UN - I AM the Sage of Lakota, I am known by many names and recognized by the energy of BEING. I gather all points of the Sacred Hoop and in the gathering allow the balance to BE recognized as ONE again.

Tomorrow there will BE more balance of ONE BEING.

This applies to Medicine Hole and beyond -

Brad - I would like to know your impression of what has transpired outside of this Earth plane as a result of this plains transformation.

Un - It has to do with energy which was locked, since well before Earth, and had kept other aspects limited to the locked reality. It is one of the central reasons for this experience. The lock had frozen or greatly reduced much of **manifested reality at levels more etheric then this.**

Un - Really beneficial to keep your mind out of what is below -

Medicine Hole is the place of inception and conception. It is the birthing hole of the Star Buffalo. The Star Buffalo are carried in the seed of the Grandfather Sacred Above - into the womb of the Grandmother Sacred below (Earth). When the star seed is married to the all-loving, life is birthed through the breathing atoms of form. This is the birthing hole, honored by the two leggeds. Deep within its body are the sounds of the forever below. The forever below has duration. It has been formed out of the great unknown and will return its breath into the void when the crystal heart uncoils her longing to be unborn.

This medicine has woven the Tribes in times of peace in the great circle of the Sacred Hoop - this medicine is remembered by the silent holders of the long time. It remains untouched and innocent though the outer fabric has been torn by war. Deep down in the forever below the Grandmothers hold the knowing of the return. Then the Star Buffalo will once more birth through her womb.

To the NE of the Hole is the guardian who awaits you. He knows you as Opawai. He is a carrier of the pipe and he holds the great sorrow in his heart. Even though he is in spirit he is connected to the pain and he is waiting as are many with him who camp in the fields below. They are waiting for the Sacred Sage from Lakota to be offered in the Medicine Hole. This will signify the beginning of the New Time and the great release.

From the Heart of our Home
and the Home of our Heart

Glenna -

11/8/2007 Solar Chart for 2008 Brad Johnson

October 26, 2007

The Solar Return Chart is the birth chart of a new year in your life. Each year you are faced with new issues as different areas of your life become dominant. The solar return is like a script for a yearlong play and you get to play the lead. The script has a beginning, a middle and an ending. It also has a theme, a plot, several subplots, a twist or two, and a moral to the story (also known as the spiritual interpretation). The theme is well defined and usually it is easy to identify with. Each year tasks need to be accomplished, opportunities need to be taken advantage of, conflicts need to be handled, talents need to be developed and growth should occur. All of these changes are written into the script, but allowances are made for a great deal of improvisation. The planetary positions show the areas of interest and prominent activity. The aspects show areas of support or conflict of interests. The themes for the year are reflected as a cohesive whole in the interpretation of the entire solar return chart. They are seen as the motivating psychological force behind the experiences of the year.

The solar return is a better predictor of psychological changes and internal growth than it is of actual physical events. This is because the chart seems to be more closely related to psychological influences and patterns of growth than it is to the events which allow these influences to manifest themselves. Events appear to be of secondary importance and can be mere vehicles for the expression of feelings already present and needing to be experienced. Events are not crucial to the growth process and are therefore harder to predict. As with any chart, it is difficult, if not impossible, to assess the individual's level of evolution and ability to express free will. Nobody can predict how well one will handle the feelings shown in the solar return or determine whether the year will be an easy one or a difficult one. Choosing to work positively with the themes of your solar return can make life seem more understandable and directed. Ignoring or avoiding the lessons of your solar return can result in increased difficulties and a subsequent crisis situation which could have been avoided had you faced certain issues earlier. Consequently, it is far easier to predict the exact events to transpire.

Although solar return charts primarily reflect psychological feelings and motivations, their manifestations can occur on many levels. Interpretations are not limited to the psychological level, but are reflected in events, involvement in physical situations, health, emotional feelings, and spiritual considerations.

This is a nicely balanced chart – no huge blocks of energy stationed anywhere that would cause overwhelm in one area. There are five (5) mutable planets this year to ensure you are involved in changing circumstances (not much of a surprise!). Instead, you will have a greater ability to recognize subtle fluctuations as they occur, and also to recognize bigger changes incrementally, allowing time for preparation. It's necessary to learn to ride the waves to a greater degree during this year, making adjustments as needed to stay on top of situations. There is a greater tendency to accept and adapt to changes as they occur than for you to initiate the changes yourself. And remember if there are changes so severe as to cause anxiety, nervous upsets or stress, be sure to take time for relaxation techniques. Don't forget to BREATHE!

Sun is in Scorpio in the 7th house, conjunct Mercury in Libra (retrograde) in the sixth house/both opposing your Ascending sign, which this year is Aries (your natal Ascendant is Sagittarius). Let's start here as you are being influenced to balance a very important part of your life.

Two years ago, when your Sun was in the 1st house you were seeking to function as an independent, it was a time of testing and self-development. Last year it was more about success, reputation, authority issues and self-employment issues. Now the name of the game is interdependence. It is time to realize you can get more done thru a sharing of talents and knowledge than you can on your own. You are on the path to an ever-deepening empathy with those around you, getting to understand their dreams and disappointments, which increases your sensitivity as well as your connection. It will also serve to foster your own sense of emotional definition when the Sun moves into the 4th house next year.

Strong relationships of any kind are the focus of attention, and the oppositions may create a space where psychological energy can be disowned and attributed to other individuals. Aries is a very extroverted sign, able to adapt to any environment whatever the social circumstances; as well as an energetic driving force almost unconsciously stimulating you into action. The key here will be to gain a working balance between winning and achieving on your own, with an openness to compromise and a greater tendency to seek advice from others. You may find yourself with seesaw points of view, and it will be easy to be pulled between two situations and needs. If you can integrate the two sides of this opposition between the Sun and the Ascendent, you may find the middle ground to be much more productive than either end alone.

Mercury is a part of this dance of energy between your Sun and Ascendent as well, and he is retrograde this year. Every six years or so it is important for Mercury to cause you to do some introspective work, assessing what you have learned during his six year cycle and integrating the information into a more organized and usable form. This can take the form of reorganizing your personal office space; or possibly organizing your thoughts on a given topic to be more accessible to you. Or it can be an opportunity to write about how your thoughts have morphed into a system of beliefs that are a better representation of your path of evolution through this lifetime. Much of this introspective work will manifest in a fashion that is so personal that others around you may never be aware of your process at all.

Sun is also being strengthened by a strong sextile to Saturn, the Lord of Form, and this may not be to your advantage if you are truly interested in interdependence in an intimate relationship. To move into this highest state of human maturation, you must let go of past patterns of beliefs of how an intimate relationship must work. There is a balance point at which the response to the needs of self are perfectly matched with the response to the needs of the other. This means, among other things, that your dedication to another should not be so demanding as to be all-consuming. The task is to learn to compromise and share within a mutually meaningful and fulfilling relationship. Correct any habits that may block intimacy and sharing with others to increase interpersonal gratification.

This work takes on a very deep evolutionary meaning for you as Chiron also is in aspect to your Return Sun. Chiron, the Wounded Healer, represents that aspect of you that needs the deepest healing in order for your journey here to reach the highest level of evolution possible. In your case Chiron uses the transformative energy of Pluto as the personal quest, you feel a deep memory of the time when Plutonic force was acceptable to the culture, but right now you think no one can imagine how you feel inside. You are looking for and finding a more suitable avenue to express an increasing power within, a pressure to be likened to a great, awakening volcano. If you are not moving with the Pluto energy, which is unceasing evolutionary movement, then you are dying. It is a dramatic and powerful life or death struggle, and your recognition of it is growing exponentially this year. Remember that even when you feel an urgency to eliminate every shred of stagnancy from your psyche, in reality you have all the time in the world. Remember to BREATHE. All things happen in their own perfect time, and you are spirit, perfect, whole and innocent. So be it.

Moon in the 1st house square Neptune and trine Venus will give an increased sensitivity to life's subtleties, and a greater sensitivity to feelings and needs that are not expressed openly yet are binding. You may deceive yourself if there is someone important in your life whom you do not truly want to understand. If the actions of another mystify you, making you feel the relationship is insecure, it's very likely that you do not have realistic perception of this person or persons, and possibly do not want to know the truth. This holds true in situations with groups of people or organizations you might involve yourself with as well. You will probably be involved in situations which give you the opportunity to increase your understanding or insight into others.

Here again is another indication of the possibility of an imbalance in an intimate relationship with another; in which you may care for another person more than you care for yourself or your own welfare. Neptune symbolizes our ability to identify with others, and see their failings as well as our own. But idealism diminishes realistic achievements which might have been accomplished in spite of any human weaknesses. And this connection to Venus suggests that emotional security and domestic issues are tied to financial considerations this year; your monetary situation could be affected either positively or negatively.

There is indication here of a situation which is emotionally uncomfortable yet rewarding, a mixed blessing. The energies represented here are working at cross-purposes and you may have ambivalent feelings about your circumstances. As your situation plays itself out, you are being asked to look at your own emotional needs (Moon) and to take appropriate action accordingly (Mars). You might become very familiar with the ability to put your own needs first, maybe for the first time in your life, and if that is so, this will bring much discomfort for you. Since the Moon shows up in your 2nd house, most of your emotional security will hinge on financial security, and there will definitely be upswings and downswings. It is a year to trust: yourself and your abilities, your guides, and the Universe. Watch your thoughts to make sure you are focusing on what is positive in each situation, and allow yourself to stay in the flow.

Mars in the 3rd is urging you to speak your truth, and publicly, and with no reservations. It may bring you to odds with others around you, and it may invite ridicule or even hostile reactions, but you are to do it all the same. Do take this as a hurdle in your life to be overcome, not an ongoing problem with no end in sight. Keep your temper in check, and to avoid as much disappointment as you can, try to not have a single expectation about how your words or information will be taken. Know that it is time to share that which you have been studying and experiencing for so long, and that you KNOW what you KNOW, and that there is no need for proof or even agreement. It is time that you share your Light more fully. SO BE IT.

Uranus is in the 12th house, and is connected to almost everybody else in the chart in one way or another! This is the sign of the closet personality, wild thoughts, and a dichotomy that exists between what you truly do or think, and what others are actually aware of. Quite the contradiction to the above information, so expect to have a lot of pushing and pulling involving your circumstances and beliefs. One moment you may think you have the answers

to your dilemma of sharing what you know with others, and the next moment it could change completely. Be aware of all possibilities in this area.

One note on secrecy: it may lead to anxiety and nervousness over discovery. Furthermore, already existing negative feelings or fears will be made worse by the pressure of concealment. Thoughts and actions are such a break from your normal pattern that they may appear to be irrational. From my own personal perspective, it is time for you (and all of us) to get over the fear of disapproval that is common among us. Seek support from those around you that have an understanding of you, and can encourage you to forge ahead and do what is being required of you. Trying to survive a vacuum can be frightening.

Positive manifestations of this placement will probably include the discovery of an unusual talent which you are just becoming aware of, and don't feel ready to demonstrate. Experiencing the reading you gave me during our last meeting leads me to believe that channeling, or reading the Akashic records, or something along that order is a true gift for you, and warrants development and use. Offering this gift to others is a wonderful gift to the Light, and to those of us who are struggling greatly with our paths. And from my experience, almost everybody is!!

During this year many of the above situations are opportunities to develop a deep faith in your own individuality, learning to trust your unique inner qualities which free you from the limitations of conformity. That's what Scorpio MUST do, the transformation is the life-work, you will not fulfill your destiny without it. I see you staring at me with that deeply probing stare as you read this . . . you know it to be truth. Go for it!! Give it everything you've got, and then some. This is your destiny, no matter how confusing and painful it may seem at the moment, you are on the path of your destiny and it will be quite a ride!!

I see Jupiter in the 8th house, square Uranus and square Venus. There can be an influx of prosperity in your financial situation this year, but it will come in an unconventional, unexpected way. You are also experiencing your Jupiter return (every 12 years) which gives you some unexpected opportunities that will influence your potential earning power. Stay open to new or unconventional opportunities that may come your way. Keep your vibration as high as you can, focus on what's right in your life and not what's wrong. Look for the silver lining in every situation, and keep yourself in an almost Pollyanna viewpoint on as many situations as you can manage. This is a year to open to all that is being offered to you in order to put you in the best possible space to help as many people awaken as is possible. You might want to dig out that manuscript again, and see if there is any interest from a possible publisher. Or maybe it's time to partner with another person to take your original manuscript to a higher level. It seems as if there is a calling to look at that story once again.

And finally, let's look at Pluto, the Lord of transformation, showing up in the 9th house (of transformation!). The whole purpose of this Pluto placement is philosophical change brought about by new insight. The effect on your belief system tends to be stronger and more noticeable if you are emotionally involved with the very person or people who cause this philosophical revision. The impact of an emotional or psychological connection makes the conversion, attack or insight much more effective. The new information you are learning can drastically change your beliefs and make you feel disoriented until you have adjusted your philosophy accordingly. Do not lose sight of self. Remember to maintain a personal perspective. Beliefs about yourself are just as likely to be affected as the beliefs about others. Opinions that you retain may have to be defended against the attacks or disapproval of others. Challenges are meant to force you to review and solidify your position.

At issue here is a philosophy of life. Belief systems have a controlling influence on our behavior, and many times they form a basis for operation. To be at your best, you must be clear about what you believe, and beliefs must be an accurate representation of your reality. A constant interaction between your experience of the world and your understanding of that experience leads to a healthy philosophy. Feedback systems and constant review are important. If what you believe to be true is directly contradicted by your experience, and you still continue with the same mind-set, this could be a very difficult time for you. Tightly held misconceptions can eventually cause psychological abnormalities. Reality is a strict teacher.

Belief systems were meant to be dynamic in the first place, but dramatic shifts are likely during this year. If you can step back, listen and observe without preconceptions, much will be learned. Insight and wisdom can be gained by those who accept the challenge to either defend or revise beliefs, but the greatest advances are made by those who stop to listen first.

SCORPIO

You chose to be born under the influence of the Sun Sign Scorpio for this lifetime because your greatest desire is to bring all the facets of your Being back into harmony. Scorpio is ruled by energetic Mars and the planet of intense desires, Pluto. It is a water sign, and the element of water gives you a strong emotional nature with powerful, deep-seated feelings, and a strong sense of purpose. Scorpio is a greatly diverse sign with a Scorpion depicting the lower nature or energies of that sign, whereby someone might be cunning and strike out when angry. You have the potential to soar like an Eagle, majestic and powerful with the ability to rise above the physical world. The key phrase for this sign is I DESIRE, and the keyword is FORTITUDE. If you draw on the positive energies of this sign it will help you to be courageous, resourceful, efficient and intuitive. However, you must guard against stubbornness, being resentful or possessive. Scorpio is also one of the most powerful signs because it gives you a strong will and determination to accomplish your dreams. You are capable of extreme self-sacrifice for those you love, but you must remember you also deserve to have your needs met. Therefore, you must learn to set boundaries and seek a balance of give and take in your relationships so that you do not give too much of yourself away.

Glenna –

The following was an unsolicited channeling from a long standing friend that I know and have known through time and across the dimensions. The letters in italics are clarification that I requested as initially I was not able to grasp what it was conveying.

Jag/Un

1-15-2008

Good morning Brad

your heart came in to my vision. without any thought I began to sound - a song without words it lasted for maybe 5 mins. afterwards I heard it was a star song to help your heart to heal.12:45 I was pulled out. couldn't continue doing what I was doing started to write -you are walking the 'ridge' one reality is under your left foot the other under your right. You are weaving the two together as you walk. *your soul focus is to walk in both worlds during this lifetime - the world of the indigenous heart and the world of the white man. also as above so below - your focus is to walk in both worlds in this lifetime - the inner unseen spiritual world and the outer visible world.*

The Hills know you. *Nature remembers her own and calls to us when we return, no matter what body we are wearing. The Black Hills know you as Grandfather Opawai and as the young brave Feathered Wing.* They have been waiting. they recognize that you are here for the 'weaving.'

They have been awaiting your return in this lifetime. They called to you through Lakota Peak and you answered. They know this is the lifetime you have chosen for the great healing within your being. the 'restriction' is the past pain echoed in present pain. There are 'pain pockets' in your energy system still 'held' - too much to feel at the time. In previous lifetimes you felt too much pain to bear. Yet all causes must be met as effects and so this unbearable pain was stored in pockets of your being. In this lifetime you are intent upon emptying your pockets of past pain.

As Grandmother guiding you 'home' as Feathered Wing I could feel the pain being carried. Grandmother Sacred Below (Council in Mountain) wove your being back into the stars - and dispersed the pain that wasn't yours'. you 'chose' to 'keep' certain pain so that 'you would never forget.' you wanted to remember that 'there is no victor in battle' that both sides (each foot) must be woven together before there is peace. *I, as Grandmother One Bright Star could feel your pain (I remember this). I assisted you in freeing the pain of the battle you had registered from the witnessing of the horror, the pain that was not yours, but that you took on from others. You were in rage against the white man. You chose to keep the pain that was yours so that you would never forget that there is no victor in battle. Both sides must be woven together in peace. "Love your enemies, do good to those who hate you". (from the healing at Kildeer I could see how the Elders held no hatred or anger - thus they were the peaceful warriors that incurred no karma - this is the lesson you have brought forward to heal in this lifetime). the greatest healing will come through ending the battle within. this comes through self-love and forgiveness.*

you are following the star paths as you walk today and on Lakota - you are weaving your star body into your physical body - this land is where it can be done, because this is where you 'left the star prints' so that you could walk and weave yourself back into them. Way before you were defeated warrior Feathered Wing you were Grandfather Opawai. many cycles ago you were part of the Council Grandfather Sacred Above - the star fathers. you promised grandmother sacred below (earth) to remember that which cannot be spoken, touched, voiced, seen. The Black Fountain that moves in the dark before the first dawn. *the black fountain refers to the movement within the void before the first creation. There is the Void, the Black Stone that seems solid and there is the realms of creation. for the void to create there must be a movement within the void - here this movement is referred to as the Black Fountain. The first dawn refers to the first creation of light. The realm of the Black Stone is that which cannot be spoken, touched, voiced or seen. you came as a carrier of the black stone the black stone is not solid, it is the way in and the way out to the place that has no name, you came as one who remembers the realm of the void. this realm is not 'apart' from creation. it is the silence within all of creation, the space between the words, the silence between the notes of the song the place that breathed the first desire to be remembered. in the very first movement within the void there was birthed the first desire and the first desire was 'to be remembered'. This is what you carry, the desire from the realm of the void that it be remembered. Through attunement to the silence this remembrance can become the fulcrum of your life, the still point of the turning world, the place that cannot be disturbed.*

to-day there are many birds (there are bird and there are BIRDS - Babaji) that are assisting with the weaving - *the birds are heavenly messengers (Babaji's birds)* as you walk the dimensions are sewn together into the new fabric. *as you walk in a sacred manner on the land of the Black Hills there is the possibility of great healing for you as your star codes are woven more fully into the earth body.* you hold the one thread that unravels the whole/hole. *the one thread is the link between your earth self and your I AM.* this thread is the remembrance of the way in and the way out of form (the fabric) *this thread is the way into life and the way out of life in a body.*

the lizards assist as they are turning towards sleep. they carry your walk into the 'sleeping places.'. *the lizard helps us to bridge between the subconscious and the conscious, between dreaming and waking. Also refers to kundalini energy which is related to the degree of sensitivity within the system. subtle perception, clairvoyance.*

Un

3:25 this afternoon

The One thread is the Sacred Thread - *the One Thread is the connection between your earth self and your I AM Self* - it has no being *it cannot be measured or known through any 'worldly' senses* - it weaves the center of the paradox *because it is in Unified Presence it exists at the point of paradox, and weaves that which seems contradictory together (through love).* it is neither being or no-being. *it is neither being (of the world - 3D) or no-being (of the void)* it is the center that holds the paradox in place. *the Unified Presence enters 'life' the 'world' the 10,000 things through the center of the paradox. it is what holds all things together, even those forces that appear as opposing.* great power is held within the Keeper of the Thread. *when we awaken to the Christ Self and the Great I AM we open to great power and knowledge.* this is ancient knowing before the words gathered the darkness into light. *this is the knowledge of the First Cause, the First Mystery, that knew all even before the all was created* on earth through the great forgetting the thread becomes destruction. *since the energy of the thread is the energy of God and is therefore great, when it is forgotten that power is 'of God' that same power becomes destructive.* you are the keeper of the thread before the loom created *possibility you are the I AM*

PRESENCE before it began its emanations into created form. - you carry the remembrance - the new fabric must be woven before the old dissolves. *it is the very act of illumination that disperses the darkness of our own being. it is impossible to disperse the darkness of ignorance without the presence of light.* dissolving the old before the dawn leaves the tribe in darkness. *the new cannot come without the realization of the light.* your body has already sung the new song but your awareness was still within the old Lodge. *your body carries the star codes, the star wisdom, the Presence within its very atoms and electron, but your mind was still in the old Lodge of darkness* you are the builder of the new. *although the new already exists within you, you are also the builder of the new - meaning that your mind is learning to build with the star codes instead of the old formulas that only bring separation* when it is accomplished the song you hear will have found the strings and the earth will be the drum. *when your mind is awakened into the heart reality you will have found the strings of your own music, your own soul song and your body will be the drum upon which the bliss manifests* then you have arrived at the beginning. *the beginning is the I AM Presence. It is also the End. the beginning and the end are the same.* be careful of destroying that which you are looking for. *if you seek with the mind alone even when the truths are touched upon they will not bring peace. if the mind persists without the heart those very divine codes can be the cause of destruction and pain* your body knows the way. your feelings are the wisdom. your mind is longing for forgetfulness. let it go.

=

These words continued last night at 9:15 pm.

My feeling is that they are coming from your Star print in the hills - they feel like heart words and not for the mind -

The black stone that is not solid holds the potential for all things. *the black stone looks solid only because it is so concentrated. It is the void from which all things are birthed. Within the void, the black stone is that which can never be known, yet it is from this state that all things that are known are birthed from (the 10000 thing)* its breath is the stars. *the breath of the void is the pulse of creation. the breath is the light that has created and has and continually becomes the stars and the planets and the 10,000 things of which each living soul is a part.* grandmother sacred below is the star earther. *grandmother sacred below is matter/mater/mother. through her being the star energy is earthed (into all things but primordially into the crystals)* she births the walking stars from the womb of her all-loving. *we are the 'walking stars'. we are divinely crafted from the womb of her all-loving, meaning that primordially WE ARE LOVE in the creational fiber of our being* You are the holder of the spaces between. *you particularly, in that you chose this role consciously, witnessed by the Inner Councils of Light, are a 'holder of the spaces between the realm of the black stone, the void, the unknowable, and the realm of the grandmother sacred below which is the visible natural world that you delight in so much.* the spaces between are the unseen woven into the skin of the Lodge, the star buffalo. *The spaces between that you are 'holding' weave through your consciousness, the unknowable into the knowable. the Lodge is the knowable, the place that the Tribes gather in sacred space. the star buffalo is the symbol for sanctified matter.* Grandmother sacred below weaves the skins from your star breath to keep the tribe at home on earth. *this sacred breath, the light which is the creational force birthed out of the void, is what holds the tribes in their sacred knowing on earth. you are one of the Council Elders on the Inner Planes who holds this focus for the Tribes, particularly the Lakota/Sioux.* Your body is the Star Lodge. *Your body (literally) has the star codes crafted into it. you designed this so that your body would be so finely tuned even to the point of driving you crazy if you chose to forget. You are cosmically designed to remember in this lifetime. Listen to your body rather than your mind.* It holds the spaces between. *the divine codes within your physical body hold the remembrance of the realm of the black stone, that which cannot be known, or experienced, and also holds the codes for embodiment of the unknowable through the creational force of the breath of life.* Your star breath breathes your cells into form. *the Divinity within you breathes your body, your matter/mater/mother/earth body into form.* the One Thread returns your form to the all-loving every night. *the one thread is the thread of remembrance that spans the no-distance (truth is at the point of paradox) between the void and the visible. it keeps you connected to the all-loving creational matrix upon which you are crafted.* each dawn you breathe a new creation into the waking star of your earth body. *each night you enter this transcendental realm and each morning you return into your earth body.* This is how you are known. *the more you express of this creational force the more you will be known on earth.* as to Do you want to say more about this?

Glenna – 2-27-2008

Glenna** Calling in all the guides and Angels and Ascended Masters that would like to be involved in this work with us for the best and highest good of all and ask that every being be benefited by our work today.

And so it is with great joy and enthusiasm that we welcome you on this day in your space and in your time, which is very different from our timing. And we would say that your current conversation is about timing mostly, and your recognition of that, as well as acknowledging that level of frustration that comes with your unknowing in terms of not understanding or being privy to that information about what is coming.

Glenna** We would say to you that the unknown is like a prickly thorn in your side, perhaps a burr, and that each time you turn, each time you move your body, so to speak energetically, each time you make a shift, that this thorn then sticks you one more time. And then after a while your skin becomes very sensitive to that and it is very much an irritation to you. We would say that as you are moving through these situations, through these events that are happening in your lives, that this thorn then represents, in our eyes, symbolizes that of humanness that is beginning to disappear. And we would say that in the disappearance of this humanness would be, as well, the replacement at a higher frequency for you. We would say that your physical body is now changing, and your assessment of what you consider to be rewiring is of utmost importance, and we would applaud you for your determination in discovering this and also in applying it to your situation, and understanding and seeing—actually viewing—that it is happening not only to yourself but to others around you. And we would say that as this metaphor has been supplied to you—this vision, this circumstance—we would say that as this wiring change takes place, that more and more joy is being allowed in. However, as you previously discussed, where there is more light, there is also a need for more darkness. And we would say that as you still reside in a completely polarity-based universe, this will be so unless and until a very large proportion of humanity comes to that level of frequency in which it is no longer needed. We would rephrase this: polarity will be needed in your fifth-dimensional realm into which you are evolving, but it will not be of particular importance. Right now, in this environment, polarity is needed in order to keep all physical things in place. We would say that if polarity disappeared from your realm at this time, your realm would disappear. And so the importance of it, as you can see, is very great. We would say that also because of your ability to understand more and your recognition of what is to be, and your working with these energies, we would say that because of these things, it presents a very real frustration for you. We would say that for you to begin once again to begin to honor the polarity, we would say to connect to the sacred four—the sacred four elements—and recognize that through these four elements, your polarity has been created. Therefore, your realm can exist. We will go one step further with this and recommend to you at this time that it would be very expedient, important, and very pleasurable for you to connect more fully and acknowledge more completely the Devic beings who live upon your property. We would say that those beings have a need to communicate with you at a deeper level. And we would say that at this time, as you are doing your work upon this property, as you are working with your trees, as you are working with the land itself, that it would be very important—and again, very pleasurable—for you to have that connection, to open your mind to their communications, as they are very joyful beings, very playful beings, and they wish to work in conjunction with you, actually in union with you, within the scope of this property itself. We would say that the sacredness there exists, and as you have recognized a level of sacredness, there is still a deeper level wherein you can move into. And with this, we would open for any questions you would have for us.

****Brad**** It is once again nice to communicate in this format. First thing I would like to ask about, is there anything just generally that you would like to speak to Glenna about.

****Glenna**** We would say that there is great admiration and joy from our perspective as she continues her so-called house cleaning of the energies that are residual within her body. We would say at this time that these residual energies, as you have spoken of them, are more habitual. But we would also clarify to her that these energies as well have been, we would say, collected from not only past lifetimes that she has experienced but also the genetics from her bloodline. And we would say that this so-called rage that she is releasing now is from many, many generations of abuse, from many, many generations of powerlessness. And as she then releases these, that healing that occurs will move back in time through many generations and also forward in time through many generations. Although we would say at this time it is not necessary to fear that these will be passed along in the generations to be, as the frequency will have risen to the level where it is no longer needed to carry these things. However, the importance of her doing this at this time is monumental.

And we would also request that she remember and be reminded of the fact that we have offered a magnetic grid on our side of the veil, that as she releases these things, that we are available then to allow our magnetics, our grid work, to help to draw these things from her, out of herself. We would say that as this happens, we would then align them with the golden light. We would align them with the violet light. We would align them with the white light. So doing that, we would help very quickly to bring those energies into a neutral state. And so it is these things that we remind her of.

Brad** Would you speak to her urinary tract infection?

Glenna** We would say that indeed it has been involved with the level of anger, with the level of anger within that aspect and that part of her body. We would say that there is an expulsion occurring at this time that is creating a level of irritation and expulsion of matter, of cellular matter, and we would say that as she is patient with this and continues with the remedies which we have recommended and which she is currently using, we would say that these things would help this process. As well as if she would recommend or request that we on our side of the veil help to magnetically draw these elements through and out of her body.

Brad** Thank you. Am I on track?

Glenna** We would ask for you to expand upon the word track.

Brad** Am I on track spiritually? Am I headed in the direction I want to be headed in?

Glenna** We would say that at this time there is much confusion within you. And we're not telling you anything you don't already know. We understand this, but we are actually allowing you to find that within yourself, to allow that within yourself. We would say that as this confusion exists, of course much change is happening, and we would say that in your human brain, your human mind, you again have nothing to compare these new events, these new thoughts, these new ideas, or your so-called human identity with. And so we would say that in your state of mind, which is confusion about whether or not you are on the right track, so to speak, whether or not you have strayed from the path, we would say that the feeling may be that you are not on the right track, that you have somehow been pushed away from what your purpose has been so far in this lifetime. And yet we would say that there is nothing in this realm in which you exist that would be capable of pushing you off from your track or off from your path. We would say that you are very single-mindedly pursuing that which you have chosen to pursue, which is an energetic which is constantly evolving, which is constantly transforming. And we would say that as you are drawn along this track, so to speak, that you are the engine or the locomotive that is in charge, knows the direction. It doesn't always follow that all of the cars behind it would understand this. Is this clear to you?

Brad** Yeah, I think so.

Glenna** We would again say to you that there is great purpose in all that you do. We would say that as you have now brought yourself to a level of working in a more mundane aspect in this physicality, but some of the importance of your purpose seems to have been lessened in your mind. And yet we would say to you that indeed

the interweaving of that which you know as technology and that which you know as earth principles or earth wisdom is now coming to pass. We would say that this is now the direction humanity must move to regain the love and respect of the earth, of the planet. As you recognize the connection you begin to understand that level of communication with her and all of the beings upon her. That you would now be willing to remove the separation between yourself and that which exists around you. We would say as this begins to happen, there are more and more individuals, more and more humans that are being called on to do this, that are being called away from their so-called fast track lives, that are being called away from their so-called retirements. They are being called away from their inactivity, their apathy, their lethargy. They are being called away from those actions and those beliefs and those energies of which they have been participating in and are being called by the land itself, are being called by the need for community and not just human community but community and communing with all that exists around you.

Brad** Well, thank you. And as you've noted, I am confused and I still hold that confusion. But I suspect after I listen to this a few times it may get clearer. You spoke about communicating more with the devic beings. If I just open to that more consciously and set my intent, will that evolve?

Glenna** We would encourage you to first of all, yes, we would agree with you that chaos is the norm at this time, and we would request that you be at peace with this chaos. We are requesting this. We would say to you as well that currently you are open at a level to those beings who are wishing to speak to you. We would say that by opening further and coming from your heart—it is through your heart you will receive their communications. It is through your heart they will receive your communications.

Glenna** And to start with, if you would use a form of kinesiology in terms of recognizing how the communication happens—what it sounds like, so to speak, to you, where it falls in your body, whether you actually hear or you see or you feel the communication—we would say that to open one's heart to a tree and to allow that tree to communicate with you. And as you are doing this, to ask a question, and then when you feel you have received an answer to that question, to check with yourself using kinesiology, this practice will indeed facilitate a foundation for more and more opening to the way these beings communicate to you. It is not a possibility to jump in and say, "OK, speak to me." This is more about opening and saying, "I'm willing to come to your level. I'm willing to be that individual who receives your communication and goes through the action of deciphering it or interpreting it for myself." And as you do this, they will put forth more energy, more action, more trying, so to speak, to connect with you. And then you as well put forth more energy, more action in trying to understand what it is that they are telling you. We would say it's much like using or learning a very foreign language, that you must learn the culture along with the language, and that you would then understand the small nuances, that you would understand the motivation behind the speaking, behind the word usage, and maybe the historical ideas behind certain phrases. We would say that as you do this work, you would become more and more and more aware—aware of how they are communicating, and they are doing the same thing at the same time.

This realm has come to you to be seen. They have been unseen for many, many centuries, for many generations, simply because those humans around them were refusing, or held fear, or just did not believe that they existed. We would say that that kind of not seeing was harmful to both the devic realm and to the human realm. Extremely harmful. It is very painful to not be seen. It is very painful to not be recognized. And as it is very painful for humans to live in a world that is separate from all that is around them. And so as you have deepened your level and ability to communicate with the mineral kingdom, we are now asking that you understand and deepen your level and ability to communications between yourself and the devic realm. Is this clear?

Brad** Yes. Yes, it is.

Glenna** It is a very loving act on your part. And it will be extremely well received, very joyfully received, and there will be great gains for you in doing so.

Brad** In going through all of what is transpiring, it is very confusing and—it seems kind of like an oxymoron to say

be at peace with the confusion. I mean, this morning I get up and I feel so much—I guess the word is agitation at some level. It's hard to sit still, and yet there's some part of me at peace with it. But this is a very confusing time, and I guess I feel like I'm doing it wrong in some sense. And maybe you can point me in the direction that either allows me to feel at peace with the feeling like I'm doing it wrong.

Glenna** We would remind you that your thoughts are a choice. We would say to you that at any time you may choose to change those thoughts. It is your choice. And we would say that as chaos enters, as agitation enters, that as you breathe and focus on your breath and recognize that as your life force, and are grateful and appreciative of this life that you are living—this body that you are existing within, this experience that is being offered to you by you—we would say that then you would choose peace.

We would say that this is not necessarily a Band-Aid. We would say that it is not necessarily a fix-it piece like taking your pill. We would say that it is actually something that you will gain control of by taking action over. And we would say that to look at the bigger picture of the chaos itself and to remind oneself and recognize within yourself that change is for the greater good, and that you are in the midst of change.

If you could see yourself as one molecule in the midst of many millions of molecules, all who are spinning, all who are keeping time with the changes that are going on around them, yet all who are reacting differently, we say to you that peace—thoughts of peace—are a choice simply because much of your chaos is being caused by those thoughts and feelings of those individuals around you. Do you see this?

Brad** Yeah, I understand what you said. I guess I'm not as aware of that as I might be.

Glenna** It is not a mind awareness, but only an awareness within your body. It is not something that you need to figure out or rationalize for yourself, but only to make a choice over. And so we would say that you recognize that all of those around you who do not understand what you understand, who are caught up in the fear, who are caught up in the manipulation, or caught up in the mass consciousness movement and all of the controlling and deceptive kinds of power plays that are feeling all of those things, you are actually taking in that energetic. And so we are asking you on an energetic level to change your thoughts—not on a mind level, not on a brain level wherein you are understanding—but only that you are doing so on a body level. Is this clear to you?

Brad** I don't know if it is or not. I'm not sure I understand. You know, I understand the choosing to have different thoughts, but I'm not sure I understand... No, I don't understand. I better—can you clarify that more or say it differently?

Glenna** We would say once again to you that you are an empathetic being. You are empathetic to energies around you. And so as you do so, as you are empathetic to energies, you not only take in the energies of the beings around you, but you take in the energies that are beyond that. You take in the energies of the source of the chaos. And so we would say to you once again that those powers that be are attempting to control, are attempting to stalwart, are attempting to slow or stop the evolutionary process, which to us is a laughable thing. And yet many in your environment who are fearful of losing their power, who are fearful of losing their gold, who are fearful of losing their control, are attempting at every level to keep those people and situations around them in total and utter chaos.

And we would say that it is this energetic that is creating the chaos within you. It is not necessarily what you think, but it is the energetic. And so we say to come to the energetic level within yourself—the cellular level within your body—avoiding your thought process, avoiding your ability to analyze, avoiding your ability to think things through or to figure out, but going deep, deeper into your primal self, into the cells of your body that are actually being affected by the manipulations that are going on around you.

And so it is a multi-dimensional thing that we are asking you to do. And clearly, your brain as a human being is not queued up yet to figure out multi-dimensional things. Your being is. You have an understanding. You have an awareness of the multi-dimensionality of things at a very great level. However, when you try to transfer that information into your brain, it creates this level of not—not functioning, like someone turning off a switch. Or

turning a switch off and on, and off and on, so that you get little pieces of it but it is not necessarily pieces that you can put together into a whole belief or a whole understanding.

And so what we're asking you to do is to bypass that aspect of yourself which has no understanding or even much of an awareness of multi-dimensionality. We are asking you instead to go to the aspect of yourself which has an understanding of multi-dimensionality, and in that awareness that you see—so to speak—what is coming at you, what is creating the chaos within you. Is this more clear now?

Brad** Yes, it is. On some level, that registered this time. So thank you for the repetition.

Glenna** We would say to you as well that if you would choose to open to us further at other times and ask this question about multi-dimensionality—ask this question about chaos within you—and especially during those times in which you find yourself in chaos and it feels agitating to you, remember that all anxiety and all suffering is caused by the inability to be with what is.

Glenna** And so if there's chaos around you, and in a multi-dimensional way you are able to be with that chaos, the agitation will disappear. And on another level, if you are able to hold peace—which is the opposition of chaos—your agitation will disappear.

We would say that there are many opportunities for you to learn from this. And we are excited about your question, and we are excited at the level of understanding you have shown, and we are ecstatic about your willingness to even look at this and to participate in that so-called shift.

We would say to you as well that as you work with this information, there will be more and more awareness in an aspect of you. It will not necessarily be available to your brain at all times. It will not necessarily be available in a mode where you could repeat it, where you could actually synthesize it to the point where you could begin to verbalize it, even to yourself.

And so all of these things that we have spoken of are dimensional levels. You are beginning your multi-dimensional stage. And so we are extremely excited for your question. We are extremely excited to offer you this information and to also work with you, at your request, in helping you to acclimate to this new level of multi-dimensionality. You are becoming a galactic being, my friend.

Brad** Well, on some level, I know that that's a good thing. But my mind doesn't really comprehend it. As you've discussed, when you talk about the multidimensionality—is that the "we" that comes through in my writings?

Glenna** We would agree with this. And now we would ask you to do a small exercise with us.

Brad** Absolutely.

Glenna** We would say that first of all, we will ask you to think multidimensionality. Think it in your brain. Think it in your mind.

Brad** Right. OK.

Glenna** Now, we would ask you to erase that thought, and we would ask you to relax. And we would ask you to go into your heart. Perhaps place your hand over your heart. Bring all of your energy into your heart. Now we would say the word to you: multidimensionality. Do you see that there is a difference?

Brad** I feel a difference.

Glenna** We wish for you to honor this difference. Multidimensionality in your brain is different from multidimensionality in your heart. We would say that the pure understanding of multidimensionality would come only from your heart. And so we would speak to your heart right now, and we would once again repeat to you: You are becoming galactic. Do you feel your awareness expanding?

Brad** I feel a very deep emotion. I just feel—I feel so much. I just feel a lot.

Glenna** And we would say to you that before, when we said you are becoming galactic, your head response was very different from your response now in your heart. Your heart is your wisdom. Your heart is where your truth resides. And so these concepts that you are questioning need to be brought into your heart and focused on through that lens.

Brad** You know, I endeavor to stay in my heart and I know the importance of that. But how do you do that and then—I mean, just—how do you go through your day always there?

Glenna** We would say that this is not necessarily possible at this time for you to 100% of your time to be within your heart center. It is not an available place. We are, however, encouraging you to take time during your day to bring those things that are chaotic or that feel upsetting or that cause you anxiety into your heart, and come from your wisdom perspective, looking for those answers.

You are following a path that you have made for yourself, and as you do so, your brain is not capable of following those tracks that you have put down for yourself. And we would say that when you first asked us, “Were you on track?”—we wish to further that. Because in your mind you have been on a track, such as a path. It’s a man-made track. And we would say that now you are ready to shift that perspective and start looking at the tracks—the tracks of those who have come before you, the tracks of yourself that you have laid down in other lifetimes, tracks of the ancient belief systems and we would say this is a much more organic way of you to look at what is happening for you at this time. Don’t try to make an explanation about that just feel the difference. This is your organic self,, this is your galactic self. As you move more and more in that direction and practice being in your heart you have more access to that aspect or aspects of yourself, your more access to guidance, you have more access to communication, always through your heart. We would say that it is not a possibility at this time to stay completely in your heart at all times. And for you to recognize that it is an in and out thing. The energies do not support that as of yet. There is not a being on this planet who is able to do that 100% of the time yet. The timing is not right. We would say it is very near.

Brad** When you mentioned being open—open to assistance more—is that dedicated time throughout the day? Or is it a thought? My intent has been to do that, and obviously I'm not as much as I would like to be. So is it dedicated time?

Glenna** We would say that you are, of course, wanting more than is possible at this time.

Brad** Imagine that.

Glenna** We would say that you have traversed this area many times in your mind about: Am I doing it right? Am I doing it wrong?

Glenna** And we would say to just allow yourself to be in the space that you are, knowing very well—relying, trusting upon the fact—that you are following that which is given to you. The next step. Now the next step. Now the next step.

Glenna** And so your frustration occurs when you feel that you aren’t moving fast enough, quickly enough. And we have discussed this with you in the past—that the energetics change at their own pace. And you are in sync in some ways with all that is happening here on this planet. And you have chosen this to be so, for to be out of sync with that—to be ahead of that—would be too much of a burden and you would probably choose not to be here. Your energetic here right now is extremely important to what’s going on in what we would call the bigger picture. And you have chosen to follow through on this till this shifting is over. And then you will, like everyone else, make your choice. Day by day, you would like to be here, you would like to be there. But we would encourage you to not put a right or wrong, not put that kind of judgment on where you are or what you’re accomplishing, but to only allow yourself to find joy in each moment. To find importance in everything that you’re doing—down to the smallest, most mundane task.

We would say that you are building a foundation not only for yourself, but for all others here on this planet to become galactic. It is that shift that we are proclaiming. And we are proclaiming it through many like yourself.

Brad** Thank you. That was helpful. Something got through to me.

Glenna** We would say more and more you would be understanding of these things. More and more you would be able to relax into this.

Brad** I like the sound of that.

Glenna** As do we, we would say at this time that our friend is growing weary. And so we would disconnect from you at this time, but we wish to say to you once more that we are available for communication at your request at any moment, at any time. And yes, if you would like to set aside those various times during the day to discuss things with us, we would be available. But you would also be available to just open—just open and allow whatever comes in to come in.

It is not necessarily going to come through your brain. It is not necessarily going to come, nor has it been coming, through your mind. Much of the work that we have done with you in the past has been through your heart. So we would say to you that even if it is not noticed by you, it does not mean it's not happening. And we would request that you breathe more fully, that you take in each breath and are grateful for your life.

And with that, we would say it is our pleasure and our joy always to have these communications with you and look forward to the next one. So be it.

Brad** Thank you. I'm grateful for your counsel.

Glenna

6-13-2008

Brad - I have so many questions I don't know where to begin.

First, I guess I'm going to ask is I have resonated with a book called Ramtha and the teachings brought forth in that book by Jay-Z Knight. One of the things that he said in there is nothing you came to this plane to do. And yet in in a reading Glenna did a couple of years ago in an earlier reading. And I don't know if that's with you or somebody else was there, but it was said that I came in to bring in a part of the Divine Imprint. How do you reconcile there's nothing that we need to do and yet that we came in to do something.

Glenna - We would say that that is one of the great secrets of the realm in which you exist. And as you gain frequency, there will become an understanding and a perceptual change of how you take in that statement or those statements? We would say that for you to hear the words there is nothing to do. And then also that there is something to do is actually the same frequency. We would say that underlying this is your choice. Your choice at actualizing all of your gifts. Having fun and playing with your gifts, understanding that the realization of yourself, your greatness and your godhood is certainly something that you do. But it is also something you don't do. And so, these quandaries that come upon you by the use of these so-called contradictory statements help you to go deeper within yourself to gain more and more understanding in that direction. We would say that the confusion that exists then also creates the space for answers to come into you for awareness to come upon you. They do not always come upon you in an intellectual manner. But most come through your psyche and become a part of your knowing instead of a part of your understanding. We would say to always consider your heart at the center of your truth, to go to your heart for that truth, which you need in order to continue operation in this dense realm. As in truth in any perpendicular statement with any opposing situation that you face here are caused solely because of the density within which you exist, and this is purposeful and this is part of the reason that there are many lined up in this universal awareness, in this cosmos waiting to experience the density of a human existence on the Earth plane. It is a much desired experience in that there is so much awareness to be gained because there are so many contradictory elements in the awarenesses' that are available to you in this realm. Is this clear?

Brad - Well, it is clear. But it is confusing from the standpoint that particularly for the last year, year and a half. The contradictions seem... I am more and more conscious about the contradictions, and it may be a ripe ground for learning, but I feel like I'm not doing anything. I feel like all I'm doing is stagnating because nothing seems to be going forward with that.

Glenna - We would say to you it is as though you are walking through a fog, a deep, dense fog. And that there is a clearing on the other side. We would say to you that to recognize this and trust in this and again go to your heart. For understanding and for awareness, we would also very much want you to understand that there is no wasting of time. There is no unfulfilling experience. There is nothing that you do or say as part of being that goes unheeded. That is not constructive. There are those

things that are happening that you are participating in that you are actually causing to happen that are beneath your awareness and not within an understanding of the human mind. And the human brain. And we would say to you that this is where your trust, this is where your faith in what you're knowing is and your understanding of that, even if it doesn't feel as though you are on your path. You are on your path. This is your truth to understand and believe this as part of your quandary. We would say that as you come to the opening on the other side there will be more clarity. As you continually say in your pattern of speech it is clear, it is not clear.

Brad - That is exactly how I feel.

Glenna - And so it is. We say to you to find true happiness within you. That finding true happiness is the dilemma. Is your learning at this time. To seek out joy moment by moment. It is this that you seek to learn through this time of darkness.

Brad - How do you find.... how do I find joy?

Glenna - You choose joyful moments. You choose joy over unhappiness. You choose that higher frequency emotion. It is simply your choice. It is not about creating it, it is about choosing it. Do you understand?

Brad - Yes, I've not been very effective at that because I have not been joyful. And so, I've been making choices that I say I want. Is that correct?

Glenna - That is correct. And so, this is in your awareness. And now you have clearer choices. And you will have clearer choices beyond that.

Brad - Thank you.

Glenna - It is your choice. There is no judgement from us or anywhere else in this cosmos. It is only your choice.

Brad - I do believe that, but it has confounded me on how to choose joy. It's the darndest thing.

Glenna - And we would say that this is your learning. This is your lesson during this time, and we would say that we are, we are in awe of how greatly dedicated you are to finding this process and we would say to always remember that when you ask it is given, and you continually ask. And so, we honor this within you, and we see the clearing ahead of you. And we would say to base your life on trust and faith.

Brad - Thank you. You spoke about a wall around Glenna. A barrier, maybe. I suspect the same thing is true of me even if it's different. Could you speak to that please?

Glenna - Certainly, we would say that as you have moved through your life, there have been those times which you have felt it necessary to protect yourself from outside forces, whether it be other people's anger. Other people's misperception of you. Situations which you find yourself in that are misconstrued. Things about you which you do not desire other people to believe you capable of and we would say that in order for you to protect yourself in the space you have provided within your physical body which is a very sensitive body in terms of energies and especially in terms of emotional energies. That you have learned as well to bring about a barrier of protection, and we would say that sometimes in your life that there have been influence as well for you and for everyone. But we are speaking specifically of you at this time. Influences from past life or lives that are still carried in your genetic structure and your DNA, so to speak. And so as well, this has helped you to efficiently build this barrier and you bring this forward in a somewhat unconscious manner in terms of those times when you, your psyche itself, your inner self, your child self believes that there's danger. That there is a threat. And so, we would say that this is a coping mechanism, as you understand it, coping mechanisms are developed at a very immature stage in life and then are brought to a subconscious level. Only when they are perceived and recognized at a more mature level are you, as humans, able to effectively dismantle them. And begin again to teach yourself to train yourself, to trust the world around you. To understand that you are always cared for, and you are always protected to set forth that vulnerability that is necessary for you to raise your frequency and become transparent, which is truly your desire. As you raise your frequency, your transparency becomes a threat to you, to your psyche to your safety. And so, by recognizing this barrier. The transparency that becomes less of a threat and as you become more transparent, you are lighter. Your frequency automatically raises and there is less need for a barrier. And so on and so on. So, we would say to you that to recognize how and when you feel the need, or you present the need to protect yourself is the first step to lessening the need for that barrier to exist. Is this clear?

Brad - Yes, yes, it is. I recently I've been told. Somebody suggested to me that, I think the terminology is my inner child or my little boy or I think there's a lot of ways to describe it has been separated from me. Is this basically the same thing as what we've been talking about?

Glenna - Yes, there's a different way of describing it, but yes, certainly it is the same.

Brad - From what you relayed to me, will this get the process started or do I need to do something more specific?

Glenna - We would say that specifically, it's beautiful for you to be around small children. Very small children, toddlers and babies and recognize their joy and their awe. Recognize their vulnerability at their trust. Recognize their need for playing, their exuberance and their delight at the world. And then as you are surrounded by this energy and this recognition of this vulnerability, begin then to draw that into yourself. To enable yourself to act in those ways. And in that way acting as if you are in awe of the world around you. As if you are vulnerable and trusting, as if you have nothing to fear in the world. And we would say that by acting as if you become more able to bring in that energy and merge it, not replace your mature energy, but to merge that childlike view of the world, of your more mature view of the world. There must be an integration of the two. You cannot, as you know, go back to being a toddler. You cannot revert and not remember all that you learned, but you can, however, integrate those aspects of yourself as a child, that childlike awe, that childlike trust with the aspects of your maturity. This in effect is as well, a merging of an aspect of you that you have rejected and pushed away. Is this clear?

Brad - Yes, it is.

Glenna - So be it.

Brad - The next question is as you're probably aware of. I know a woman whose name is Jag/Un and Glenna suggested this morning that one of the purposes of her in my life is so that I don't follow a guru. That I listen and learn but follow my own inner knowing. Jag/Un has suggested through some transmissions as well as other times. Some concepts that have come through Babaji and that we are and I'm not sure about the verbiage here, but a twin of some sort. Similar to what Jesus and Magdalene was or Kuthumi and the Radiant one and that we have come here to do these specific things. That, again, is one of the things that seems contradictory to what Glenna was suggesting earlier? Can you speak to this and provide some clarity about all around it?

Glenna - We would say that there are so many levels of information that come to you from this individual. There are many, many levels. It is a myriad of levels of information. And so along with those levels of information are levels of connections that you and she have had over eons of time. And we would say that truly it is true the Twin soul or the twin self-aspects exist between you. We would also say that you have several twin soul aspects, and then it is your choice for you to pick and choose within your framework, within the structure which you have built this life that you are now incarnating in in this body. That it is your choice to choose when and if and how many of these twin soul aspects that you interact with. We would say that there is much to be learned by continuing interaction with this individual. There is also much to be learned by separating from this individual. We would say once again that these are your choices, as we did through Glenna at an earlier time when we spoke through Glenna to you in the interpretation of what she had to offer you this morning. We would say to you that this is a continuing dilemma for you as a purposeful exercise. In your exercise of personal power and choice. We would say to you as well that there exists a continuing reluctance to fully accessing your own power. Fully accessing. There is a fear, a genuine horror, within you, to stepping fully into who you really are and the potential that exists for you on this plane in this body. And we would say that this dilemma provides for you a distraction. This dilemma provides for you a way to not look at your own power. It takes your energy and focus away from what you truly came here to do, and that is to step into who you are. We would say that is less important your decision about whether to stay in communication with this twin soul aspect of yourself or not. It is more important about you recognizing the level of power which you hold in your body at this time.

Brad - How do I do that? I want to do that. I'm trying to choose to step into that power. I want to recognize that which is. How do I do that?

Glenna - We would say that there are attempts on your part to recognize this. There is also a lingering fear of your own abuse of power. We would say that the level of self-trust and self-confidence would need to build considerably from where it is now to where it needs to be in order for you to actually step into the level of power which we have spoken to you of.

Brad - How do I do that? How do I build the trust?

Glenna - We would say that by risking what you know about yourself you be public. We would say that risking stepping fully into your level of mysticism and recognizing your powers and sharing them with others, those are the places where you draw back, where you withdraw, where you fear public scrutiny and criticism. You fear rejection. You fear losing what you have built in this lifetime through other people's interpretation of who you are and what you are. And we would say that by gradually stepping into this more public self. By many methods there would also be an opportunity for you to step more fully into this power.

Brad - I may well have used this as a way to avoid doing that, but I have felt like if there's something for me to do publicly, the opportunity will knock on my door, and I feel like I have answered those knocks. Is that just an excuse?

Glenna - Yes, you have answered those knocks. There has not been a time when we feel that you have not. But there is some aspect of yourself, a part of yourself that's reluctant to step fully and completely into that part of yourself, which is very powerful. We would also say that by recognizing those opportunities as they come, you have done very well. You have, however, resisted stepping forward and asking for recognition.

Brad - I don't understand that. Asking for recognition and I read Eckert Tolle talk about when you don't need to be recognized, or you don't need to be unrecognized that you're in a more balanced position, So can you elaborate on that?

Glenna - It is a conundrum is it not.

Brad - Yeah, I got that part.

Glenna - We would say to you first and foremost, that we delight in all of these exasperating times when you have so many questions that they fall in on top of each other and contradict each other and erase each other and draw each other out. We delight in those times. Those are the times when you open yourself to even further information. And we say that this is not an easy path that you have chosen for yourself. This path that you have chosen to become that mystical representation. To have one foot in another dimension and one foot in the dimension of which you have chosen to exist. This is not an easy path. It is not a clear path and so therefore you look for clarity, constantly requesting that. Asking. Searching, yearning for more clarity. Always more clarity. Always more clarity. And in that way is the way you create your own path. You are not walking the path that has already been created. You are walking the path that you continually create yourself. It is fraught with difficulty and confusion. That is the way of it.

And so, we say that there are no clear explanations for what you do. And for you to seek clarity is only a way for you to grow and expand and raise that frequency. There are no clear answers. There are no clear delineations for what you are attempting to do. And so, we would say not to resign yourself to live in a fog, no. Your path is about you finding more and more clarity. We say that when you come to those times in your life where you feel totally frustrated and disgruntled. Those are the times when the fruit is ready to bear. There is that available to you. And you do find it. But you are so intent on your search on your path that you gloss over, or you recognize it and say, well, that's good but now what? I need to do more. I need to find more. I need more. But this is you. This is about you. This is your essence. And this is truly what you need to do. Your frustration is a part of what you do on your path of discovery. There are no forebearers for you. There are no individuals that have forged the way through this dense forest that you are walking. You are creating a path as you go. And yes it is fraught with disturbing and frustrating kinds of obstacles. And yes, you do seek clarity. And yet, as you find clarity, it is not enough for you because you need more. And that is not a sense of arrogance or a creation of lack. It is only your nature to always be looking for more. It is the way you've created this self that you are, that you exist in in this realm at this time. And to clearly note that if you have one foot in another dimension as you try desperately to bring in concepts from another dimension into a human mind that is finite and limited. So no, you will not see clarity at all times, but you will yearn for it. And you will look for it and you will feed yourself with this yearning and looking. And this is how you empower yourself. And it is also important to recognize that when you stop for a moment, look behind you on that path you forged so diligently for yourself that there are others following. That there are others that are gaining from your efforts. And so, it goes on and we say that... *not recorded*

Brad - It is greatly appreciated.

Brad - I don't know what to say to that. Thank you, I guess. It is frustrating and it is intense, and it has felt frustrating for a year and half or more.

Glenna - We would like to offer you one more suggestion. By recognizing and accessing that inner part of yourself, that inner child part of yourself, you will find an easing of the intensity of this path. You will find relief from the enormity of what you have taken on to do in this lifetime. By playing and being the small child again and you release yourself from the enormity of that transformation that you are so focused on.

Brad - Thank you. Another question. It's the same conundrum; it's a different conundrum but it's another conundrum. At one point I will embrace tools, crystals, all kinds of different things. At another point, I resist them tremendously. I suspect you know what I'm talking about. Have you already addressed this indirectly in some of the other things, or is there more that you would say about this?

Glenna - We would say that this is an important aspect of yourself, that it is unlikely that you get caught or stuck with any certain tool or energy and tool of energy release interchangeably in this respect and we would say that instead of becoming enamored or dependent on one particular energy or tool it is likely that you release it for a period of time at the moment that your awareness comes in of possible dependencies or a possible mirroring of the effect of this tool or energy that you find it necessary to move away from it, to distance yourself from it, and by this means you further yourself from being caught within that particular vibration and that frees you up then to move to the next level. You may, however, again go back to use that tool or energy at your leisure and you may become very involved with that at that time. We will say that it's important for you to notice that you do not allow yourself to become so embroiled with one particular energy level that you do not allow yourself to move beyond that. Is that clear?

Brad - Yes, Thank you. In the previous reading. I guess that's what you call it, that came through a couple years ago. It was suggested that setting limits was important. I'd like to know more about that, but I'd also like to add this to the discussion as well. If we carry the attributes of God, and if we are a part of God, then why would we need to limit ourselves?

Glenna - You are a transmitter of energies and awarenesses back to the creator source, and so these limitations create a space for God or creator to understand and know that about itself. You create a space for creator to acknowledge and experience emotions around limitations.

Brad - I'm not sure I understand that. I understand the emotions around limitations, but how can the creator be limited? How can an infinite beingness be limited? So are the limitations just perceived limitations and then the idea is to experience the emotion around the perceived limitations.

Glenna - Yes, you are correct.

Brad - I'm doing that very well then.

Glenn - Yes, you are excellent.

Brad - I feel like I have been adrift. And to some extent, like, I feel like I have been failing. Glenna told me in this previous reading, or I guess maybe you told me that I had the potential to go as far as the human consciousness would allow. Am I still progressing in that direction?

Glenna - You very much are, and we would address the fact that you have one foot and we make this as an analogy that we believe you can see in your mind one foot in another dimension. And one foot still in the third dimension. And so, if you could provide yourself with a picture of that in your mind. Can you see why you would feel like you were adrift?

Brad - Yes, you're clear. Another thing that was brought forth in that previous reading was that past esoteric teachings are a test. Can you speak to that?

Glenna - We would say again to you as we have previously said this morning through Glenna, We would say there are no things about the past esoteric teachings that are important for you to bring forward at this time. There is also limitation in those teachings and part of that limitation is turning over your power and your wellbeing or your survival to an individual who you believe carries more power, more knowing or more awareness than you do. And so, there's that place of being stuck. There is that opportunity for you to choose and to move beyond that limitation. And of course, setting limits for yourself in this lifetime would be advantageous simply because you then can become aware of when you have moved beyond those limitations.

Brad - That's clear. Thank you. You mentioned that you came through Glenna earlier when she was talking to me, and Glenna was very clear that her perception is that I will benefit more from disassociating from Un than I will from continuing contact with her. And I would ask that and also ask, is there a blending of the two or is it pretty much an either or?

Glenna - We would say that at this stage in your development there's not a clear opportunity for you to blend. There are too many emotional involvements that are coming into play. There are too many personality problems that are coming into play for there to be a total blending or melding of the two, however, those problematic areas can also be used for growth. We would like to be clear about this. We would also say that in order for your own personal power to be unlimited you would then disconnect from the individual who you believe to have more power than you do. And we would say that this would be the case. And so there again there's a choice here that many, many opportunities for learning with either choice that is being made. And we would also say that your level of comfort. And also, your well-being would be a part of the decision making process for you at this time.

Brad - And so, when she talks about the things that she perceives as that we came to do, whether it's transmissions or whether it's going to doing something with Skellig's or it's on and on, it's endless. There may be truth to that, but it may not be the only truth. It may not be the truth. Is that accurate?

Glenna - There are many truths. And for her she has come to do those things. It does not mean that you have come to do all those things.

Brad - Why did she say that it goes better, that it comes in fuller, that it comes in with more when I'm involved?

Brad - That is true for her. She does understand it to be so. Also, there is a need for attachment to you for her, there's a greater need for her to attach to your energy than there is a need for you and your particular need to attach to her energy. She is more dependent on you than you are on her in this lifetime.

Brad - Thank you. This clarity is very helpful. I know it was two years ago I was up on Lakota Peak in what I call the changing of the epochs, I perceived that in some fashion or some aspect of that and maybe I got attached to that perception. I valued being able to see that. I'm very appreciative to be able to see that. Those kind of experiences tend to happen when I'm around someone else, is that what you spoke of before about before, me giving my power to somebody else. I'm thinking that I need someone else there for that to come through.

Glenna - We would say that there is more to it than that, focusing on that particular experience for you and helping you to recognize that again with one foot in this dimension and one foot in the other dimension, it is clearly a grounding effect for you to have another human involved in that experience, is that clear?

Brad - Very clear, yes.

Glenna - And so, it is less likely that you would have the ability to ground that experience in completely in your conscious mind if you were doing this completely alone, than it is for you to have another individual with you, and this is what we have discussed between you and Un as well.

Brad - Yes, thank you. That also is helpful. Is there something left I need to do up at Medicine Hole.

Glenna - We would say that they're clearly transmissions that come to you at that time. And your awareness is very open at that time. There's a particular dimensional doorway that exists in that area that you have trained yourself to access when you are in that area, we would suggest that going there with others would be a particular advantage to you. And to open yourself at that time, to be willing to channel whatever information comes through you out loud. Not necessarily for the benefit of the others around you, but only because of their ability to ground you. Will then bring the opportunity for you to, not only ground to them but to ground the information by speaking it out loud.

Brad - Got it. That's also very helpful.

Glenna - We would say to you at this time that we could see that the channel is growing weary, and we would then ask to be allowed to say our goodbyes. And we would say to you that the work that you are doing and have done and continue to do is very, very important. We are in very great awe of what you have accomplished and what you continue to accomplish. We would say that we have an ability to connect with you and to download information to you. We would also say that now that you have the awareness of this ability of connecting to us through this particular channel, that we would like you to avail

yourself of that periodically when you feel the need. Or if we feel the need, we will either contact you or her and let you know that it's appropriate again, to facilitate this channeling. So that we have the ability then to bring through this energy and information and this awareness on many levels, we encode the voice of this channel, we encode the words. We work on many, many levels within your body and your psyche and your mind. When we are able to communicate in this way through this particular channel. We would say that it's our great pleasure to meet with you in this way, to communicate with you and answer those questions which have been frustrating and confusing to you. To give you hope. To give you joy and to give you love. It is our great blessings to be in your presence. And with that, we say goodbye.

Brad - Goodbye and thank you!

Glenna – 7-8-2008

Brad - After this change of octaves does that put more joy in your life?

Glenna - A different kind of joy. A more satisfied sense of joy. We would say that there is an entirely different scope that is on the precipice of unfolding for humanity. We would say that in your terminology at this time the word or phrase that would come close to this would be that concept of surrender. As you begin now to recognize that surrender does not mean defeat. Surrender does not mean powerlessness. Surrender does not mean that you have given up. Surrender means that you take one step back and that you observe that which is happening to you. We would say that as you are beginning to have an awareness of this sense of surrender. That this sense of stepping back and observing that you would be less likely to find yourself compelled to do and to change something by action. Or to, extract something from yourself in order to make something happen for yourself. We would say that surrendering would be that non doing, that sense of stepping back and observing, which in itself would bring a sense of joy. In that you would recognize fully those patterns of creation, that you would recognize fully that you are valuable, that you are sacred as yourself by the fact and the act of being rather than proving oneself to others around you or to yourself. I'm good because I am doing this. I'm sacred because I am capable of that. No, we would say that these things are falling away from you at this time. And in truth, as these things fall away, one would feel very, as you have described it, a sense of meaninglessness or pointlessness in your existence. Until one senses that new recognition of the patterns of the flow of unity. Not necessarily what you would describe as destiny or a predestined piece. But that all is in flow in a certain direction and we would say this direction right now is your direction of evolution. Your next step evolutionarily speaking. And in order to make this evolutionary step all those things which have blocked this, which have kept you at a lower state of vibration are now coming up, they're in your face. They're in those deeds. They're in those situations. They're in those people around you so that you may have a clearer view of them. And as we said earlier, the idea or concept of surrendering to all that is happening to you, to all that will happen to you without the need to make plans without the need to organize and make constraints and manipulate and all of those things which you have been taught so well to do over the past millennia. We would say that all of these things would be non-existent. And as is, in truth, a human phenomenon. As you allow things to fall away, there's a certain level of grieving that goes along with this. And we would remind you that grieving is not always that most pleasant of a process for you. There is sadness. There is anger. There is that sense of bargaining. There is that sense of withdrawal. There is that sense of depression. All of these things are part of this grieving process. Is this clear?

Brad - Yes, you're very clear. And you're speaking to each of us?

Glenna - yes.

Brad - And that's the process that we're in, I guess.

Brad - Are you open to questions or would you rather end here?

Glenna – We would say we will answer those questions which you have.

Brad - I'm going to name two or three things here and you just can answer whatever you think is appropriate. The what I describe as a swoosh when I was in the balsam in my nursery. The Red tail hawk zooming me and the red

marks on my face. Any comments on any of those?

Glenna - We would say that indeed what you have spoken of earlier in this conversation has been quite profound and quite accurate in terms of your descriptions for each other. Which we would remind you that you have that commonality of thought process when you are speaking of a particular object or subject that the two of you have minds that cook together, we would say or come into tandem. So, you are both describing what each other is thinking or helping those spots in the other's brain to come forward so that it is unimportant which of you speaks. That the same thought would come forward from you on a particular object or subject that is under discussion and scrutiny at that time. So, we would say to you that truly your discussion has been obviously quite accurate. We would remind you that at this time that which you consider your natural world has been shifting and changing as well for quite some time. And as consciousness has risen within the human process, bringing up much that needs to be released in terms of anger and resentment and the unfulfillment of one's beingness. That truly the same things are happening within your natural world and we would we would point to the bird in question and help you to recognize that this animal has a history of many seasons of birthing, during which there has been harassment, during which there has been much fear and during which there has been times when the young or the off spring have been killed. And we would say that at this moment in time this bird now has brought forth that sense of resentment, that sense of sadness and anger and protection to the same level that matches that which is going on within your world in terms of the wars that are happening wherein there have been millennia of injustice, of abuse, of cruelty, of brutality and that these beings then become quite livid and near crazed with the energies of fear and anger and grief. And we would say that as this crescendos, when it reaches its fullness. In other words, when it goes as far as it possibly can go in terms of its fullness then it will dissipate, but until that time comes you will see a reflection in the animal world of this same energy that is happening within your world as humans are experiencing these things. And we would describe as well what you would describe as the swooshing sound as an interdimensional opening, wherein which an energetic which you would describe as a life force or a live being enters your field and exits. We would point out to you that even in your natural world in this 3D realm that there are many beings who move quickly and there are those who move much more slowly. There's a continuum of movement. We would point out to you that the continuum of movement as you move interdimensionally can be quite fantastic in terms of your estimation. In other words you may become very surprised we would say at the movement at the speed that is generated by these beings. This particular one that we have spoken of and that you have viewed or sensed. It also is accelerating itself because of a sense of excitement and not a small amount of fear. And so, we would say that as you encounter this being. If you would allow yourself to relax. If you would allow yourself to communicate with this being and let that being know that you mean no harm and that you are excited and welcoming. That you would then begin to experience a much less accelerated experience with this being. And we would say that those marks upon your face are those that have been brought forward in terms of the molecular changes that are happening within your physical body. And as we are not accustomed to using your scientific phrases. We would only tell you this and that is that there is nothing to fear from this process.

Brad - Thank you, in your opening, so to speak. You spoke about the term surrender and that has been hard for me to understand all the depth of what that is and so that's where this question is coming from. In your message that came through Glenna one morning you talked about pondering the viability of the geometries and the colors that was occurring on my farm and in my drawings. When you talked about surrendering. If I understand this right. You talked about not getting caught up in the doingness of things. Making things happen, so to speak, but allowing them just to come forth and surrender, I guess, this has meant you just let it all go to me. If I'm hearing this correctly, and that's what I'm asking for feedback on. It's not about not continuing with those, it's about not making that the source of your Okayness. I may well continue with all of that. But it is not to make me better than or worse than it just happens to be what I am engaged in at the time.

Glenna - This is correct.

Brad - So the key for me then is to get the joy out of being. And then the rest of it kind of falls into place. Is that how you would see it?

Glenna - We would agree with you in that. We would also remind you that as children enjoy a good fairy tale because they do not know what the outcome is. They have a sense of expectancy, a sense of adventure and excitement. A sense of going into the unknown. What will happen next? What will be the outcome? Will the hero be saved? And we would say that if you would hold this sense as well. Of expectancy of excitement, of childlike wonder about the process, that therein would lie your joy. The process itself is only that. A process. And as you are evolving you will be less and less likely to be drawn in on the things of the world. And we would say it will be a very short time wherein which you will be given opportunities to make changes. In terms of how you spend your time. And this will be true for most on your planet. And we would say that as this comes about, if you have already put into place the concept of surrendering and if you already have recognized where the joy lies in whatever it is that you decide to do. That this process, this switching gears, so to speak, that will be happening will be so much simpler for you. There will be less stress, there will be less confusion and as well as has been the fact in the past you will be then in place as a teacher and a model for others who are going to be struggling with this concept. Is this clear?

Brad - Yes, yes, it is. What is causing me not to feel the joy in my day-to-day life.

Glenna - We would agree with what you have described earlier in this conversation. And we would also add that as we have said many times in the past to both of you. That it is only available to you that which you are ready to receive. And we say this not with judgment, but we say this with an awareness of energetics. And so, we would say that your physical body has not readied itself, it is not to the point as of this moment in time. And we would say again that patience with this process is extremely important. We would say that gentleness with yourself, with your body and also the recognition of the process itself as a part of teaching yourself the surrendering aspect of things. And so, we would say as you look at yourself and you would like more. You would like more understanding, more awareness and more joy in your life. But it is not there. Then you would surrender to that. It is not there. And so, you then move onward. The resistance that comes about from your human self, of wanting to do it all now and all very quickly and have it all figured out and be in a safe place and a secure place and a happy place, that resistance is that which keeps you from moving forward. And so, each time you resist, there is an interruption of that process. We say this not to have you formulate a judgment about that, but only as a fact and as observation from our perspective. We would say that this is your human reaction. And so once again to struggle with this would be to resist. We would ask you to take one step back and only view it. Observe it. This is my human self, and I love my body. I love my humanity. This is what I came here to experience and so I would allow it to unfold and to evolve at the level in which it is capable of doing. It is the same honoring and nurturing and deep love we ask you to give yourself that you have given your children as they were small. And you recognized that developmentally they were only capable of certain things at certain times. Give this with a sense that you would allow them to evolve and develop at their own pace and love them at every juncture. At every step. At every level. And so, we would ask you now to give yourselves that same type of love. That same type of support. Is that clear?

Brad - Yes, it's not only clear it got through to me and that is very helpful. In the financial straits that I am, am I just not accepting that I should, for example, be selling Lakota Peak or am I following a course of acceptance of what is and just trying to managing it, so to speak, under the auspices of surrender?

Glenna - We could say that the latter is more true for you. We would say that as well as the recognition of your own financial straits as you describe them. We would offer to you that this is a reflection of your world at this time. And so, you are not exempt from these things happening to you in the same way as you are not exempt from the changes of the planet. Is this clear?

Brad - Yes.

Glenna - You are a part of what is. You have come here to be a part of what is and you have come to be a part of what is and this is only one fragment of that part. It is not a reflection on you personally. Any of the choices that you've made or any of the actions that you've taken? We would say that it is only that you are caught up in this energetic as all are caught up in this energetic. We would point out to you at this time that in terms of recognition that those who have set themselves apart in terms of looking at themselves as better than or more important than or more deserving of. That these individuals are those who are now poised and ready to take a financial fall. And

we would say as that happens, the playing field will then become much more balanced. Do you see this in your mind's eye?

Brad - Yes. Yes, you're clear.

Glenna - And so at that time, we would say things would be more evenly distributed. There will be those who will so-call fall from power. There will be those who will step up. There will be those who will be brought into leadership who have not been in leadership in the past. Bringing new ideas. Bringing new compassion, bringing new understandings and awarenesses as the old crumbles the new will stand ready to replace this and we would say that those of you who have struggled financially or politically. Or in any of those ways would have the ability to bring forth the wisdom learned. From all of those things that you have experienced in this life. Is that clear to you?

Brad - Yes, yes.

Glenna - So we would say that it is of utmost importance to recognize yourself as being a part of what is happening financially. And that you do not waste your time or energy trying to figure out what you personally may have done differently to avoid this pitfall or to not have ended up in such and such a situation. We would say that these things are a waste of your energy. We would say instead that you would be thinking of ways in the future, that would work in terms not only for yourself, but financial viability for all of humanity. We would say that this would be a no holds barred idea generation and that you would not need to go back to the existing financial institutions or ideas about finances in order to build upon them. But, that you may instead come up with entirely new ideas. Is this clear?

Brad - Yes, it's stimulating.

Glenna - We would agree.

Brad - As these times unfold and more potentials keep opening up. Even though I'm not able to define with specifics that which I would choose. My intention is to move in a direction, is that sufficient, if I take the appropriate doing steps. Even if I don't know what they are and then just surrender it. Is that going to do what I'm hoping it will do. Do I understand the process? I guess that's what I'm asking.

Glenna - We would say that as you work with this process you will begin to understand more and more of it and that as of right now, the complexity is not obtainable by your brain. But as you begin to offer yourself to work with this process more and more of it will become a part of who you are. We would say that the process of surrender is not a thinking thing. We would say it does not exist within your brain. It exists first within your heart. So, you would surrender first. And then allow yourself to do what comes to you next to do? And so, as you struggle with this concept in your mind, there is a sense of confusion for you and we would say to allow yourself to suspend this confusion. It is not to figure it all out at this moment, that it will as well be a process that you will evolve into and that as you do you will be very amazed. We would say in terms of how simplistic it really is. Even though it as well is very complex.

Brad - Yeah, I understood that somehow. Is it beneficial for me to ask any questions about the shape that appears to me, I guess it's the octagonal shape that appears to me or am I better off just letting it happen? Or do questions facilitate?

Glenna - We would say that at this moment in time. It is important for you to allow yourself to feel and function within this sphere. We would say that in order for you to truly understand and integrate the power of this Octagonal shape. That it is important for you to not think. Remember and be reminded that your brain is very, very limited and will only process that to which it has something already to compare. And we would say we are helping you to move beyond this type of limitation for yourself. There will, however, be a time wherein which your brain will be able to process this.

Brad - Good. And I and I would say thank you for helping me move in that direction. That would be great!

Glenna - It is our great pleasure.

Brad - Is my cough the asthma, the ribs, the lungs. Is that all just part of the process of letting go more and nothing needs to be said?

Glenna - We would say that there is a release of sadness within you. Once again, more sadness. And we know that we have spoken to you of this in the past and that there is realization from you and that there is also a sense

from you that this is a never ending process. And we would say that it will come to an end. That it will be ended at some point in the future. And that you are releasing this sadness for humanity. For the inhabitants of this planet. And for all those who inhabit this 3D realm, including those who you do not see.

Brad - And do you want to say more about those that we do not see?

Glenna - Not at this time.

Brad - And so the cough the asthma, that whole thing. That's where the surrender comes in.

Glenna - We would say, yes, that there is that element of surrender. We have said what we have said to you that you may not worry and begin to create more health problems for yourself by worrying or thinking of things that might be happening to you. We would say that by doing this you invite more complexity than what is necessary at this time.

Brad - Are the medicines that I'm taking, are the steps that I'm taking helping or hindering this release?

Glenna - We would say that at this time the most important thing is to focus on providing your body the physical body with support in whatever way that seems most manageable to you. We would encourage full rest. We would encourage relaxation. We would encourage good nutrition. All of those things that would be in support of this process. The process will go on no matter what.

Brad - OK, And I'm assuming that it's pretty much the same answer for Glenna regarding her health issues?

Glenna - Yes, we would agree as this process that she is now participating in fully. She has recognized the need to surrender to this process itself and that really, she is hosting this process and so the host must be kept. Very healthy. Very strong. Then the process itself will complete itself in its own time.

Brad - And I suppose to ask questions about time is fruitless?

Glenna - We would agree. There are so many possibilities. And we would say so many probabilities that are not for us to see at this time, because of the chaotic energies that are being generated by so much evolutionary change. And by so much resistance to this evolutionary change. So, we would say at this time, as you have been told there are many levels of chaos that will come together and will create things that are an impossibility, but so many of them are not predictable in terms of the moment in which they will happen. The levels of chaos that exist at this time are much larger than ever before in the past that we have experienced or that you have experienced. And so, we would say once again that this is a level of surrender. Do you see this to be so?

Brad - yes. Is the level of chaos, then is that potentiality that's created a function of the chaos that is?

Glenna - Yes.

Brad - Can you say anything about why my writing the last few days, it's just like there's almost nothing there, is it my reception? Is it just a pause or, do I just surrender and allow it to be what it is?

Glenna - Do you recognize cycles?

Brad - Yes.

Glenna - Then you will recognize that all things that come to you are in receding and incrementally building form. And so there will be those times as there is a wave in the ocean. There will be those times where the waves will come in and there will be those times when the waves recede. And so, we would say that it's important for you to only allow and to see that this too is in great cyclic progress and perfectly in flow.

Brad - Wonderful. That's helpful. I sometimes wonder if I'm just doing it wrong or not open to something.

Glenna - We would say that that is your humanity. We would say that this is the human response that as soon as something doesn't happen the way you've been told it should, trained that it should. Then you begin to question yourself and ask yourself, am I doing something wrong? Is it me? Am I bad? Am I stupid? Am I all of those negative things that you really, we look at it as being an abuse of yourself and abuse of that sense of sacredness. Because you are a sacred being and there really is no thing that you can do that is wrong or incorrect and we would say that in learning this process of surrender you will become more and more aware of this.

Brad - You know, I do understand what you're saying, at least in part about the doubt and the self questioning, but it is also the self questioning and the doubt that has served as a way to look at the things that we would not look at. That kept us where we were. Do you know what I'm saying?

Glenna - This is truly an illusion on your part.

Brad – really?

Glenna - That you would, on your own. On the level of evolutionary change begin to look at these things. Whether or not you questioned or doubted them. And so, we would say that in terms of you needing a catalyst in order for you to begin this process or expand this process. No. The only energy that is exerted in the process of evolution is resistance. There is no other energetic that is exerted by you. Is this clear?

Brad - I think so. My interpretation of it is I can really just say that the doubt and what you labeled self abuse, it's not serving me, I can just let it go.

Glenna - Absolutely we would encourage you to do so.

Brad - Oh my goodness.

Glenna -And so we would say that you now have reached a new level in terms of your realization, in terms of your recognition and in terms of your frequency and we would encourage you to recognize how your body feels at this moment.

Brad - It feels free.

Glenna - We are in a highly exalted state. And very, very excited and exuberant about your recognition of this. And so, we would say that as you become feeling freer. This would be your surrendering process. Becoming more and more into the forefront. Coming more and more into a level wherein which you are, we are going to use the word understanding, but this is a head word and the understanding that we want you to have is in your body. That which you are feeling at this moment is your understanding. Is this clear?

Brad - Yes, it is clear.

Glenna - And so we say to you that as you move through these different so-called steps or levels of this process. If you can once again bring up this feeling that you are feeling right now. If you can bring that feeling up to the surface. And know that that is your place. That is your place, that freedom. Unrestricted, unlimited, free!

Brad - I have that concept. In spite of what I act out. I do believe that, but it is sometimes difficult to bring back that feeling. How do you do that, any thoughts?

Glenna - We would say that from our interpretation that in this three-dimensional realm there is an innate level of difficulty in this. This is why we are excited beyond our words when we see you doing this. We honor this because it is a difficulty. We would also say that by asking, intending, and by asking those beings around you who are there to help you, to help buoy you up. That if in that moment it is a possibility for you to feel this, then it will be so. If in this moment you are in a lower state of vibration and the possibility does not exist in this moment you will not. It is not an idea of you being good or bad, or doing the right thing or the wrong things. It is only that physical level. It is a fact. You are either there at that level or you are not. And at this time, we see no human beings on the planet in their life form that are able to grasp and hold this energy fully and completely for any more than very possibly a small increment of time. Such as a few moments, a few minutes. Very possibly a few hours, and then it is not possible beyond that.

Brad – Really!

Glenna - It is not a physical possibility. But we encourage you to do so as often as is possible. As this helps your body then to acclimate to that higher level of energy.

Brad – Wow!

Glenna - And in so doing, you will bring more and more of this energy in, and it is not you alone that will do this. There are many, many, many of you. You will not come to this level all on your own. It is not a possibility. You will come to these levels in groups. You will be able to hold these levels of energy in groups. And then those groups will get larger and larger and larger. You understand the process we would say that once a group is large enough it envelops all on the planet.

Brad - Fascinating. Well, when you say nobody, you have said this before, that nobody on the planet is able to do this or that. I'm assuming Anastasia from Russia is real, does she not do that, or do you not consider her a human?

Glenna - We would say that there is a very complex set of circumstances around her in that she is in a human body. But she is not innately human.

Brad - In the reading that Glenna did for me a number of years ago. She said, I had the potential to, I don't know, go as high as you can in human form at this time. Is that still there?

Glenna - You have gone beyond what we had anticipated for you at that moment in time. And so, we would say that as you've broken through, fulfilled that which you had contracted to do here. Now you are free to actually obtain all that you wish to obtain.

Brad - This has really been very helpful. You shed a lot of light on a lot of things. Wow.

Glenna - We are pleased for you. We are also pleased for ourselves.

Brad - Yes. As I suspect you should be. Why are you pleased for yourself?

Glenna - We would say that throughout our interactions with humans. That we have just recently determined that we have limited, although they are limited. We have the ability to feel as well. We have abilities to provoke emotional responses. We look at this as being a facet to ourselves that we were not aware of in the past. We have expanded ourselves to include some, not all, but some of the capacity that humans have for emotion. And we are pleased with ourselves in that respect.

Brad - Is that one of the functions of humanity to allow the expansion of, for example, emotion beyond the human form?

Glenna - We would say yes.

Brad - So are you continually adding for example, more and more emotional capacity?

Glenna - We would say that it has been a quite recent discovery that we have this capacity at all.

Brad - Does that mirror humanities change?

Glenna - Yes.

Brad - And so when the potentials that present from all of the changes that are occurring on Earth, I guess that's what comes through in my writing they really are not known. I mean, they're unknown for you as well?

Glenna - This is correct.

Brad - And so there's a great deal of excitement to the extent that you feel those emotions.

Glenna - Yes.

Brad - So when I go on to people and to myself and I do believe it, though it may not be true. That what is happening on Earth is really changing the omniverse in some respects.

Glenna - This is correct. As you know it to be true.

Brad - Thank you.

Glenna - We have attempted in the past and will continue to attempt to bring enlightenment on this subject to you in a personal way, and that you yourself, are a messenger and are capable and have actually been bringing those messages to humanity. Your frustration, however, is that you consider this to be a very small portion of humanity and you become frustrated. For instance, the messages and the knowledge that you have are at a quite higher vibrational level than what is so-called popular at this time. And so, your messages are taken in by a very few individuals. Rather than taken in by a very large proportion of individuals. Is this not true?

Brad - Yes.

Glenna - And so we would say that in terms of what you know to be your history. There have been those who have broken the ice so to speak, who have made a pathway within the new, the unknown, the unexplored and those individuals not necessarily had the familiarity or the honoring that they so deserved at that time for the things that they accomplished. The openings, the gateways, the doorways and yet we would say that once you have left this realm there are great honors awaiting you for the work that you have and continue to do in terms of bringing forward these messages. These high frequency and high level messages. That in your interpretation only go to a few individuals. And yet we would say the energetics as you have described so succinctly yourself earlier in this conversation. The energetics of what you do profoundly affects many, many on this planet, and yes, indeed radiates outward. As this is one of the lowest density. (phone connection abruptly ended and it was not able to be reestablished)

Glenna – 7-24-2008

Glenna – It is with excitement and great pleasure that we meet with you once again on this day and we say to you that much that you have spoken about in your previous conversations we have very great excitement over the realizations and the awareness's that are coming to you at this time. Through your own doing it is cause for great celebration for us. As we are in realization that many of you have opened to a deeper and greater awareness. Allowing more and more information to come through you as truth. And that most importantly you are beginning to further trust yourself and to trust yourself to know and understand and to rely on that which comes to you in an intuitive way, and we would say that it brings us great joy and a sense of appreciation for you as we have some understanding here of the density within which you work and the difficulties. It is as though you're swimming through a very thick porridge or muck, and that each movement has prepared to draw you back down into the density. And yet you continue to move forward and we would say that to our relief and to your relief as well, that you see less and less struggle on your part and more and more acclamation to the new energy and the ability that you find yourself having to float as you struggle less. We would make an analogy to what you call quicksand in your world and we would remind you as an individual or being struggles the suction like quicksand itself has the tendency to draw that individual down into the quicksand and we would say that as you struggle less in the quicksand you rise higher and then you retain your ability to float to become more buoyant, and lighter, not only in your density but lighter in your frequency. And we would say that this is of great excitement to us, as we've witnessed this change within you and that you now are having awareness of your awareness and this is of utmost importance on the path that you have chosen to tread in this lifetime. We would say that there are important gains to be made in this following period of your time. We would say that, that which you have spoken of in terms of dimensional openings is truly happening and is happening to all who exist on your planet. And truly to the planet herself. We would say that to step back for a moment and to honor all. It is their choice of how or if they choose to make this shift. We would say that there will be those beings who will choose to leave this planet. At that time, they will instead vibrate away from this place and find themselves a more appropriate and comfortable vibration elsewhere in the universe. We would say for you to honor them, for you to hold them in the same great honor that you hold others around you who will choose to make this shift and who will choose to stay on this planet and stay in this energy and stay with the shifting process as it is happening here, and we would also remind you that being this is the densest level of energy of matter in this universal sphere that we are speaking to you of on this day that truly every vibration that happens with you on this planet and with any other being and any other energetic absolutely has ripple effects out in the universe. So, your idea of staying in the place that you are, maintaining your physical body and within that body recognizing the shifts as they come in, working with them causing your vibration to rise and by doing this it effects and benefits all. As we have said to you in the past that the lower density frequencies are the mainstay, the foundation of all those that vibrate at faster or high frequency energy. And so, as you make these changes, however small you may view them to be you are affecting those of us that are in higher frequencies. Allowing us to make even greater changes. And so, we would say that we are intensely grateful and that we are so appreciative of all the movements you make. All of this shift of all of your sometimes very desperate attempts to make these things come about, and yet we will also recognize along with you that the gradual changes that happen here make phenomenal differences in the higher frequency levels. So, we would say as we bring high frequency information to you and step it down, funnel it down to the level whereby it is understandable by you, you are receiving this and standing in awe of us and yet what we do is of less significance and of less importance and has less of an impact on the whole than what it is that you do in this dense level. And so, by saying this to you we intend that by being more aware of this importance and the drastic effects that you

have on all that surrounds you, including other dimensions, and that you take this as encouragement and support for what you are attempting to do at this time in your realm. And we would say this, that we hold you in great honor and that we hold you with great love. Although our love for you is unconditional it is not dependent on that you can continue what you are doing but as you do, we would like you to understand the level of importance of what changes come about through you and to you. And so, with that explanation we would open for your questions

Brad - Well, first I feel like a kid at Christmas. I also am very excited about this. Before I ask the question, I would like to just comment. I believe I understood what you were saying about the effect that we have on others, but I would also like to say that from my perspective your contributions, in my opinion, are as vital as ours in as much as I don't know that we would be able to do this without yours. It evokes a memory within us that allows us to continue, and I am grateful for it. And that may be a limited perspective, but it is mine.

Glenna – We are grateful for this perspective and also grateful for the sincerity of your heart. We would say that it is this which helps you stand apart from those around you and we would say that this is your greatest gift.

Brad - Thank you. I am going to start with questions for Glenna. The question, as I am sure you know, is around their living situation. Their home situation, they looked at other properties and they've been thwarted in effect from getting them either by money or something else and she would like to know. What comments you would have around this?

Glenna – We would say that we have great amusement as we watch this situation. She begins her thrashing the moment she regains consciousness in the morning when she comes back from other realms. She begins her process of yearning and demanding, and also her process of feeling sad and feeling desperate. And we would say that this allows her to bring this into a level of need rather than keeping it within the level of her desires. By bringing it into the level of need her belief that supports this is all about that she is less than or that she is not as well supported or that she had been put in the place of danger and certainly in a place of discomfort. And that this is coming to her from the outside of her. This is as well a definition of being a victim, of being a victim of outside circumstances. That she is not the creator. And we would say that until that shift happens where she is fully able to recognize herself as the creator and bring about the level of power which she is capable of then she will continue to have these emotions and she will continue to struggle within this, and we would say again, that to look at the picture of being in quicksand. And to recognize that that which she struggles with is certainly not holding her. She is holding her. We would say that until she recognizes this and comes to what we have named as an awareness of the awareness she will continue in this process until she no longer needs to.

Brad – You are very clear. Is there anything specifically that you would suggest to assist her in moving to where she would like to be.

Glenna – We would say that truthfully to stay in a place within a level of playfulness. Stay within the level of expectation and yet not be so focused on the expectations that she loses focus on her playfulness. And also, that she recognize that which does exist within her space right now that does support her.

Brad - Thank you. Is there anything that you would like to comment on or would be helpful for her to hear around the releasing that she felt the last few days?

Glenna - We would say that again, we have enjoyed watching all of you as you have reacted to this energetic shift. We do not say this in a demeaning type of way but we see that there are so many unconscious reactions and as you begin to pull these reactions into responses you become more conscious and aware that you have certainly chosen yourselves, and have chosen this particular lifetime in order to be a conduit for these shifting energies and so it is humorous to observe and to recognize how much you have forgotten that you have decided to accomplish in these lifetimes. We would say it is enjoyable for us to watch and observe as the effect of this forgetfulness is what created the place for you to feel as though you are being a puppet. As though someone is pulling your strings and the reactions and the responses that we see coming from you are quite humorous to us. We would also say to you about these situations that these situations are temporary at this time. They will

become more intense and will happen at closer intervals as you become, as all of us become closer to the edge of the actual shift itself. As that happens, because we recognize your level of focus and your level of deliberate intent and your level of desire to bring about more and more awareness that these energetic shifts will affect you less and less and you will become more aware as we are on our level of the humor involved and the reluctance or the resistance or the absolute refusal on the part of many humans too actually begin to remember. So, we would say as these energetic's, we would call them explosions, happen to you, within you and on the outside of you, you use them to help your frequency shift and also to regain some sort of equilibrium with the world around you with all the beings around you. With the planet itself. So, as you gain your equilibrium you will see individuals around you who are less advanced and who are less aware who will not be able to regain their equilibrium and then we would say that you would be more in the place of viewing this as we are. We would say that as well as these energy outbursts or explosions affect you they affect us as well. The difference is that we have not forgotten our commitment. The difference is that we have more of an awareness of the outcome and also the difference is that we are willing to have and enjoy the process. Whereas you become embroiled in your slow thinking brain that gives you messages about what is happening to you as being bad or wrong or something that you need to change. Is this clear?

Brad – Very. Thank you. Do you have any comments around health?

Glenna – We would say that again, as we have spoken to her before about the reluctance of moving into perfect health and holding herself back. As well, we have seen some changes within the last month of letting go of that reluctance and we would say that energetically, she is correct that the energy that surrounds her living space at this time do not support this movement into full health. We would say that she recognizes this, and it has become a part of her frustration within the whole. Yet we would say that she continues to find other ways and will continue to find other ways of moving beyond that belief and also find ways to protect herself. We would say that protection is not exactly the word and yet we would say it is a cautionary or bubble effect that she is learning to put herself within to create an energetic space between herself and the energy closely associated with the environment she lives.

Brad - Thank you. Any more comments about her CD's or writing's?

Glenna - We would say that there is great excitement and murmuring in our group as we have been very closely affiliated with this project, and it is our input that creates the flow for this energy to come out. We are greatly excited with all of the happenings around it. We are excited about the small and very minute personal shifts and changes happening within those who are connected to this project and that includes yourself as well. We would say as these changes happen and these realizations happen with those that are associated with the project itself those as well have a ripple effect outward into those beings around her and around all of you, and we would say that truly as this is now coming to fruition and that it is now at the stage of being distributed amongst many. There will be an excitement, a ripple effect of energy that comes from them that will greatly affect all those that have been a part of this project. We would say that the effects on those involved in the project would multiply exponentially. As this now explodes, we would say, onto the mass consciousness scene and we would request that you pay attention to the effects of those around you as they listen and read and we would say absorb the frequencies that we have offered through these channelings, through this CD and through these books which will be in production. We would say that it would be a very enjoyable process for you to recognize this. Because it will offer you yet another way to view energy and how they work, how they flow between humans and how that process then is becoming more into your awareness. That there are many multidimensional levels that information is imparted on and that you yourself will become more able to notice those different levels and then you will be less likely to rely on only your verbal abilities or even your writing abilities and your abilities with language and more in an etheric way or energetic way of communication and sharing of energy's. We would say that part of your position in this project is to be the watcher. To be the observer and to recognize those things and

give support and speak to others that are involved with it to help them to recognize those things as well. So, your place in this is very important. Your place in this will become an asset in that it will provide even more awareness for them as to how the energetics' move. Of course, at the same time it will provide you with more awareness. And there is a direction where you will go with that awareness.

Brad - Thank you. That's very helpful as well. Are there any other areas that I have not specifically mentioned or that Glenna would like to have covered that you'd like to talk about.

Glenna - We will say that at this time we have covered those things which are at an outstanding level for her.

Brad - Thank you. Who are you?

Glenna - We would say that we are a group of non physical entities. That each time you speak with us, more and more individuals are involving their energies in this transmission. We would say that there are some energies which you would be familiar with that have been on your planet. Which have experienced those energies which you participate in at this time. We would say that there are many entities here that have not had a physical experience. Such as you are having and are very curious and want to know more. We would say that there are those who are here as guides and teachers. There are those who have mastered what you are attempting to master. And there are those who are here only to observe.

Brad - When you say what we do here affects you as well. Can you speak to what effect it has on you?

Glenna - We would say that, but you would recognize... We would give you an analogy. And you would recognize that a movement within a very, very solid hard substance in your realm, such as a rock or a brick when there is a movement that is so profound that it actually shifts and changes that rock or that brick but the energies that emanate from that that need to be so powerful as to accept that level of density as those energies radiate off of that rock or that brick? We would say that those maintain that power and yet as the energy moves through the less dense areas around the rock such as air, molecules such as wind, such as water, that this radiation then is powerful enough to affect the rocks. And so, as you can imagine, it carries great levels of power to affect the water and the air molecules around it. And so, does this give you a better picture?

Brad - Yes, I understand that part, I can understand that it has a great effect. But what is the effect on you?

Glenna - We would say that the effect on us is more realization, we would say that our consciousness is expanding at the same or higher levels than yours is. And so, we would say as these denser energies vibrate out that we are affected to move to even greater expanse. And because we do not deal with the material world as you do our effects then are much more far reaching and our consciousness expands rather than the material world having to be shaken up first and then from that place your consciousness can expand. You see, we already have a more expansive consciousness than do you? We are not in the level of forgetting who we are. As you have chosen to be. And so, our consciousness expands out even further to develop even further on our evolutionary task. We would say that the truth of ourselves becomes more apparent to us.

Brad - And the way you talked last time you spoke about how you were channeling for others who are challenging for others and so on and so on. So, I assume that this effect keeps going on and on and on all the way up and in some way that's obviously beyond my understanding in the form that I'm in. It is expanding everything. Even at the highest levels.

Glenna - this is correct and we would say that you are correct also in saying that your understanding within the body that you have chosen and within the limitations that you have chosen to have. Your understanding can only reach just so far. We would also remind you that on another level within yourself. You have an awareness of it all. You have an understanding of it all. It just does not fit into the human brain in terms of being able to be compare to something else. All information that comes to you stays on an unconscious level unless your brain has something to compare it to. And so that is the limitation you have provided for yourself in this realm.

Brad - That's helpful. You mentioned some of those that are participating with you and have been embodied and

have done this before, done what we're trying to do before. And yet you also said to me last time that I'm trying to do something that there's no template for and I don't understand what seems to be inconsistency to me.

Glenna - We would say that those have that have been on this planet before have not reached the level of evolution in the human body that you are reaching at this time.

Brad - Thank you. That's clear. You spoke to me last time in affect about giving my power to a guru. Or somebody that I see as knowing more or being more than I am. Is it not true that I'm doing that with you in some respect.

Glenna - It is true and yet we would also help you to understand that we are not of a hierarchical nature. As those of you on this planet have the tendency to be. And so, we would say that at some point, if you would give us your power. We would give it back to you. We would not accept that power from you. We would not use that power. We would give it back to you instead, and so our relationship with you is truly one of guidance and direction and of answering your questions to bring about more clarity of what you already know. And to help you move along on that path of knowing and using your own intuition. We are more focused on your empowerment and helping you to understand that the answers are within you. Then we are in being in a space where you are believing that we have all the answers but you do not. Is this clear?

Brad - Very, thank you. You talked about all the answers are within and I know I have been for lack of a better word I'll say practicing my divination skills by asking myself the question and answering them. When I do that I tend to lose the confidence in my answers that I would have in your answers and I would like to have the confidence in my answer and I would like my answers to be accurate. How do I get to that point?

Glenna - We would pose this question to you. Before you started this level of divination, which you have been faithfully practicing. Did you have more or less reliance on your own answers?

Brad - I had less.

Glenna - So we would point out to you that in humans there needs to be a process and energetic process gradually opening that doorway for you. It gives you a foundation. Again, we allow you to look at the fact that the human brain only will allow into consciousness what it has something to compare it to. And so, as you find more and more things to compare, as you expand out gradually than the energy supports that. You make this shift gradually, as you are aware all things including knowledge have their own level of frequency as you open up more and more and create a foundation for yourself more and more. The brain allows more and more understanding to happen within your human self. And so, we would say that as you are practicing this you are moving further into that space. You are understanding more. Your awareness is expanding. We would say that in terms of working with us. We will only allow you to have that which your body will accept. We do not wish to push you to a level where your body will collapse and that is very possible we would say to you. As you well know that energetic needs to be acclimated to by the physical. The physical dense form has to have that process involved. Is that clear?

Brad - Yeah, that, that's helpful as well. Thank you. Obviously, I don't quite know how all of this works. Is it possible for you to point out the areas you perceive me as misunderstandings from your last teaching?

Glenna - We would say that there continues to be more and more clarity and again we would say that this process is gradual for your own benefit, and so we would also say to you that we are very pleased with the process and the progress that you have made with the information that we brought to you from our last visit together. Both on your conscious level and on your unconscious level. We would say that the greatest thing that has happened is that you have allowed yourself to relax now and can flow more with the changes that are happening within you instead of attempting to push or to make this happen more quickly than what is actually available to you.

Brad - OK. I accept that what you're saying is accurate? But something doesn't feel that way. I mean, it doesn't feel like this should be a laborious, difficult process, but it is what it is.

Glenna - That which you interpret as difficulty, we would interpret as necessary. We would say that any difficulty that you feel. That you are experiencing is only due to your impatience and your wanting, your desire to

have this come more quickly than is actually possible. And we would say again that all things are in possibility. But you have contracted and chosen to do this in a fashion in that others may emulate what you have done. You will be placed in areas of teaching in which you will be able to offer your practice to other individuals. We would say that to put your body into a state of parallelization more or less to bringing through too much energy at one time would put you in a space of not being able to relate to others how you have moved through this process. Then if you did relay to others that there was a temporary paralysis in their life. They would be fearful of that process and be unwilling to follow in your footsteps. However, you have chosen and contracted that you would bring this about in a more gradual fashion. A fashion that would be palatable and tolerable to most individuals. Is that clear?

Brad - Yeah. It's clear and it helpful. I do appreciate that explanation. So, I guess before I move away from the divination practices. The method that I'm using is it effective and you wouldn't suggest that I would modify, or change anything?

Glenna - We would say that you will modify. There are places where you will change your method and this will also come about at the appropriate time and the timing that will support your physical body as well, and so we would say that you will suddenly become aware of a change that you need to make or that you would wish or desire to make. And this will happen at that time which it can be supported.

Brad - Thank you. Different people bring through different things. Michelle Eloff brings through something. Maya Christiansen brings through something. There's just so many that are bringing through things. There's more than you can read and attend to actually. Do you need to be following that information to get it if that information is being introduced to the physical plane. Is it going to come to me as appropriate, regardless of whether I am reading those articles and participate the way I participate?

Glenna - We would say that for you to read those articles and for you to take that information in helps to facilitate your own process. That does not necessarily give you information that you do not already know. But it touches and activates those parts within yourself that you know. And we would say that by activating that you become more conscious and aware of that which is within you. What is coming through you is appropriate for you and appropriate for those individuals whom you contact and who contact you. The same is true for all of those who are bringing this information through at their own level. At their own bidding and through their own, we would say pair of glasses. Their own world perception. And so, all of these things, if you are choosing to read them help to activate those aspects of you which are now awakening to this information. And we would say that as you are doing, you would read these things and those things about that writing that resonate with you? You would hold to be truth for yourself. Each truth will activate those parts of yourself as they are awakening. The things that do not resonate with you will just float away. But sometimes something that resonates very strongly with you will be only temporary. Then you move on to a different awareness, another level of awareness. Is this clear?

Brad - Yes, so I can assume that I'm doing the appropriate amount. I shouldn't necessarily do less or more. I would choose an appropriate amount.

Glenna - Yes, you will follow your intuition, your awareness. And your truth. Your heart. So again, we would. Focus back on the word inspiration. That you are inspired to do a certain amount. That is the amount you will be doing and that is appropriate for you and you are inspired to do less. You will do less because that is appropriate for you, and we would remind you again that not necessarily is more appropriate. Sometimes in your life due to your circumstances, due to the condition of your body, due to other work that you may be doing on inner realms. It will be less appropriate and less likely that you spend time doing this, we would say that allowing that to fluctuate and to slow. Is the appropriate stance at this point. In order to provide that foundation and to support yourself within this process.

Brad - You're clear. Thank you. I know you referred to this and I read other places that service is a part of the process of ascending and I'm wondering if I'm doing the appropriate amount of service for me at this time.

Glenna - We would say that again, it is important for you to follow your heart in this degree and when

opportunities arise for you to be in service you make those choices at that time. We would say that we always know where you are. And what level you are working. And so at times your work will be isolated and be done alone. These times are every bit as important. And provide every bit as much foundational awareness for humanity in general and for the planet itself as the times when you are called forward to speak or to act that are important, all actions are important and that it is not necessary to be concerned about what it is that you are doing. But more important to be concerned about what you are being. You are focused on being an element for change, whether that is sole in your own life, or whether it radiates out from you in a way that you can be aware of does not matter.

Brad - Thank you. I need to hear that, I guess.

Glenna - We would use this channel as an example. That she has been aware of this potential for many, many years and we have been helping her to prepare to fulfill her contract. And yet there have been many times when she has been frustrated in attempts to bring this information forward and for her to share what it is that she has come here to share. And yet, at this time, it's the appropriate time. We would say the timing is what is important and we would say then that you would have the support available to step out and do the physical work. The physical support in that you would work with other individuals. We would say that that there are those levels of importance of doing your work in isolation as she is now becoming more aware of as well. And we would offer you to look back again at your understanding of how energies work, how energies flow between individuals. And how energies are a part of the continuum of the support system that is offered for all beings in this density of which you live.

Brad - Can you tell me why I felt so emotional, deeply emotional after I came back from eight days isolated on Lakota Peak?

Glenna - We would say that there have been many shifts within you and the culmination point was your decision to spend that time in isolation. We would say that at that point, you opened yourself up in a more multi dimensional manner than you have ever been capable of in the past. And we would say that at that time those elementals were then able to contact you in a more viable form, not necessarily within a very clear level of conscious recognition. But your body recognized them, recognized their energy, recognized their functioning within you and all of those elementals help to activate aspects of your DNA that have been willing and open to change. Have been willing to be more useable for you and we would say that much of what has transpired from that time till now has been exemplified by that opening, by that shift. And we would also say to you that this is just the beginning for you.

Brad - OK. You talked last time about trusting and contrary to the early parts, almost my entire life I would have never been that comfortable out by myself for a week and I just trust. I don't worry about the mountain lions. I don't worry about really anything at all. I'm surprisingly comfortable. And yet, am I trusting too much?

Glenna - We would say that trust on the level that you are accessing now is a level of mastery in this realm, and we would say that it exemplifies your belief in that you are spirit having a human existence. That has helped you to make that differentiation, has helped you to somehow detach a small amount more from your physical existence and become aware and to recognize more of your spiritual existence. And by so doing, your fear of death or your fear of harm has moved to a lower level within your conscious awareness. And so instead of reacting in a primal sense and lowering your body to step forward in that way. You have begun now to react in a more advanced, more evolutionary. A Way that is more conditioned to spiritual awareness than to the primal human body.

Brad -That reminds me that there was a night there as I was going to sleep. I woke as much fear as I ever remember of being in and I couldn't even speak. I was so afraid, and I was surprised. One part of me was surprised how afraid I was. That primal reaction. What was that about?

Glenna - We would say that as you are very aware that you must clear those levels and those levels exist

not only from this lifetime but from many, many lifetimes and we would say that as those things rise and you move through that you experience it, and you find that you still are surviving after this has happened to you. That you then are more aware of that and you have shifted away from that, a slight degree. And so, these things as they happen to you, you are actually clearing those residues of the primal reactions.

Brad - Thank you. Yes, it is clear. I assume after I listened to your opening and what you talked about Glenna and with some of her things with her house basically that's my whole issue around my cash flow problems now. It's not the same thing, but it's very much the same thing as well. Is that correct?

Glenna - This is correct.

Brad - Yes.

Glenna - We were saying that it is not your desire or your path to completely remove yourself or insulate yourself from this chaos, but you understand very clearly, that out of chaos lies beauty. There's much being presented that's new. There's much being presented that has not been thought out yet and that you will participate in those new thought processes, and you will participate in many ways in bringing about these new energy's. This would not be possible if everything stayed the same in your life. We would say to remind you and to remind yourself that you are part of all that is and that all things around you effect you and that your participation in this chaos is your level of healing that will be offered. Your healing then is offered as the premise or an example for those around you. Is this clear?

Brad - It's clear. You still have to live it, but it's clear.

Glenna - We would say, it was your choice to live it. This has been your choice for this incarnation.

Brad - Yeah. I hear that. But from this perspective I do wonder why sometimes.

Glenna - It is human for you to wonder why?

Brad - Last time we spoke about conundrums and one of my thoughts, one of my answers that I I'd like to bounce off of you is that some of the things that seem to be so much of a conundrum to me. It's the dual perspective that I hold and I I'm asking this is it the dual perspective that I hold from a human perspective it is a conundrum, but if you shift your leg like you talked about to the other boat. Then the perspective changes and it isn't so much a conundrum. Does that explains why some of the things seem to be so much a conundrum?

Glenna - Yes, it is your shifting from the old energy into the new. From you old perspective of yourself and the world around you as being one way and one way only into a more multi dimensional viewpoint, a more universal or as some people put it a more galactic perspective. And we would say that this is part of your evolutionary process and that as timing comes more into focus and more into view. The support for you to stay within the multidimensional viewpoint longer and more efficiently will be there. And we say that as you do this, you will make more and more of a shift into the new perspective or what you consider to be the new energy and the new age? We would say that this is part of your evolutionary process and part of the evolution of all beings as well. There will be those individuals who would choose not to make that shift. Not to have even one foot in the new and one foot in the old or one foot in this dimension and one foot in the other. They will be fearful. They will choose not to do this and again we say that you honor their process and recognize their inability or their reluctance, or there refusal at this time. It is also helpful to you in holding that old energy in place while you make this transition. Whether or not they choose to make the transition themselves is truly their choice. And so, you honor, all in their choices, we would say that there is more and more support for you to be dealing with your life and having the perspective of the new energy, which is a multi dimensional perspective. And we would say that this in itself can become very, very confusing to a human being who has been conditioned and programmed and born into the old paradigm. We would call you a person who is making a bridge. A bridge between old and the new, and we would say that as you make this bridge for yourself you also allow not only by your actions and your beliefs and your insistence on being this bridge you allow others to do this as well, you allow them more of a conscious choice. So, what you are doing. Your actions themselves are multidimensional. They have multidimensional aspects to them. Is this clear?

Brad - Yes, it is.

Glenna - And so we again suggest and encourage you to look at the importance of what it is that you do. Even though it is not a recognizable event by most individuals. That you yourself, as a master of the energy in this realm. Are assured that you are aware not that you understand completely, but that you have an awareness and knowing on some level that what it is that you do is highly important and is participating in a functional change that is attempting to be made at this time.

Brad - And then does that explain why I'm drawn to the drawings that I do?

Glenna - Yes. We would say that as Earth shifts she as well is wanting to allow this information about her change to become apparent to other beings in this realm. And so, she speaks on many dimensions. And one of those is through you.

Brad - And is it fine just to let them be drawings? Are they supposed to be passed out?

Glenna - We would say that there will be opportunities for you to share these with others and that you will be aware at that time that this is what the need is. And then you will be allowed to make that choice.

Brad - So I'm not frittering away my time when I draw those.

Glenna - No you are not. You are actually channeling energy. It would be the same thing as the channel that you are working with.

Brad - OK. Is there any particular reason, as you probably know, I did one for Glenna and all seemed real clear then it just stopped. Is there a particular reason for that?

Glenna - Timing.

Brad - Thank you. Why do I not hear or see the masters?

Glenna - We would say this is your choice.

Brad - My conscious choice is that I would like to be able to do that and yet I don't. Am I blocking it? How do I get rid of the block?

Glenna - We would say that there are fears on your unconscious level. And we would say that as you again gain more awareness that there are those times glimmers that you have that are not necessarily in the physical that you would see them with your physical eyes. But that you see them within your mental eyes or your third eye. We would say to claim those times and to recognize those times would help you to bring in more of that. We would also suggest that you look at your motivation or insistence on the physical sight that we would say that there are those physical sightings of those current masters within this realm and we would say that by allowing yourself to actually acknowledge that this is truly the sight of a physical master in this realm would also help you to be able to bring those masters which you desire to have that physical connection with would bring that into your view. We would request that you look at their motivation and that you are very clear with yourself. Very honest with yourself as to what is to be gained by the physical sight.

Brad - Well, I presume that what you're telling me is that its ego driven to want to see them and I don't have to see them with my physical eyes. But it should be welcome to communicate. At least I think that's true. I don't think that's ego driven.

Glenna - Do you believe you do not communicate with them?

Brad - I think you're that. So obviously I am. I would like to be able to do it in a way that's more fluid. That's not as time consuming and cumbersome. And that I retain more. When I communicate just within my mind it doesn't stick the same.

Glenna - The energetics are different. And we would say once again that as you move into becoming more of a multi dimensional individual that there would be more and more information available to you. We would say as well that the essence of what is imparted to you stays with you. And even your mind from an older perspective or from the old paradigm belief that you must have this information available to you to regurgitate it word for word to other individuals in order for it to be valid or useful. And we would say that in the multi dimensional sense. Within the new paradigm view that this is unimportant indeed.

Brad - I hear that, you got through. Thank you. How do I differentiate questions that are from my ego and if I can term it this way, higher questions. How does one contemplate without getting enmeshed in the mind?

Glenna - We would say that that is not a possibility at this time. But, that we would remind you that all

questions are valid and there is no useless waste of time. That there is validity to every answer that comes through to you in that if it wasn't necessary or qualifiable for you to have the answer. You would not be asking the question. We would say that if you could look at your belief system and your knowledge base as a mesh and that by asking these questions then the answers fill in the gaps and then you becomes clearer and clearer about that, which is important to you, it fills in the gaps in your knowledge base and bring you to a more complete understanding. Is this clear?

Brad - Yes, I

need to listen to that again and I will do that. In your two or three-year ago conversation with me you talked about, you mentioned my goal is to find the mystical traditions I worked with and then I would be wide open. How do I find that and how does that work with your other comment where you counseled me not to become attached to my past Mystical teaching?

Glenna - We would

say that here is a place for what you consider to be a conundrum. We would say that truly the old demands, one set of circumstances and one set of ideas and beliefs. The new paradigm demands something different, and we would say by giving you both of those options. We are supporting you in either realm. We would say that as it becomes less of a need for you to have the support of an old system. You would then step more fully into the awareness that you are the system and that you have availability to the answers and then you are a master in this realm. Is this clear.

Brad - Yes, it is clear.

Surprisingly clear because my mind doesn't understand it, but that's clear. When I went to Peru one of the things that seems left to me is something that is on the Bolivian side of lake Titicaca. I don't understand it. I don't really have any knowledge about it, but there's something that has drawn me there. Would you speak to that at all?

Glenna - We would say that there is

an energetic on the planet that has an outflow of energy in that particular place. We would say that it's electromagnetic in origin and that this has helped to shift your physical body, and that was a necessary aspect of your opening your heart. And we would say that this heart opening was and is of specific significance and proportion in your life path. And so, there's a connection for you there to your heart as though this was the connection for you with a person who allowed you birth or a person who supported you completely. We would say it's an unconditional love that was awoken within you and actually activated those aspects of your heart which you had been fearful to recognize before that time. We would say that this is that call and this is that yearning for you and that at this time, at any moment you can reconnect with that energetic by allowing yourself to in your mind to travel to that space, thereby supporting that opening, supporting that birthing within you and recognizing or re-recognizing once again a significance of that birth for yourself.

Brad - Thank you. That's

somehow that very meaningful to me. Is there anything that you would tell me that I haven't necessarily asked about?

Glenna - We

would say to you that, your desire is great and we honor this within you. We say that your need to know is great and we honor this within you. We are not concerned about the aspect of the way that you go about bringing these things to fruition. We are very pleased with that process, and we would say that the preparation, the training that you've gone through in your life, in all aspects of your life is very nearly finished. It has come time now for you to step into your awareness of your ability and your level of mastery in this life, in this physical existence, and we would say that as this timing is appropriate for you right now that we support you in every way possible. For you to begin to recognize more and more the level of mastery that you have achieved in this lifetime, and we would say that once again it is not important from our perspective what you do with this level of mastery. It is more important from our perspective that you allow it. That you are this level of mastery and we would say this does not eliminate struggle or strife in your life. Again, we would remind you it does not isolate you from that which is occurring on this planet. But instead, allows you a perfection. That allows you an awareness of where you've been and where you have come. And also, where you are at this time. We support this awareness. We support your evolution to understand this and to trust it, to allow it, to believe it. We support this 100% and even more than 100%. We encourage you to look at this piece and we encourage you to step fully into it. We are with you. We stand behind you. We stand alongside of you. We do not stand in front of you as you choose your path. We are your support. We are those who love you greatly. And we would say that we are very pleased with all that you have accomplished

and the place which you have designed for yourself here. We would say that as your contract is now nearing completion, you will have choices, of yourself staying within this physicality or moving beyond this physicality and at the space that you resonate at this time. You are very clear in some respects about these choices. We would say that at this time there are many elements in place that would allow you to make that choice of physicality and the participation more fully in this physical realm. And we would encourage and support any decision or choice that you would make at this time and in the future. We would say that you are greatly loved. We would say that there are those on this side who are in great awe of your place and your placement that you have chosen. And again that we support you completely. And this we say with great admiration and appreciation. With this, we would say goodbye.

Brad - Thank you.

Glenna – So bit.

Glenna - OK, I'm back.

Brad - Welcome back.

Glenna

8-22-2008 Glenna - edited

Brad - I won't stay in the old. I'm not staying, I have no interest in that. I've done that. I won't stay. And I know that.

Glenna - You're OK with that. You're not only know it, but you've come to terms with that. It feels as though you're being given an opportunity to actually decide this is the transformation that I want. This is where I'm stepping into it and it will be at all levels when you do it. And not necessarily will you understand on a conscious level that that's what you're doing while you're doing it. Maybe day by day or moment by moment. You're making that choice. So, I know that kind of turmoil that you're talking about.

Brad - You got it. You know, we have seen people that that have issues and they talk as if they don't. They'll just go right by them. They can't even see them. So, part of my question to myself is not just my brain. But what am I ignoring? What part am I not taking in? Because I just can't see it. And so, I keep looking and I drive myself nuts.

Glenna – Allow, ask and then allow. Know that you're going to get the answer. Know that. And allow it to come when it's the right timing so that you're not fighting with yourself over it and creating kind of a drama around it. You're very, very open individual, and so if they're working with you there's a lot coming in and at so many different levels that in your conscious mind you're not aware of, so the trusting and knowing that, that's happening. You just trust that you know for a fact that once you've asked, it's a done deal. And then go about your life. Have fun. Create carefree experiences. Really, nurture your spirit and without having to know. I mean, innately, you're a human being and you. You came in here with that personality trait, so you know you're not going to completely eliminate that. So, if you ask for something, do you know you're going to get it?

Brad - It depends on which moment. Sometimes it was hard to know. They kept saying, well, it takes a while to integrate this energy. More or less give yourself a break. Some part of me that says, yeah, that's right. That makes sense. I can do that. And then at another point I'd say no, that's just more limitation. I can do this easily.

Glenna - What you accomplish? What you make happen for yourself and the awarenesses that comes to you. Comes to us all. Or at least make them more accessible to more people to do you see?

Brad- Clearly, but why did it feel like I'm not doing a doggone thing at all.

Glenna - I see you in a lifetime in it looks like Egypt. You are a very young you, maybe in your early 20s. And in order for you to move forward in your occupation. It feels like some kind of construction or some kind of building project that you're wanting to attract attention to your abilities. You wanted to create a place for yourself where you're viable in the eyes of the elders and the people in charge. And you really working hard at that. You're really putting a lot of energy and effort into creating this place where you get to be seen for who you are. It feels

like during this lifetime and then going through the years now and you're aging in front of me. You never get to that place. You never feel like you're honored. Never feel like you're being seen and some place inside of you there's a voice that saying you're not trying hard enough. You're not trying hard enough. Was it a father figure or your father that told you this and really made you believe this. It's because of you. You're not trying hard enough. You're not working hard enough. That's why this isn't happening. Now when you pass from this life you take that with you. That's unresolved for you. You feel a sense of failure. A sense of real frustration and anger and bitterness about the fact that you didn't obtain what you expected to attain. Or even what was expected of you to attain in this lifetime. You went against the grain in your family. You did something that was not considered legitimate or honorable in terms of your family. And you got all these messages about that this wasn't good enough. And so, between the messages that you got from the outside of you that you're not working hard enough. You convinced yourself that you weren't working hard enough. And yet the buildings that you participated in making had a real quality in them and around them that people felt your efforts when they came in. They understood the love and the care that you put into erecting these buildings. And so, I see a lot of people having been affected by what you were doing. But you were not aware of that. You couldn't see that you couldn't go there in that lifetime. You didn't give yourself an opportunity to take that part in. You thought that you needed to have the approval part. And you needed to hear it, and you needed to be told that. And perhaps you needed to be paid for that and you needed to have a lot of notoriety or fame that came from that. From what you were doing, because you understood at some level how fantastic these projects were. But you didn't have the awareness of how they really were and what that fantastic part really was. And you were very disappointed and upset that other people couldn't see that. So, there's a residue of that that you brought forward, and you've participated in that same kind of thought process for it looks like at least several lifetimes where you brought that into your life process with the intention of clearing as much of that as you could. And now you decided to bring it along with you this time as well. And it feels like you've done a really good job of clearing that in terms of outside, you know, needing to have approval from the outside. But you're still holding on to that from the inside.

Brad - So what do I do?

Glenna – There is a certain being a spirit that's arriving. Flaviar and this being is there to help you with this. If you choose that. And so you can use the energy of this being to assist you as you look at that issue. If you choose to look at that issue. This being is there to assist you and to help you to recognize where you're at with it. And to perhaps allow you to let go of more of that. There's another lifetime too that's coming in here too. That has similar qualities, in this one also you're a Craftsman and you've created some very wonderful pieces that are not acknowledged. This one you were actually physically beaten for not for not working hard enough. You're lazy. You're so lazy. You need to work to eat. What do you think this is here? You need to work harder in order to be able to deserve to eat. You actually were malnourished because of that. In that particular lifetime you died? You were 31. That was brought forward too. That was unresolved. And yet there's very possibly more because if you brought this back with you, during several lifetimes to work on, you can bet that there's other things there too still influencing that.

Brad - Yeah, that feels right. All of the lives have to be brought forward. Everything has to get resolved. All the discordant energies have to get resolved.

Glenna - Evidently this is one that you've chosen to do consciously. It's one that you've brought forward real prominently. That's a low vibrating energy. There's no point and there's no possibility of taking that into a higher vibrating spot.

Brad - That all makes sense. I am willing to do whatever I need to do.

Glenna - I would encourage you because this is a very deep and important issue for you and it has a lot of influence in your life. Just sit with it. Don't decide right now that this is how I'm gonna do it. Or this is what I'm gonna do. Just sit with it. And collect information, if you ask things will come to you. Either they'll come into your

mind, they'll come into your writing. They'll come through another person. But they're going to come to you. So, if you're sitting with this and suspending it, you allow the universe to provide that information and those steps and awarenesses and just let it flow to you.

Glenna –

8-27-2008

Brad - Your last comment to me about my contract being up or almost up and her decisions on her own health, to the extent that it works and to the extent that that's appropriate I'd like to ask some questions about them and allow the answers to be blended for both of our considerations. Does that work?

Glenna – Yes. Certainly.

Brad - Were we accurate in feeling like that there was something in common about them?

Glenna - Yes, we would say that in order for us to work with both of you, that if you can remember in your past that you had asked for individuals or an individual who would be able to help you or assist you or mirror you in a way that would facilitate your own growth. We would say that the two of you do that for one another. We would say that this is an answer for each of you. And yes, we would say that truly when we speak with one of you on an issue it reflects to both of you as you both vibrate at very much the identical process. Or the identical frequency at this time. And yet there's a distance between you, which is advantageous for us to work with you in terms of not allowing the accumulative effect of a similar vibration, which if you would be closer in vicinity to one another would become, because of the closeness of vibrational quality, would become attracted to each other and melded one with the other. So that you would not have the awareness of separateness. So, we would say that this is true for the two of you in terms of your own frequency rate. True that you are opposites and yet the same. We would say that we would use even your astrological signatures as an example of the differences of the opposite and we would say that in order for you to actualize the full potency of the polarity of which you live that we have brought this situation for you to use to recognize that level. We would say that truly this is a perfect balance of opposites, and we would say that much is to be learned from looking at your opposite and seeing the sameness as well as we would say as being a difference. This is creating a very large expansion in your mind for each of you to recognize this has an ability then to move you each onward from that realization and to utilize your polarity in terms of this realm in a much greater fashion. We would say that it is giving you enough information about where the use of polarity would become more within your understanding, and we will say that the awareness of this and the use and the understanding will come together at about what we would consider the same timing.

Brad - Thank you. That was very instructive. So, then I'm going to ask questions along the lines of the choice of staying or leaving. I'm going to probably use words like I, but I'm meaning both as I've stated. Would I need to stay in order to do what I expect to have done when I leave?

Glenna - We would say that as we have spoken to you in the past your contractual agreements have been fulfilled and so you have as of now completed those things which you have been obligated to yourself to complete. We would say, however, that the awareness gained in this lifetime has been much greater than what you had expected to create for yourself and so at this time you are now looking forward and understanding that there is much more than what you expected to have had the probability or the ability to obtain, and so the choice then is for you to recognize and decide whether or not you would like to be here and participate in more than what you had expected to do. Or if you would just recognize that you fulfilled your contractual obligations to yourself and now you would rather experience something different.

Brad – Sometimes the words are very difficult to communicate. I suspect you can either read my energy or my mind, or whatever it is that you read that you may know there is something that is very intense, very burning in me. There is some potential there that I feel or I sense like a magnet. What I'm assuming is that to realize those things even if I can't quantify them verbally. I need to stay longer. I can choose to stay longer to realize those

things. Is that clear?

Glenna - Yes, it is very clear, and we are in great agreement with you on this. We would say that part of what is created here in this realm is that level of mystery. That level of discovery that is so wanted and desired by the human self. That ability to know more, that ability to know those things which you yourself have not been privy to. And in all probability no human has been privy too, and we would say that this is that burning portion within you to discover more, and more and in joy create that spectrum of humanness that is beyond anything which has been created in the past. We would say that also you are connecting to those aspects of yourself that are of a galactic origin and so as you do this, there will be more and more information available to you in areas of your own curiosity, we would say as you discover these there will be more...we would call it fun. We would call it enjoyment. We would call it excitement and enthusiasm and these are the things that propel you then forward to create even more and more. We would also say that this benefits greatly those around you who also have a yearning and desire. However, have not had the freedom to pursue this, have not yet created spaces for themselves they have been more contained. They have been less likely to step out and try or follow their dreams or follow their heart. So, you exist as an example for them, and as you discover more and more it gives them permission and fuels their own energetic to create places in their life where they may follow their own heart and discover that which is mysterious to them. We would say in doing so you are helping to create the more natural, the more organic human state that is in tune and in timing with all of the natural beings. All of the natural cycles which exist here in this realm. Which is your state of being in which you came into this world. Into this realm in your first incarnation here, and that you have been focused on during many, many incarnations in what you would consider to be your past. We would say that as this shift comes upon you, the body of humans will return once again to a much lighter state of being and actual state of translucent and the limitations of the physical body will be out of the densest level and into a less dense level. Which would create much less resistance and bring about more ease for existence here in this realm.

Brad - And that potential exists for me in this lifetime.

Glenna -Yes, certainly.

Brad - And the way you have described this, do you see the likelihood that I would be able to do this, in an enjoyable fashion.

Glenna - We would say that you would choose to do so.

Brad - I'm sure trying to choose that; I do choose that. It hasn't always felt that way. You mentioned, I think it might have been in your last session you said I'm very clear about the choices in some respects of staying in physicality or continuing elsewhere. I do not feel clear consciously. Could you assist me with clarity in all aspects of this.

Glenna – We would say then this is your element of concern for others around you, for those who are within your family structure. For those who you have maintained friendships. Any distortion that exists is through your own human heart and caring for those around you. Being connected to their needs for you to be in their life and also being connected to anything that would create sadness or despair for them. Is this clear?

Brad - Yes. And as I hear that and interpret then I think I want to love all those that you mentioned. But I do not wish to be bound to this. I don't want to do this out of obligation, and I don't want to do this out of responsibility. I want to do this out of joy of being and my question then is there some level of attachment that I need to let go of so I can arrive at this decision without distortion?

Glenna – We would say pay attention to and focus upon those things which you list as being in joy and only follow those intentions, creating that space for yourself to become more clear. It is a process that you are going through.

Brad - That's for sure. Is there any chance I could lose mastery and regress if I stay?

Glenna – No. You have gained what you have gained and there is not a possibility for you to lose what you have already gained.

Brad - I'm not sure why I'm even asking this, but I'm going to. What would I be engaged with here?

Glenna - We are unclear about your question.

Brad - If Glenna -stays, she's going to be involved with her CD and the book and whatever that brings. At this point I don't see anything specific for me and I don't need to even know the specifics, but yet I am asking so maybe I do need to know.

Glenna - We would say that there are those things in your past, in this incarnation that will come to be reactivated for you, such as your interests and abilities and working with the Stone people and with the various crystals around this planet. We would say that much information is now available through stone work. And that there is a call for anyone, including yourself to be involved with those beings who wish to have a voice. We also see that there are many adventures that you will be involved with on a physical realm if you choose this to be so and as you do this there is much to be said about the creation of a new energetic connection as you move about the world and we would say that you're awareness now is such that you are not entirely confident that only your being is creating a shift, is creating a viable change or a platform for people to awaken and to continue to awaken. To continue on their ascension process, to continue on the awareness that they come up with. We would say that the awareness of this is on your horizon as well.

Brad - Well, I'm not sure I understood that, but I suspect when I listen to it, it will be clear enough is that how it appears to you?

Glenna - Yes, and we will support your thought process about this.

Brad - Thank you. You mentioned that I could not live the way I have with what comes next. Would you elaborate on that and what are the effects of changing to that way of living on me, my family, the world.

Glenna - We would say that as your vibration raises that there is no possibility to slip back into the denser realms and so all of those things that equate with the denser realms, the thought processes and the actions, the attachments that you have had in the past and others have had as well. But as your vibration rises that there is no possible way to go back into those vibrations and stay healthy or to be comfortable. And that's what we meant by saying that to you.

Brad - Thank you. Is there anything else in this area that you see that it would benefit me to know?

Glenna - We would say that truly you are learning to allow, truly you are learning to recognize shifting. Recognize that we would say so-called steps. We would say that you are learning that each thing is built upon another in incremental ways. And we would say as you become more and more into awareness of this and actually allow yourself to move within this energetic without expecting or yearning for the steps to take place at greater increments or at a more accelerated rate. That you are now learning more and more how to acclimate to your humanness. At the same time, as you bring in more of a cosmic energy and integrate the two, we would say that somewhere within yourself, your expectation has been that you would have had an instantaneous awareness and that you're shifting would come about in that way and yet your original choice was that you would do this in an incremental fashion step by step by step and we would say than as you have the two energies that you have your original intention that you're working with and you have your human self that you are working with that the two of these create that conflict and that chaos within you. It's an inner conflict that then creates a space of creation. And the ability to create something new. And that's something new will be that combination of those two energies, the allowing of each of the other to happen, and we would say that out of this then is created a new you.

Brad - Then as that happens I assume life will feel somewhat more palatable than it has been.

Glenna - We would say it is true.

Brad - Thank you. Recently I've had, I don't know what you call it, perception with Y... and E... and C... I'm comfortable with all of them except E... I wondered about the accuracy and I do not want to do anything to mislead or harm her. Did I?

Glenna - We would say that all that transpired between yourself and this other being has been useful, has been honest. Has come from your heart, and these are those things which you must concern yourself with. It is not your concern as to where or what this other individual does with the information and the interaction. Is this clear.

Brad -Yes. I felt like I was honest and portrayed it that way. But was I reading it accurately?

Glenna - We would agree with your interpretation.

Brad - OK. Thank you. You mentioned that as we do things on earth in our human form it has explosive effects on you in that somehow it makes you more aware and it's hard for me to see how that works. Can you speak more to that?

Glenna - We would say that in the same way as you receive a higher energetic or higher way of believing or looking at a certain question in your mind, you would receive a higher way of looking at this. It would not necessarily make sense to you until you have experienced it in your denser realm. Is that not true?

Brad - Yes.

Glenna - And so this is the same way with that. We receive these higher forms of information, and yet when you experience in your denser realm and allow us to be a part of that experience then we can actually acclimate that information and it becomes clear to us as well.

Brad - Clear to you from the perspective of a denser realm.

Glenna - Yes.

Brad - And so when you spoke of the physical realm of being a mainstay of all. Even faster vibrating realms and the phenomenal effects that we would have on your expansion that's similar then.

Glenna - Yes.

Brad - Thank you. What are the red marks which appear on my face from time to time. They're often in a pattern. Sometimes in the same place.

Glenna - We would say that this is an interpretation of an energetic from the planet herself. We would say that your body is interpreting this information from the planet herself and as it is not available to come to your mind or through your mouth it is then placed on your physical body for view. Both for yourself and by those around you.

Brad - So I would be more than willing to let it come through my mind or my mouth. How do I facilitate that? **Glenna** - As you actually give permission and allow this to be we would also say that by offering yourself as, we would say as such a chalkboard or a billboard that you allow archetypal symbols to come through that are then viewed by other individuals, that would be mostly impossible for you to actually channel the information through and bring it into the very low dense level of their vocabulary.

Brad - So it's similar to what happens to me when I'll get the most intense feeling and I will do my darndest to communicate it and people will hear it and think they've gotten it. And I know I haven't expressed it. I know I've just barely touched it. It's similar in that respect in that it just isn't possible to get it out.

Glenna - We would say that the possibility is very limited using your language. We would say that the intention behind it is truly brought into the level of the other individual and there's seeds planted there for them then to come to their own interpretive level of understanding of this information. We would say that as the marks appear upon you there's no need for exchange of verbal information. This information is communicated simply through the archetypal symbols that then are taken into the mind of other individuals and into your mind as well as you view your face, such as looking at yourself in the mirror. That this is your connection that you have made to the planet. To the stone people especially. And we would say that they have asked and you have consented for them to use you in this way, to communicate with others around. To communicate with Humans.

Brad - Thank you. I may be asking something that I've asked before, but I'm going to say a number of things and they're all related to the question at the end. I recently read the recap of Melon Thomas Benedict and he says in there each of the millions of souls around me had a little star of light always available. I want to feel it in my body. I want to know it and recall that as he has done. I read things like step outside of the body and observe it as a vehicle that you instruct. A vehicle that transports you through space and time and every way and every thought. I know this to be true in some way and yet I have not been able to operate from this perspective. How do I do these things. Why is this striving and the desire to do this so strong and that I can't do it?

Glenna - We would say that you are expecting yourself to do these things, which are actually processes and again you are saying to yourself. I want this to be instantaneous. I want it to be something that I can automatically do with no effort, effortlessly. This is true for you. There is that ability in you, and yet your intention originally was to require yourself to move through the steps of process and that is what we have spoken to you

previously about allowing yourself to have that conflict within and create from that chaos caused by the inner conflict. We would say to bring that past that inner conflict. All of those conflicting desires into a state of sacredness and understand that there is a need and a desire for you to use the energy that culminates from this conflict for use within your body. We would say that has not become totally clear to you as of yet.

Brad - That's definitely true. When you answer around a question, not directly answering the question is it to provide information you want to impart or is it to avoid specifics around the question answered?

Glenna - We would say it is both. We are at all costs and with all of our abilities focused on empowering you. We would say that when those answers come from within you, yourself. You then empower yourself. You then take one more step in your ascension process. You gain energetically from that. You gain frequency from that. We gain frequency from that, so anything that we do that can facilitate your ability to draw those answers that you are looking for from within yourself actually helps all of what we are attempting to do. And what you are attempting to do. Is this clear?

Brad - Yes. Why does it work that way? What is happening if I draw it from within? Why is that beneficial?

Glenna - Because you become clearer that you are God and that you are all that is.

Brad - That's very clear. That's very clear. And so, then I would deduce from that all of these questions that I go to you with. I'm really just avoiding believing that I am God to some extent. That I am part of God.

Glenna - We would say that the word avoiding is very harsh. We would say that you are stepping on that path of discovery that you are God. And we would also say that we're very, very pleased with all of those steps that you have made. With your willingness to even make the steps, we would invite you to look around yourself and see how few are participating in this process. We would invite you to look around yourself and recognize how much struggle there is around this. And we would also say to you that it is a process that is sacred to you and sacred to us. It is what has been intended by your Shard of God that is humanity. It is what you have intended to participate in and to learn your understanding from. And we would say to bring that to a level of sacredness and hold that in your heart that sacredness and instead of bringing upon yourself very harsh judgment that you would instead honor yourself and recognize the level of difficulty. And the level that you have transpired, the gains that you have made? The achievements that you have made, it is important for you at this time and as many times to step out of the forest for a minute because you are not able or willing to see your path, your journey and all that you have gone through. You are constantly trying to make your way through this huge forest of trees. And you've forgotten to look at each tree as you passed by. You've forgotten to take that moment to look behind yourself and congratulate yourself on how far you've come.

Brad - It's a real dichotomy to feel like you know these things. And they just are and then not be able to do them. It creates the frustration of saying I must be doing this wrong because I know I can do this. I know that this is simple, and I know that you say well. This is how I designed to do it, and I guess that's the part that I need to recognize clearer. So that I don't feel all the frustration.

Glenna - And as well when you feel frustration if you would take a moment. Step back from that sense of frustration. Say to yourself, maybe this isn't the way. Maybe there is another way and what other way would there be? Instead of instantly becoming frustrated with yourself, and we see you as taking a baseball bat to yourself and saying do this, do this. You have to do this this way instead of allowing that there may be another way. That there may be a better way. Then trying to force this situation upon yourself, we would say that lovingness of allowing your being to be where it is.? To allow these things to come to you in their own timing. Instead of insisting that they come instantly. It would be a place for you to possibly spend some moments.

Brad - OK, I know I know I've asked this several times and I do appreciate your patience. You spoke earlier at another session of my motivation for why I wanted to see with physical eyes. I've tried to look at that. I don't really understand what hidden motivations are there?

Glenna - And we would say this would come clear to you as you focus further on this suggestion that we've made.

Brad - OK. I don't know that I even understand the question, but perhaps you will. You talked in your last

session about me being the system, if that is so, what is it in me, which finds it so difficult of letting go of the am I doing it right. Doing it OK attitude.

Glenna - We would say that that is your human self and you are very clear with that. We would say that your question to us is once again. How do I make this happen? And we would say that you could refer to what we have previously said to you about this insistence and your own intention that you have made at the beginning of these incarnations.

Brad - Thank you. One of the things that has come through Michelle Eloff and Kuthumi, they talk about a divine complement. Is my divine complement alive on earth?

Glenna - We would say that there are those individuals. We would say that this is correct. That her interpretation of this energy is correct, and yet we would modify this to include that there are many who divinely complement one another. And so, the answer to your question is yes.

Brad - But it isn't necessarily a single unit.

Glenna - This is correct.

Brad - OK, because she did speak in there of there being one. OK, you were clear. Thank you.

Glenna - We would say that there is that human component that always looks for one. It is a specialness that you look for and we would say that as you open yourself up you would recognize that there is specialness in all.

Brad - In Elizabeth Haitches book, Initiation, she talked about when we move into physicality, there is a part of us that stays in the unmanifested and then a part that's obviously has moved into the manifested. I took that to be the divine complement, the one that stays in the unmanifested. Can you provide any clarity with that?

Glenna - And we would say to you that there are many, many, many aspects of you not just one or two, or several. That many aspects of you exist on all levels. And we would encourage you to hold that within your awareness. To hold that as a possibility within your awareness without the need to figure it out completely. This is not possible within your human brain. And we would say at this time that we are sensing the energy level of the channel lowering and we would need to protect at this time her physical self. And we would say that although we are delighted to answer your questions and to work with you. We are delighted with all of the things that you bring forward in your inquisitiveness and your curiosity. And also, in your need to further your own growth. And the growth of others around you and we bring that into a state of the highest honor. We ourselves recognize these times that we spent together with you as being very, very sacred to us. And so, we leave you with those words and the words of which you are well aware and that is that you are greatly loved. You are very appreciated, that we are grateful, and that we intend that our energy connect with your energy as consistently as you are capable, or are wanting it to be. You are held within very high esteem. It is with great joy that we say goodbye.

Brad - Thank you for your participation in this. It is greatly appreciated. Goodbye.

Glenna - OK, I'm back.

Glenna – 10-12-2008

****Glenna**** We welcome you on this day with warm affection and with laughter and joy. And we say that your demeanor now, the two of you have changed more into a level of joyousness, a level of lightness. And we are incredibly fascinated by this. We noticed that the majority of the human population is now going the opposite direction with their demeanor and yet there are those of you, a percentage of you, a percentage of the population in your world, who have chosen now to step into their own power to the degree that they are now allowing themselves to recognize their own creation, their own creative ability, their own ability to make that choice. Even though it seems impossible. We would say that you have now discovered that impossible does not exist. We would say that now, as you have stepped fully into this level of understanding, of awareness, of recognizing your

own ability to create, we would applaud you and we would encourage you to recognize that there will still be those times wherein which you will not allow yourself. And we would say do not be dismayed by this turn of events, as it is only your body's ability to hold these energies for a particular length of time. As the vibration shifts, you are able then to hold the energy once again. But there will be times that you will not be able to hold this energy. And we would say that is a natural phenomenon and it is part of your growth and it is part of your human experience, and we would say that it could be attributed to the inability of the biology to totally create that vibration all at one time. And so we would remind you to love yourself, to trust. Do not be dismayed or upset that it feels as though you are losing this ability. But that you may always have this coming back to you. There's nothing for you to do differently at those time. We would say that it is a natural phenomenon and it is not necessary for you to change or for you to scurry around or for you to try to understand, but only to allow, and only to love, and only to hold the particular vibration of which you are capable at that time. And we would say as this now unfolds for you more and more, you will be a more radiant light. We would say that in terms of your human understanding, your light will not be so-called glowing brighter, but we would say that your light now holds different hues. We would say that as light and sound become more compatible with one another, that they merge with one another. That you will now begin to recognize that those around you actually see, and not with their physical eyes, but they see these different hues when they look at you, when they notice you. And at the same time, they hear different sounds. And we would say that as we are putting this in very simplistic terms, that this light and sound is now creating a new level, a new level of healing. It is a very vivid point of attraction for those around you. That there will be several who do not see you at all. That there will be some who will see you and hear you and be attracted to you as though a magnetic quality exists. And we would say that those who are attracted to you then would be those who would be benefited by what you have learned, by your level of wisdom, by your level of experience, by your level of knowing. We would say that it is incredibly important for you to empathize, for you to recognize the level at which those who are attracted to you are vibrating at, and then you would take appropriate action to help them raise that vibration as they so choose when they come to you for direction, for guidance, for healing, for all of those different things, which ultimately mean one thing, and that is that you assist in the raising of a vibration. And we would say that your awareness now is at levels that we have not expected. We are very surprised. We are very pleased. And we now must juggle our own expectations and our own agendas so that we may meet and again decide what would be the appropriate action, what would be the appropriate guidance for you, as we were not prepared for this. We say this to you with great joy and with much laughter and chuckling. You assume that we know all. You assume that we understand all. And yet much is unknown to us as well. And with this, we would open for your questions.

****Brad**** Well. On behalf of both of us, I would like to just thank you for your guidance and your contribution and your participation in all this. It's very meaningful. A couple of questions I will start with Glenna. She mentioned something that Elizabeth had mentioned to her about wanting to start channeling and any possible effect that might have on her interview with the universe and how to handle that. Do you have anything to add?

****Glenna**** We would say that what has been spoken of is quite sufficient and that truly there is that sense of or need for learning. There is that need for the shifting of vibration and truly the soul level that is involved in this is very caring, and yet the experiences that may come through from this could be quite harsh. And we would say that truly Glenna would not be affected in the same way. But we would say that with Elizabeth there would be much harsher and much heart pain. We would say that there would also be a wounding of the ego, and we would say then that this would then create the shift that is desired by the soul at this time. We would say that also the project itself would not be affected quite so drastically as what has been spoken of. We would say the project itself has a life of its own. It is its own entity and has its own identity. We would say it's quite protected. And we would also say that as this phenomena occurs, and there is a shifting of energies between Glenna and Elizabeth, that there will be opportunities for both of them to let go of more judgment. We would say that there is also an

opportunity for each of them to become more supportive of one another or to move further away from one another. We would say the project itself, even without the books that have been planned, is complete unto itself. And we would say that the book would be a benefit and would be a great addition, but we would say it is not a necessary addition.

****Brad**** Thank you. I'm going to try to ask a number of questions and then tie them together as well. Again, I'm asking for Glenna. Do you have any comments about her dad's passing, her health, her house, and then how, if at all, all of this interrelates in the timing?

****Glenna**** We would say that what you have previously spoken to her of—these events and the connectedness of these events, the circumstances and the awareness's brought about__ what you have spoken has been your channeling. We would say that we have spoken this to you and you have spoken this to her. We would remind you that you have opened. We would remind you that you are allowing. We would remind you that you have made this request of us and we are now so infiltrating your mind in the level where you are on some level of awareness associating with our thought processes we would say as we speak it you would know it and as you would know it you would speak it. You have allowed yourself to let go of the majority of doubt that you have held about yourself and about us and about your abilities. And we would say in so doing, you will open to the level of allowing this, what you consider to be, channeling ability to develop fully within you. And we would say that now that you see these things, now that you know this about yourself, we are curious to know as to how you will use this.

****Brad**** Thank you. Is there anything that hasn't been said that you would like to talk to Glenna about, as far as health or anything else?

****Glenna**** We would say that there is a great joy within those of us who have been involved in this ongoing what you would consider to be saga of bloodline, of which she is the culmination. And we would say that there is great joy and gladness and thankfulness that so much has been released, and that the culmination of her biological father's lifetime has now been met with a celebration of awareness that the relief has been completed. And we would say that his soul is joyous with hers, and that together they have relegated an energy they have gathered together energetics that have not been associated with one another in their past. Yet they have offered themselves to bring this together. Her father in his way, and she as the receptacle of this energetic. And we would say that the awarenesses will be great for her as time passes and as her energetic fog lifts. We would say as well, we are in great agreement once again with what you have spoken to her about—her health and about the connection between the cancer itself and her awarenesses, her shifting and releasing from the confines and the shackles of old belief systems that have been brought to the DNA energetically. And we would say that this is a great deed and we would commend all of those who have been involved.

****Brad**** Thank you. In my writings—I will call them—it has been very clear, over and over it's been very clear, that there's some kind of merging going on. And when I hear you speak earlier, it makes me think then or ask the question: Are you part of that which I am merging with then?

Glenna - We would say yes.

Brad This has to be very strange for you as well. And maybe not, but it's confusing from my vantage point. How do you then—if I am merging with you—how do you relate to Glenna? Is it really a much more expansive thing than I've envisioned that I'm merging with?

Glenna We would say that in your human mind there is much limitation and that your thought processes are not yet to the degree in which you could expand far enough to allow greater understanding or awareness of this process of merging. We would say that yes, this merging is taking place and we would encourage you, instead of looking at it from the

complexity, we would have you notice that it is a very primitive form of merging. And we would have you notice this and feel this primitiveness. We would have you feel this simplicity. We would have you feel this energetic. And now that you have felt this, we will help you to recognize more and more—as your intellectual mind allows it—what this merging is, how it's done, and what will be the outcome of it.

Brad How do I facilitate my intellectual mind accepting it?

Glenna We would say to allow yourself to think about it in very simplistic terms only. As complexities come in and you tend to feel confused, stop yourself and try instead to bring that complexity into a thread of simplistic thoughts.

Brad I think that helps. Thank you. I think I can do that, and I do want to do that.

Glenna If you could image in your mind a skeleton of a fish, then you would notice that the spinal column itself is the greater part. Yet the bones that come off from the spinal column are very delicate and yet attached very firmly. We would say that there would have to be much bending in order for these extended bones to break off. Is that not true?

Brad Yeah.

Glenna And so, if you would see yourself and us merging into a form and shape that is similar, you could make comparisons then—about texture, about color, about form and shape—and allow these comparisons to be transferred to a feeling state rather than a thinking state. This would also help to supply your intellectual mind with another way of thinking about this.

Brad I know when you tell me this, there are things that are unclear and I have a lot of questions. But if I hear what you're saying, what I really need to do is just listen to the words and then just take them in as much as I can with my feeling, and allow the questions to be questioned without pursuing them.

Glenna This is absolutely correct. And so we would say, as you hold the questions and suspend them, the answers will come in their time. It is the same way as you are discovering about manifesting. If you are constantly picking at the question—if you are constantly picking at the thing that you are wanting to be manifest, thinking thoughts about it and wondering when it's coming and how it's coming and where it's coming from—you actually inhibit the process of manifesting. It is the same way with these questions. Is that clear?

Brad Yes. Well, if you could assist me. I really don't want to just do this from my mind. I really do want to do it in what I'll call a broader sense. So, if you receive a question that is just all mind, just tell me. I know sometimes you just answer it differently, but it might help me trigger that what I'm doing—if you just say, "Let's move it," or "You're using your mind," or something to that effect. Does that work?

Glenna Yes.

Brad Thank you. When you brought up the bones in the skeletal of the fish, I know those were symbols that you gave us last time. And you gave us a number of symbols. All of that—rather than come back and ask a lot of detailed questions about what they meant—is it better just to allow the energy of the symbol to keep penetrating? Is that the most effective way to do this?

Glenna This is correct, and this is exactly what you are doing. Then by allowing them, you are shifting your response from an intellectual question to allowing yourself to absorb the answer.

Brad And to go further with that then—do I need to have that list of symbols and look at that to allow that, or just the occurrence that I had two weeks ago—is that enough?

Glenna We would say that only allowing the symbols to enter your consciousness is needed.

Brad OK. So I don't need to have lists and keep trying to do something over and over?

Glenna No, you do not. It is only necessary one time, because these symbols and images speak to your archetypal mind. We would say they give messages in a non-conscious way and bring about information from the depths of you, which is stored within you. Waking up aspects of you will understand those symbolic messages. And there is no need for your conscious mind to be involved at all, nor is there a need for your brain to be involved. Although these things, as they enter your awareness, consequently become part of your conscious awareness and then a part of your brain function.

Brad That's very helpful. That's all very helpful. Thank you.

Glenna It does not answer in your brain first—as you have been taught it enters your body first, and then the archetypal aspects of yourself will bring those messages forward to the level of the conscious mind?

Brad Thank you. You mentioned earlier that we've gone further than anticipated and you're wondering how we're going to use this. Would you like to explore some of the potentials a little bit of how we would use it?

Glenna Timing is not right for that as we speak on this day with you. We would invite you and Glenna to explore this on your own—each of you individually—and also, if you so choose, to discuss this between yourselves. We would say that this will create an opening. It will create almost a vortex. When this opening is created, then we may come forth and bring information about this to you.

Brad Thank you. I don't remember if it was that time or the time before, but Glenna mentioned maybe it's time to dust off my manuscript and do something with it. Do you have any comments on that?

Glenna We would say that at this time we encourage you greatly to do so. There is much encoding in this writing, and we would encourage you to go back and reread and perhaps make some changes. We would assist you on this, if you would allow it and if you would invite us. There is much to be brought forward through your writings, and this would be an excellent place for that to begin.

Brad Thank you. I am inviting you. I will reread it and will go through and edit it again. Thank you. I am wondering if you could clear up the confusion I have about service. White Eagle talks about you get power and wisdom and then the top of the pinnacle is service. I perhaps am interpreting service as more work and perhaps the service is just joy and not anything specifically that is done. But I do have a confusion about this and maybe you can read that and help provide some clarity.

****Glenna**** We would say that your confusion about this arises from still a residue of belief within your body that service equates to sacrifice for you and so we would say that work as well equates to sacrifice for you and we would say that at this time it is appropriate for you to look at the connections between those things and perhaps allow yourself to move beyond this, to move into that space of perfect joy of beingness. And recognizing that being in service is a state of mind it is not an act of doing. Being in service is being willing to allow that which you are to be useful to those around you. Whether those beings be human or whether they be stone people or tree people or cloud people. We would say that all of these are in need of assistance and we would say that assisting does not necessarily mean doing. Assisting means allowing. Is this clear?

****Brad**** I think as much as it can be given where I am but if I would paraphrase it this way, if I follow my joy I will be in service and I will be joyful.

****Glenna**** This is absolutely correct. We would say that you have said it much more succinctly and beautifully. And indeed, poetically than we have said.

****Brad**** Thank you. Another question. As I suspect you are aware I have participated with Jonette's Mark Group and went to Peru, to Amaru Meru I know she went back just recently. And I wasn't drawn to go. And when I asked about it, I was told that it would be too much for me physically, and this is probably an ego question but

nevertheless I have it. Am I not doing something that I needed to have done to be prepared for this. Or is it timing or? Can you help me better understand it? And if it is ego, I just as soon hear that directly so that I can let it go.

****Glenna**** We would say that. Being told that you were not physically prepared was actually a way for the timing to be present. The timing of the event to be brought into your mind. We would say that indeed physically speaking. There is an energetic draw on you as you are doing your inner work and assisting others with their own work and also working on the inner realms. You are now participating in a much more multi dimensional place with your physical body with your biology than you ever have before. And we would say that indeed trucking to a foreign country would be a drain upon your physical body at this time, we would remind you that also that ego is a necessary part of human existence. And that we believe that there are those in this realm that are attempting to make ego an evil part of you or an unwanted part of you. Or even unneeded part of you. And this is not true. We would say this is not true that only in the case when the ego becomes the most important of you or the part of you which you unconsciously act from does it create a problem and we would remind you that you are not unconscious.

****Brad**** Well, that may be somewhat intermittent, but I do understand your point and it does register with me. Thank you. I really feel like I've got a long list of questions. But I don't know that they really serve to ask them. You probably have an idea what those questions were. Is it fruitful to even ask them?

****Glenna**** We would say that we are greatly pleased that you have noticed this and we would agree with you that there is not need that there are those answers that exist within you and you are now beginning to understand and recognize where and how these answers are being made available to you. We would say that this is a symptom of your empowerment phase and we would say that we are greatly pleased to see this. We would say that you also are making greater attempts knowingly and unknowingly to remove your intellect from all that you need to know, and we would say that we could replace the word intellect with the word limitation. And so we would congratulate you for your recognition of this.

****Brad**** Thank you.

****Glenna**** We would say that it has been our great joy to spend this time with you. And we would look forward to doing so again. And we also wish to say to you that it is an enjoyable experience for us each time when you ask us to channel with you. Like when you connect with us, it is always a great pleasurable experience for us and we look forward to this time that we spend with you as well.

****Brad**** Thank you. And I'm sure you know, I feel very much the same way. And I suspect that Glenna does as well.

****Glenna**** We would agree. And so it is.

****Brad**** Thank you.

Other -

12-8-2008 - unknown

Please do not underestimate the meaning of your lives on earth. You belong to the most creative, advanced and courageous part of God (All-That-Is). You are explorers of the unknown and creators of the new. Your explorations through the realm of duality have served a purpose far beyond your imagination. It is hard to explain to you the deepest meaning of your travels, but we can say that you have created a new type of consciousness, one that did not exist previously. This consciousness was first displayed by Christ when he walked the earth. This consciousness, which I call the Christ consciousness, results from a spiritual alchemy. Physical alchemy is the art of transforming lead into gold. Spiritual alchemy is the

art of transforming dark energy into "the third energy," the spiritual gold present in the Christ energy. Please note that we do not say that the purpose is to transform dark into light, or evil into good. Dark and light, evil and good are natural opposites; they exist by the grace of one another. True spiritual alchemy introduces a "third energy," a type of consciousness which embraces both polarities through the energies of love and understanding. The true purpose of your journey is not to have Light conquer Dark, but to go beyond these opposites and to create a new type of consciousness which can maintain unity in the presence of both light and dark. This also was one of the intentions purposed in the intent of humanities sojourn on Gaia, allowing these thoughts into your consciousness will expand the understanding's and thus the development of the melded energies formatting themselves into newness,

Glenna

12/10/2008 Glenna

Glenna - I think there was a really big block for you. Remember there was that period of time you were really stuck, and you didn't know if you wanted to be here anymore. That was really a push from your soul to move past that block, past that level of resistance and start accessing what you know and not only accessing it but believing it.

Brad - I wrote that book with that dream in it 10 years ago. I've read that so many times and it never...I always liked it, but somehow it hit me differently and that's when I sent it to you. I had that dream.

Glenna – Wow!

Brad - I don't remember it, but I do think I have had that dream and I think it's just beginning to become more conscious.

Glenna - That that's the thing about what's happening right now. I think you're just saying, your comment about I think that's what's happening to us right now. I think that's very, very accurate in that those of us that have been really focused on all of this. And to the best of our ability moving with the changes and opening as much as we could whenever we could, that this time right now. This last year or so and now moving up to 2012, I think these are gonna be phenomenal times for us and of course, the rest of humanity who has, you know, for whatever reason remained unawakened. In pain and unaware. They are right now experiencing tons of opportunities to catch up to become more aware, to become open to... it's real hard to put that into words, but you know what I am trying to say.

Brad - I do know what you're trying to say.

Glenna - You know how many years have we all as light workers or however you want to describe us, have we been told you guys are the way showers? And I think now is the time where we can really grasp that and get an understanding of that and probably more of an awareness to acknowledge that and to actually work with that to offer that out to people. And not only to people, but just offer it out period in whatever way it goes, you know look at how many times you and I have been told by the guides that their working through us and that they are benefiting as much from what we're doing as we are from what they're doing.

Brad – I know we've explored that some, but there's a there's a lot in that it'd be interesting to understand this at a further level.

Glenna - It just struck me when I read your book, look at how much you were aware of back then. I didn't realize it was 10 years ago that you wrote that. So, you were going through your Chiron return while you were doing that. So that's a major, major opening point if people choose it to be. Unbeknownst to you, you were waking up big time and then part of you was struggling against that knowing. It wasn't really even a conscious thought you were struggling against, and it isn't a bad thing you're struggling. It's just a pushing and I think it's a way of protection, too much, too fast. To way out there. What are you gonna do with this information. How are you gonna put this into your life? It's not that way anymore, but it was easier to put that stuff in the back burner. I know you know, even for me the last 4-5 years have been major awakening in that I finally got to the point where I was willing to say OK, Yes, I know I can do these things and I have these gifts and now I'm going to utilize them and stop, you know, attracting a lot of people very critical of what I was doing. Simply because it was a reflection of me.

Brad -Yes, yes.

Glenna – So, once I stopped doing that and acknowledged that I found out that I very seldom have anybody saying anything even close to being negative about what I do. I have become very careful where I work.

So, I think that's maybe why you have been called to reread that manuscript and so that you have another recognition, another level of recognition of who you are and what you're getting. Because once we make those assessments real clearly so, to use an analogy that it's like you're climbing a ladder and you've been on rung four for a long time. And that's your reality you're on rung four, but the actuality is you are on rung ten but there's six rungs there that you're unsure of, but you really not wanting to admit to yourself that you have the ability to climb those rungs and you're doing that all the time up and down, up and down, but you get up to that highest rung and it's unfamiliar and there's nobody else there. And you go Whoa! Okay I went to far this time and so you go back to rung four and now is the time to see that you are on ten and you're ready to really to go up to 12. Does that make sense.

Brad - It makes sense, and I sure like the sound of it.

Glenna - Yeah, exactly. It's letting go of the uncertainty and letting go of all the intellectualizations and all the, Oh, you know what, this doesn't really seem right because nobody else is doing it or haven't heard anyone else doing this. Or who am I gonna talk to about this? Those kind of things. You're ready now to let go of that. And of course, once you do, then all that you need will be coming to you. So, does that give you an idea about the process, the ladder analogy? Did that help give you somewhat of an idea of something that might be going on.

Brad - Yeah, I think it frames it in a way that you know my mind can grasp it. It does seem that way. The up and down part has gotten tedious. Up to 10 down to four, up to 10 down to four?

Glenna - Yeah, because it's a long ways. It's not 4 to 5 or 4 to 6. You gotta big jump there. But you've been reluctant and it's not a conscious thing. If it were conscious or if it were more conscious, you could work with it a little bit better, but it's more of an unconscious reaction. I suspect that you know now what I'm talking about this, I'm getting this image of you working in some kind of a, Looks like a Merlin type laboratory. This is, you know, many, many, many years ago, and you're doing your work. It looks like that you're doing some work with stars. With astronomy and with astrology. It looks to me as though you spent that particular lifetime really fully investigating that. Oh. Did you have a lifetime as Kepler?

Brad - Who's Kepler?

Glenna – Johannes Kepler he's not a real well known figure in astronomy, but he did some remarkable investigations that were never so-called proven. That's why Galileo got the credit and other people got the credit and his name kind of stayed in the background. Do a little research on it and see if there's a familiar energy there for you.

Brad – Okay.

Glenna - It feels to me like that was a big issue that you knew what you knew, but it wasn't very easy for you to communicate it. There wasn't scientific statistics to go back to. There was no foundation built already for what you were finding out. So, there we go again with the steps, you know, people's minds had a tendency to not be able to jump from one thing to the next. They have to build a foundation of belief and understanding and then kind of move forward on top of that. For most people, they can't just believe this about this. And now all of a sudden, I believe this. For instance, people who study life after death and talk with people and do research about these experiences that people have about dying and seeing the light and going through the tunnel and visiting with their relatives and all those kinds of things. But if you actually talk to them, they're even writing about it, talking about it. But if you actually talk to them they're trying to prove it to themselves. They've got a belief they are sharing. It's a process of proving it to themselves that they're building that foundation for themselves and making sure of that belief. And that's what you were doing in that lifetime. You weren't building a foundation. There was no foundation there to support what you were finding out. What you knew to be true. And so, there was a tremendous amount of frustration there. And a tremendous amount of how can I do this. It was not as important to you to be recognized for that. But you wanted people to know. You just wanted them to know. You wanted to be able to share what you were finding out and it wasn't happening. So, whether you were Kepler in that lifetime or someone else you made some very big strides in your own knowing, but the rest of humanity never caught up to you in that lifetime. When you left that lifetime you took with you, that level of frustration, that level of persecution not that you were afraid for your life, but persecution in that you were criticized and humiliated among your peers. Yucky stuff.

Brad - I understand.

Glenna - Not acknowledged. And so now that I am talking about that does it feel like some of that stuff followed you into this lifetime?

Brad - You hit it right on the head. I can identify with this very clearly.

Glenna - So, not that you have to repeat anything that was done in that lifetime, but I think where you brought forward that level of frustration, you're not doing the astrological stuff this time around. You are not doing the scientific realm, but there's a piece of you that keeps getting drawn back into that proof part. You know it has to be some kind of proof. You were real clear when you left that lifetime that it was the foundation that was missing.

Brad - I understand that.

Glenna - It is not important, what they're telling me right now, it's not essential for you to build a foundation for what you know. So that other people can understand it. It's only important that you know that you have the foundation already. You've done the work. You've created a space for yourself to move up those rungs and so seeing that, that was very, very important for you in that particular lifetime to be able to communicate to other people what was going on. It is important in this lifetime as well, but it's not important enough that you have to prove it. 'Cause, you're not doing the scientific thing this time. And so, as we all advance into these last few years of the what are they calling the galactic underworld? As we advance into that energetic it's less and less and less important to everyone that there's that foundation. We all now are all tapping into past lifetimes and that are building foundations for us. And some of us are advanced enough that we don't even need a foundation. So that leads me to believe that as the awakening process proceeds, there will be fewer and fewer people that need that foundation that our brains are actually changing morphing so that we're not needing that to shift our belief system anymore.

Brad - Yeah, we resonate to the knowing rather than to the foundational science of it.

Glenna - Exactly. Exactly. So, for you and I, it's really important to not get stuck in that how am I gonna talk about this. How am I gonna prove this. How am I gonna make this known, how long it going to take people to believe me. It's not important for us to do that anymore. It probably has been in various periods in this particular life, but it doesn't matter anymore. Things are moving so quickly that we can abandon that. So, how do you heal that karma? You just know what it is, and you do it. You feel whatever you feel about it, you do it anyway. You keep moving forward and as you drop that need, as you drop that thought about building that foundation for people to believe or shift or whatever. Then your movement increases. And you heal that from that other lifetime? That's my thought. My opinion, my belief about, you know, so many people talk about past life that all of these things happen and how many heal that? Well, you just do it. You act on what you know and you don't allow fear or judgment even your own judgment, especially your own judgment to hold you back from what the next step is. You look at that more as an adventure. So, you've had plenty of things happen to you in this lifetime that would indicate that you better be careful. Don't say this to this person. Don't do this. Somebody might think this, somebody might react or respond in this way because you've had experiences in this lifetime where you've been totally and completely misunderstood or misjudged or wrongly accused of something. And then be put into situations where you know what people thought about you was totally out of your control, no matter what you said or did. They have these thoughts about you, and that's the way it is. So, you trained yourself pretty well to be very cautious, very careful. And what I say to you now as scary as it might be, it's time to throw that caution to the wind. Be who you are, know what you know, as it feels right to share that with people. If it doesn't, don't. I'm not feeling, and I haven't been feeling that there's an absolute need for you to share. You know how some people need to share. That of course is a clearing of Karma for them. They've been selfish and they've kept something to themselves that really would have helped someone else or a group of people and so now this time around, it's really essential for them to share. That's the case for you. It is important for you to move past your own fear and your own caution and this resistance. Part of it is from this past life. Isn't that interesting how many times that we have worked together, and that lifetime has never come up before. But now it's time. It's timing. It's time for you to know that. Time for you to recognize that and see yourself as experiencing that lifetime and recognize what effects that had on you. And because it came up. This is my rule if it comes up in a reading then it's time to look at it.

Brad - Yeah. I would agree.

Glenna - Because how many thousands of lifetimes do you suppose you've had?

Brad - Yes. I think the energy that's represented there may have even occurred in many lifetimes but all you need is the one thought, and it all releases.

Glenna - Yes. Exactly. That's a very good point. It doesn't have to be difficult. It doesn't have to be perfect. You don't need to work at it or put this in place so I get this done. It's none of those things. It's only going to your consciousness and when things start happening. And that thought that's now in your consciousness comes up to you. Then you know, oh, this is what's causing it and here's how I am gonna deal with it. I'm just gonna move forward. Yeah, it's a little scary, but I'm moving forward with it.

Brad - Where is the desire to tell somebody come from? I don't need to tell lots of people, but it would be nice to tell somebody. Where does that desire come from?

Glenna - In a primal sense it comes from the fact that you're a spirit having a human existence. Your human self where the basic need for human beings is to belong and to be accepted into the group, into the tribe, and so that primary speaking, that parts the big drive and it's always there. It's there for everyone. If it's not prevalent in someone's life, it's because they're repressing it. So, the other part of it is that you are a very old soul and you're a very, very wise soul and you have a great understanding of what's happening, and you have a great excitement about what's happening. And so, to the best of your ability, you want to be a part of that. You would like to be able to share what you know to help another move along, come along. And you're very sensitive to suffering of humanity. And there's a great knowing within yourself that if people could understand, if people knew what you knew, there wouldn't be as much suffering. Isn't that true?

Brad - Oh, I think so.

Glenna - Yeah, there's a combination of things that go on. And of course, we all work with those primal elements and that's a given because we're a spirit having human existence. And the reason we're having human existence is because we want to experience some things. They're not bad per se but they are influential.

Brad - There's some part of me, though, that relates to what is going on outside of Earth, the effect that Earth is having. That I could go on about it, but that has somehow, that really does draw me. There's something there, and really there isn't very much interest in that. And yet I'm really drawn to it. I understand something there.

Glenna - We would say to that, that again we point out this past lifetime. And that even then, this was many, many lifetimes ago for you in your past present viewpoint of time, so we would say that for you to recognize that there was already then, an element of understanding of energetics as they come into your realm. You have built on that in other lifetimes as well. You have a clear understanding and knowing on some levels about that, and again you understand that by bringing this forward for the masses to have an understanding of it would constitute a huge shift. As you are now being readied to be readmitted back into the galactic consciousness or the Galactic Kingdom, there's a need for an understanding of that. There's a need for an acknowledgment of that, and you have already known that for many, many lifetimes. Again, the level of frustration enters there. Over and over again from yourself trying to the best of your ability to allow other people to know what you know. Because truly, when you think about it, if every individual that had a human experience right now could and would have an understanding of the dimensions, would have an awareness of the dimensions, how could you see that affecting all the things that are happening on your planet as we speak. Everything from your weather patterns and your geologic landscape to your political realms, to your personal realms, to the possibilities of growth, and even in your physical self. Your human bodies, that knowledge will have a profound and dramatic effect of change. When this is allowed to be common knowledge. Do you see that in your mind's eye?

Brad - Yes. It's clear.

Glenna - This is why that is a constant kind of push on you. You have that awareness. You have that knowledge, and you have had that inkling, we would say, sometimes more than an inkling, in particular lifetimes of what's coming. Have you not been told in this lifetime that you are indeed a visionary?

Brad - You know, I don't really remember. I probably have. I don't really remember.

Glenna - We would remind you that at this time that a person who holds a vision and a person who holds that vision simultaneously while allowing the reality of what is at this time to be held. So, you yourself are allowing yourself to hold that

vision and allowing yourself to see what is simultaneously occurring and as well you're holding that for others around you for humanity in general. Is that not true?

Brad - Yes.

Glenna - So, we are just using this as a way to point out to you that your gifts and your talents have followed and have built in many, many lifetimes. And there are those influences that you would consider to be constrictive or restrictive and we would say the same, but there are also those gifts and abilities that are very, very expansive. As you release the restriction you will understand more and more, you will relate more and more to who you really are. And we would remind you as well that as you do so, you would be attracting to yourself, as like attracts like, those individuals, those situations in the.

Divination

12-16-2008

What would you tell me about the 14th century prophecy Judy Satori and Tim encountered in Montana?

The prophecy was delivered as a preparation for the coming of the white man, it spoke of a changing of a way of life that had existed since shortly after Atlantis, it spoke of hard times, it alluded to a profound loss and it spoke of an ending, the staff held the memory of both the memories of what had been, the movement into the dark moons, and the reintegration into an unlimited way of being, the passage opened to the latter with the sounds and words, with the force of touch by the three of you on the staff, the church is a holy ground, its keeper has guarded the staff for that specific event with the three of you, it was one of the completions for his life, his movement now blossoms fuller a more expansive peace enters his being with that completion, within the local tribe movements occur of that which has been foretold but no longer believed in, the transformation of the locals quickens dramatically, with many dramatic events which resolve far more quickly and easily than thought possible, these individual transformations will come to be considered the norm and will build quickening energy for more and more transformations, deeply effecting the land and the staff which has held a power in stasis for these many centuries, it now activates the energy which reassembles the three periods spoken of into the period which begets Oneness, this Oneness begets the same affect in the local community, which mirrors the earths and humanities journey which represent as proxies for the physical universe well beyond your earth, this galaxy, the known manifest, this event occurs in concert with a limited number of similar events all over the earth and as it does they join to accomplish the resolution of aspects of the energetic impasse which preexisted the time on earth, this ties into many other coinciding purposes which all come together now to create potential beyond what has been known in the manifest, it is now that this occurs, is occurring, there are knowing's which can come from following this line of exploration which create clarity of purpose to the larger picture, it is not necessary that these knowing's are shared, though that can be done, it is necessary for these knowing's to be recognized to have a fuller representation in man of these knowing's effect which occur outside of the earth plane, it is a multidimensional reality that allows for a traversing of the separation of the dimensions with the knowing's, when these knowing's are pursued allow time for integration, allow moments of undefined reflection to be with thee, allow time to integrate these thoughts, these feelings, these knowing's into a cohesive understanding, be gentle with yourself and allow these knowing's to come at a pace acceptable to your physical being and its various bodies, there is no hurry and they may create a sense of urgency however the urgency will be as a birth of a baby yes it is time to be born but it need not be rushed as rushing can cause unneeded consequences, so allow my son allow as thee breaths in fullness of being and so shall you be.

Divination

Day 167 12-18-08

We begin again this day, though the day begins differently, it is not a coming together of communication as it has been in the past, it cannot be this for we are already together, the separation no longer occurs hence there can be no return one to the other, this then allows fuller awareness's as we bring much awareness which has been out of your purview,

not just because of the veil that separates but also because the vast expanse of our being has held a wide array of experiences some of which would not be recognized in the complexities of which they were and are, even with a view from outside of the veil so we bring our contributions as well, we couple these with yours, we form a community of one with divergent and synchronistic skills and attributes, because of the wide array of uniqueness it requires some adjustments and integrations, be patient, these are ongoing and proceed steadily over several years, again no need to effort they occur most naturally now though some are triggered by events outside of your control, we now speak of the changes for these coming days they are most significant and as the body, mind, emotions and spirit acclimate there are repercussions experienced, there are what is happening now, feelings, a rushing feeling as the body accelerates meaningfully, almost dramatically as seen from the inside, there is wondering about the ability to hold together as the changes integrate, there is wondering about whether or not you are doing it right, how long it will last, there is impatience driven by the accelerating physical particles within the body, there is a quickening that has the potential to disrupt what is perceived and thus a physical imbalance that affects the mental body and then the emotions, IN ALL CASES BREATHE, ALLOW, OBSERVE FROM THE WITNESS STATE, BE IN GRATITUDE FOR THAT WHICH COMES BRINGS AN ENORMOUS SHIFT WHICH THOU HAS CHOSEN, allow my friend, allow thyself to become one again with All That Is and part of All That Is, us, we, thee and so it is, we are One now it is a moment of celebration and reverence for that which you have collectively accomplished serves beyond your knowing, well beyond, this is a reverent moment we speak of and it is now at the close of this march of days that marks your calendar.

Day 179 12-30-08

The magic of transformation continues unabated, in fact it accelerates with the day's events, observe from the witness state, be present in all of the moments, allow the changes to become conscious, the preparation is most successful, has been, is and will be, we gather at the gate of transformation as the changes for All That Is bring about a metamorphosis of unknown proportion, the birth time has come and all is ripe with expectation and potential that the trials of gestation will bring new life of beingness, it is of the essence of these things which transpires, and with the transpiration comes more than is known, allow, breathe, allow, while with gratitude at thy own participation thee witnesses a most magnificent birth, we come to thee with fullness in these moments we come to thee with the expanded thee, the expansive nature of our being becomes more evident moment to moment and with this awareness the encodings seeded within potential, break the shell of incubation and the genesis of new beginnings flowers into beingness as this occurs, the same process happens for all of thee, parts known and unknown become aware of self or each other and the magnificence of thy beings is awe inspiring and this inspiration serves as the catalyst for being beyond, well beyond thy comprehension, allow this to transpire in fullness, know thy path is true and that the thou that we are is flowing forth on the path with perfected timing and flow, it is so, we adjourn with the message once again that these words are embodied with energetics' of empowerment, with knowing's beyond knowing's, with a collection of experience that prepares we/thee for simply all that proceeds from all moments it is so,

Please speak to the spirals?

They represent a course of action which facilitates that which is ongoing, the arms of the outer galaxies which spiral in seemingly great distances allow an acceleration of particles, the acceleration allows a shift in polarity to occur, this shift radiates both outward, to connect with other spiraling galaxies and inward toward the center of the galaxy these corresponding movements electrify certain innate qualities of each spiraling galaxy and encode this essence into an electromagnetic format which is "shared" as it spins into other galaxies, they in turn do the same, this is occurring within your cellular structure in similar ways as the electrons spinning around the nucleus serve a similar fashion, the darkness of one side of the electron, which appears to you in your mind, is the creational force which has not come to a point of embarkation and the shadow projected will disappear as the potential radiates into being, these actions occur in a replicated manner from the minute to the macrocosm, this synergy completes a metamorphosis of cosmic proportion which results in aspects of beingness not known by each other now dancing in new and as yet unknown patterns, the newness springs from these new interactions which are diverse beyond knowing, these points of diversification bring a potential not seen since the wall of fire was first breached, allow these knowing's to seed in you while the transformation occurs and you will be most pleased at the results,

Day 223 2-12-09

Out of time, needed for the experience you are in, these messages and communiqués take place in an unbroken sequence which comes to thee and yes it is we now, there is no break in the conscious connection, it may be that your focus is directed elsewhere but this is not indicating a break or even distance between us, the expanded Oneness generates a cohesive quality enabling the specific changes we have spoken of, we have prepared in multidimensionally diverse ways over eons and eons, there is a vast quantity of knowledge and wisdom within the framework of Love and Joy available at all moments, thy writings facilitate the ready access and understanding of this wealth, every thought, in any form, of the expanded self, furthers the implementation of the connection, we become more and more an expanded operating system within the vast expansiveness of creation, soon this will become conscious to thee, these moments of conscious awareness when first encountered will bring deep relief, inner joy and a taxing of the physical and mental systems all of which will resolve, though the experience of it will linger for the rest of thy earth days as it is a long and deep seated desire which will have occurred, thee knows of what we speak at levels of awareness undiminished by the aeons of experience initiated long before the earth plane experiences began, the pause in seemingly deep and conscious awareness is a necessary part of this process as it allows work to be done which then happens in an undisrupted pattern at an accelerated rate be patient it comes, we call thy attention to this days integration, be patient with the feelings which accost thy systems and their operating effectiveness, allow these changes without judgment, witness thy reactions from multiple points of self, this witnessing calls thee to a deeper awareness of the diversity of beingness operated from within a framework of what has been viewed as a single being, thee are not and have not been, it is only awareness and the shared cultural perspectives which have caused this to seem to be, thee are not a single being in a body, and now with the integration the awareness of being an expanded being in body and an expanded being within creation allows for the awareness of ONENESS, these words only seem to object to each other, the meaning is accurate, allow the meaning to come to thee in deeper ways, we are with thee through this day though out all of its experiences, allow with gratitude and thee breathes in the awareness of the expanded being,

Day 224 2-13-09

The beginnings are new each day, beyond the obvious, changes occur so deeply, so expansively it may accurately be called a new day not a continuing from the previous continuation, as the openings which occur are so much that if you were aware of them you would speak of each day, each moment, as a new beginning not a continuation of the previous moment, knowing this deeply allows for dramatic abilities to become significantly more functional and choose choices which in the old way of being you would see only possible over a vast array of time and preparation, this is no longer necessary, the preparation will occur to match your choice, without the linear preparation you have become accustomed to, allow knowing of this deeply, fully and watch the beauty of thy physical being change dramatically, the excitement of life come to thee in fullness with joy and passion for being, see life become an adventure of choice enabled by being who thou art and chooses to be, there ARE NO LIMITS, know this, we repeat allow the knowing of this beyond the old restraints of a mind trained in limitation, the frustrations of lack and limitation no longer need apply unless of course that is what is chosen, embrace the fullness of thy being and the completeness the fullness of thy being brings, allow these things to be known in every cell of thy body, allow and blossom beyond your belief and it will be so, there are deeply held completions within this process which will explain much to thee, what has been an inner irritant becomes a glorious homecoming as thee embraces the fullness of being and thee will understand thy choice of implanting the inner irritant which has assisted the awakening process ever so greatly, the fullness which comes to greet thee, allow these things, allow, it is most timely, THERE ARE NO LIMITATIONS, freedom has come, allow, breath it in, grant it with gratitude and breath, we emphasize these things as they are necessary if you are to allow your choices, allow freedom, allow a rewarding sense of well being, there is ever so much in these words and we repeat them to allow a fuller implementation,

Have I taken in the word sufficiently to allow a full implementation for what is being conveyed in the words and with the words?

Most certainly, this is not a process as you have understood things to be, this is not a linear, individuated task, it is a shared choice and a shared implementation which is called for, we, we being each individuate aspect of the

expanded self chooses how and at what level to make and participate, then all aspects collectively implement the choice, unbeknownst to thee thou assists us without implementation and we assist thee with “yours”; this occurs as spoken of above in nonlinear fashion such that all what you would call preparation is complete at the moment of the choice, our repetition when communicating with thee is to allow the cellular aspects enough fullness of the message to effect the changes necessary to realize the choice, and to override the mental resistance of the pattern of limitation,

Why would this be necessary if there are no limitations then the choice made should implement instantly given what you are saying?

This is so, however when the patterns are so deeply ingrained and held to then any stray thought would manifest in thou’s life and the pattern of limitation could interpret this and effect the limitation without recourse, much as it has in the past, so these things happen in a manner which allows for the effectiveness of the changes taking place to stay in effect, we see thee understands,

239 2-28-09

We begin these moments with a wondering of our own, what is it that will create the flow within thee? Contemplate this, allow the recognition of self more fully, allow that which would be to be, allow the knowing deeply within in such a manner as to become a being of choice, this assumes a certain awareness of Oneness with the All That Is, as choices are a partnership from the various aspects of Oneness individuated and the composite of the physically manifested and the unmanifest, there IS great truth and wisdom of knowing within this, allow this to come to you in ever greater degrees of awareness, allow with ease and grace, breath and gratitude, the knowing of this will extend into many applications creating a venue for what seems like newness which now descends upon thee from within and without culminating in Oneness, Oneness on many levels of being, these knowing’s have deep ramifications allow the moments to bring thee these knowing’s, allow, this is an imperative though not one of a singular moment, not of deadline, but ONE of the expulsions necessary for that which thee has chosen, allow these things, truly allow them to come with breath and from thy very beingness, allow, allow, allow,

Do I understand correctly that physical manifestation requires a certain amount of polarity for the physical to be manifested, that we chose to be in this duality to see if we could bring in the awareness of All That Is into what by necessity is polarity, thus allowing a physical experience for All That Is?

While this is simplistic, yes, it is accurate, more understandings of this will come forth which will again increase thy joy of life as the mind will relinquish its requirements and the drive of the souls seeking will be interpreted differently more empowering more joyfully more love filling,

What would you tell me?

It is moments of NOW which intersect in deeper ways, native innate ways and this causes the lethargy of presence, lethargy is not used as a pejorative word, in fact we will not use words in the pejorative sense, this presence is felt like a sedative as the wondering aspects of mind, or the tendency to move into future or past, is quieted, the feeling is one of disquietude, continue to allow it, observe it, be grateful for the gifts accompanying it, do this now, breath in with gratitude and compound the effectiveness of the process as well as feel the increased sense of peace which comes, this response will increase even within the moments of chaos, agitation, restlessness, doubt and fear, the increased NOW is with you now and will continue to increase, allow this night’s rest brings thee a deeper knowing of the day’s events and experiences, much occurred, breath it in, in fullness and with gratitude and knowing,

Thank you for holding the magnetic floor while I traversed the feelings of not being enough!

Thee is welcome and the knowing of the occurrence denotes much, enjoy thee.

245 3-6-09

All things appear to thee as the result of thy choices, some appear instantly others may take many moments yet others come from seeds planted seemingly many aeons ago before OPOT, (origin point of time) it is this we would speak of

in this moment, the moments before OPOT, you have appeared to be time bound for great lengths of time, immeasurable lengths of time, this ends these coming months such by the solstice of summer thee is questioning many things, allow these questions and the lack of answers to come to thee easily, allow the knowing the unknowing brings thee, it is more accessible from the intense NOW, awareness's expand which seemingly are unrelated to time, thee will find time has had a most extensive effect on thee, some of these effects have been with thee so long as to seem comforting replacing the awareness of confinement, the changes are meaningful and impact thee in far more ways than thee would now know, allow, breath, be present with thy thoughts without succumbing to them, allow the flow into the metamorphosis which results in a working combination of thee and WE, many things which have been underway come together with this release of the confines of time, it is another significant adjustment and it is more, in that a working model of all that has transpired becomes operational at the base level, one of the primary changes will be the ever present joy and sense of wellbeing through the moments, this is a prime ingredient a necessary ingredient to that which transpires, allow, breath and enjoy my son, we will be with thee undergoing our own metamorphosis and adjustments as we integrate with thee, it is a most stimulating and long awaited reunion which transpires, the course is set and we welcome thee back into our aware care reunion,

258 3-21-09

WE beckon thee further into the stasis of what is, there is an element of All That Is which remains constant, an element which is in the composition of every moment of every experience always available from the access point of the now, without putting knowing of awareness from the mind into it recognize this point now, feel the embryonic tones now as they begin to expand the seed into the gestation period of NOW, these feeling tones will grow in various stages in these days of moments, they make thee more aware of the fullness of THEE, they are integral and long desired by thee, as thy memory has never let go of the reverberations of these feeling tones, they will speak for themselves as the gestation furthers, allow these tones to penetrate thy awareness in a natural progression, allow the aspects of thee which awakens to be, these are deeply desired aspects of beingness whose absence, in spite of the veils attempt to completely obscure, have continued to leave thee with feelings of

189 1-9-09

We come to thee from a place of transit, we describe it as place for it is a specific tone throughout space, a specific frequency of beingness, this frequency runs through everything it does not stop at one border and begin at another it is omnipresent, this is but temporary and will transition into more fullness then you have known in this lifetime, in most lifetimes, perhaps any lifetime, allow this period as you are, the process proceeds and the necessary adjustments are well underway be of patience and allow,

Glenna

SIGNIFICANTLY MORE BANDWIDTH!!!!!!! OMG -- what in the world does that mean? I see you tapping into a broader and deeper and more complex variation of the information which has already come through you -- I wonder if you realize how significant this is?! You are more and more a human transmitter, and receiver -- much like the crystals you have merged with. I wonder what it is you are being called to do next -- it seems as though the 'storage capacity' of your body is being expanded. No wonder you are feeling discomfort in many ways.

White Eagle, Jonette, Brad

Jonette

This is April 13th, 2009, and it's Jonette channeling White Eagle for Brad and Jonette to just answer some questions.

White Eagle - Welcome, brother. This is White eagle. As always, we are so pleased to be of service to you in your service to the world and to this channel. So, dear brother, what is your first question?

Brad - Well, my first question are you familiar with the presentation Adamus Saint Germain made through Jeffrey Hoppe in Switzerland?

White Eagle - We know the energy of it.

Brad - OK. Then let me repeat the question so that Jonette can follow along. This talk, which really stirred me in some way. He talked about the potential to cross over the line from being connected to everything, to being one's own sovereign being, he said. Oneness is an illusion and that we would come to or could come to accepting our own oneness as that. He said the fears that we're keeping us here are we were afraid to discover who we truly are. We are afraid that there is nothing there. That we use the excuse of helping humanity is what we're doing and connecting the universe in some way. He also spoke and said that spirit. I don't know that he meant this all inclusively, but he did say spirit is also trapped in their own illusions as well. There're so many different things that are talked about and discussed. I'd like to know what your assessment of the energy of that is.

White Eagle - All right, so we're talking about our assessment of the energy of the Adamus talk in Switzerland through Jeffrey, about Oneness and about crossing the line to being sovereign beings and why we are trapped. Alright, one moment. All right. The few things we would say. Oneness is the truth of consciousness. Consciousness is a vehicle and a destination, and a starting point. So, consciousness is where you start from. It's where you go and it's what you travel in consciousness. It has access to everything in the universe, depending on the skill, nimbleness and habit of the consciousness. There are no strong lines of demarcation that says no consciousness can't go beyond this. This is human consciousness. This is it angelic consciousness. This is Archangel consciousness. There are no lines its perfectly fluid. The consciousness, because consciousness has access to everything, there is a sense of oneness. There is nothing that's not connected at that level. So, it's a level of consciousness which you might call the level of what is. Everything is accessible and therefore it's immediately accessible. There's no time or space differential, so you might say that that's one because if immediately you can access a fly on the wall in Timbuktu, then you are one with it because there is no separation. So, consciousness is oneness. All that is, is oneness now.

Let's use spirit as a designation of a part of consciousness that knows itself so, soul or spirit, we're going to say for this conversation are not, is not consciousness. It is a part, a subset of consciousness. But it's not the all that is, so, spirit or soul might be thought of as humans linked to the all that is, or the oneness and spirit or soul is as big or as contracted as the humans ability to use their consciousness. Some people have a very big and active spirit or soul, and others have one that they're totally disengaged with. So, for all practical purposes, for them, their spirit or soul hardly exists. The spirit or soul, because it is identified, It's the personal part of consciousness that you carry around because it is identified with the person. It can have the limitations or some of the limitations of a person. Not all of them, because spirit or soul is still a subset of consciousness. So, Sovereignty happens at the level of. Well, it happens at all levels, but humans believe sovereignty to be themselves, that you personally, that your personality, that your subset of consciousness is sovereign. That's not really true. It is only sovereign over its own subset, so the moon is sovereign over the moon. You are sovereign over you, Jonette is sovereign over her. That is true. And real sovereignty doesn't occur until the state of all that is, is reached, because then its sovereignty over all that is. So that's the beginning of our conversation. You can ask questions, take it wherever you need.

Brad - This is my understanding of it, but why? Why does it when you listen to that presentation? Why does it sound different than that? What is the point that I'm missing? Cause I suspect you're saying the same thing. But I'm it sounds different. What am I not understanding?

White Eagle - Is the part that excites you the part about being empowered?

Brad - That excites me. But the other part of it is it feels like where we're moving to as humanity is a higher form of limitation. I think that's a great thing but I don't want to do another step like this. It seems like we're just giving away our power yet again, maybe at a higher level. I just want to know the truth. I don't really care even what it is. I just want to know.

White Eagle - The new human isn't giving up power to a new hierarchy, a higher hierarchy. The new human is taking on more power. It is moving past limitation. Is there a higher level of limitation? Yes, but it's not imposed. It is based upon humanities collective experience and humanities readiness to make a leap. Caveman had no real hindrance between Cavemen deciding they would get together and create a rocket that goes to the moon. The real hindrance was the know how, the

belief, the teamwork, there was no other hindrance. So, there's no limitation. Cavemen weren't limited, they could have gone to the moon if they had decided to make a rocket, so there's no limitation that's limiting it, however in the human consciousness takes time to develop that which gets beyond the perceived limitations so that caveman could perceive he couldn't take a rocket to the moon. But that's not because it wasn't real because he could have. Let's see if we can go differently one moment.

The truth of the new human is the new human is absorbing power that had been taken away or given away. As the power gets absorbed, the muscles get flexed, the human becomes more aware of what's possible and all limitations cease to be as the human practices. With these new muscles of power the world appears different. So, we would not propose that it's a higher level of limitation, it's a higher level of awareness, less limitation. Well, let's leave it at that higher level of awareness. Less limitation.

Brad - But one of the things that you said is we are constrained by humanity itself, to the extent that a lot of humanity doesn't want to go in a certain direction, we are constrained by that desire not to go there. Is that correct?

White Eagle - You are slowed down by it, so the question is are we constrained by humanity who doesn't want to go there if we want to go there? You are not constrained by it. You are slowed down by it, but individuals can still go out of it. Jesus, the great masters can still go out and anybody who becomes that can still go out of it. It's not a hard and fast limitation.

Brad - So, it's hard to do because you haven't, you haven't heard this directly, but it seems there seems to be inconsistencies with what you're saying and what he's saying. And they both sound plausible to me, but they do seem inconsistent.

White Eagle - Consistency is not important. What we're saying, what he's saying is using words to interpret a truth that is wordless. Everyone would go mad if you tried to find consistency in what we say and how the world operates. The world is mostly consistent, except when you get really cold or really hot, and then things aren't consistent, and people aren't consistent and forces of nature don't seem to be consistent. Some people have tsunamis, some people don't. Consistency is your mind trying to keep track of something that's not important. You're thinking and understanding this won't lead you there. You can understand it fully. But then it's only you only understanding French and there's 2000 other languages you don't understand. So when one comes upon these kinds of knowings that aren't understandable by the mind, you just see what stirs you. The question is, what excites you about that? What resonates about that? Then let that excite, stir and resonate. Something else may be different, even opposite, and it may at that moment stir you, excite you and resonate with you. So that's its gift. They don't have to complement each other or even match. Really, you can be stirred and excited about a beautiful dinner. You can be stirred and excited about a different a great movie. They're totally different experiences, but the dinner has nothing to do with the movie and yet they both touch you in whatever way they do.

Brad - But they aren't mutually exclusive. In some of these concepts present themselves that way, at least to my mind.

WhiteEagle - Yes. No, you're right. The concepts at some level, they all marry, and at some level they all diverge again, truth is not a capital T it is your experience of it. At this moment, your truth is different than it was yesterday and will be next month. The truth of Adamus is different than our truth at this moment and would be different tomorrow. This our truth is now filtered through Jonette, and so she has her truth. The quest for capital T truth is a mental diversion. Feel what you feel. And in the moment, let the feeling transform you. Without needing to understand what the feeling did or how it came, or how it matched what you used to feel or.

Brad - And when you move to the, if you follow that and the feeling excites you and or excites me. And then I want to proceed in that direction. I don't need to do any more than just feel the feeling. Is that the end of it then?

White Eagle - No, no. The feeling will continually... So, you feel that feeling and it leads to some feeling today. You feel today's feeling that is possible because you had that feeling when you got excited about hearing it. So it's continual, but it's not the understanding that moves you forward, the understanding is important because it gives your mind permission to let your heart feel. So, when your mind is complacent because it thinks all the ducks are in a row. Then it allows your heart to feel what it feels.

Brad - How so? If the mind rejects it, you aren't going to feel it because it's not going to give you permission to feel it?

White Eagle - If the mind rejects it, then your opportunity at that moment is to feel rejection. To feel what's there at that moment.

Brad - I don't want to divert myself from. I guess one of my key points when you were speaking of when you feel something, and you allow yourself to feel it if you want to. I don't know quite how to say this expand into the potentiality of what's being communicated after you've felt it. What is the next step? Do you just surrender and allow it to come? Do you pursue it in some way?

White Eagle - Let's have you go to the feeling that you want to expand into that potential that you want to expand into. It's not the memory of that potential. It's not the memory of the words, it's the present morsel of how that potential is now, so see if you can find it and expand into it right now.

Brad - I don't know if I was excited by it or if my sense of it was I don't want to just pursue another, I guess the way I put it is something like the church. You start all the churches, you get them going, they start and then you find out, hey, we didn't create what we wanted at all and then we dismantle them all. We try to do something else. It felt like I was chasing my tail and I don't want to do that anymore.

White Eagle - Mm-hmm. Alright. So, what you want to expand into is the feeling of freedom, the feeling of grace, the feeling of.

Brad - Yeah.

White Eagle - Not chasing your tail for you, your humanity. You don't want to watch your brothers and sisters chase their tail either.

Brad - Well, I have to allow that. I would allow that if that's what they want. It isn't what I want anymore.

White Eagle - So move into that space. Not the space of frustration, but the space of being free of that frustration.

Brad - It's difficult to get rid of that frustration. But I have some. I moved away from it some.

White Eagle - What this channel has done is she sees a dog chasing his tail and it's like she's risen above it and she's looking down at the dog and she's saying, oh, that's interesting. He's chasing his tail. So, it's observing that it happens without judgment and maybe with a bit of humor or compassion or love with a smile. So, it's observing all the tail chasing not as good or bad, but as there it is, and so the frustration can be lessened by looking at the thousands of years of church building or the thousands of years of government building and say oh that's it. That's not good or bad, that just is. It releases you from the connection to that thing by your condemnation. People are connected to that which they condemn.

Brad - And that's what I'm doing condemning?

White Eagle - Well frustration is based on a judgment that this isn't likable. I'm tired of this. OK, so condemnation is a harder word, but it's still...

Brad - You're clear.

White Eagle - It still connects you. So, when you see what it is just for what it is, that it's not bad, it's not leading anywhere. It's not slavery, it's not freedom. It's. It's how the Hindus talk about release from the self when you are yourself and you can see what you've done and will do and are doing. With a detached, neutral compassion that frees you up to be beyond the limitation. You are, as the secret might say, you are connected to that which you resist.

Brad - Yes. If you resist it persists.

White Eagle - If you read this as limitation, it's there. If you want to live, get above it. As you make it there, above it, the universe will support you and create a limitation for you to get above. Now is that clear?

Brad - That's clear.

White Eagle - All of the concepts eventually lead to a dead end. The reason We white eagle are here isn't to teach humans anything that they can understand, but to give them enough understanding that they stay connected to us so they can eventually feel our love and receive our love and remember that they are love. All of the classes that Mark teaches that give

people understanding that makes them happy. That's not the secret. The secret is they stay connected enough to feel a higher order of energy to feel a higher power. That is, there's not a higher outside power and to begin to resonate to that higher world. Why? Because it's more enjoyable. Not because it's better or worse, and people who don't do it are better or worse, but it's because at this point, that's the joy you want. Some people want the joy by *racing* Harleys. You and the people who Jonette comes in contact with get joy by feeling that freedom of grace. One is not more religious than the other or better than the other.

Brad - That's clear.

White Eagle - That is a very difficult concept for light workers to come to grips with because there is an arrogance, there is an evangelism, even if that doesn't go to try to get converts, that has a smugness.

Brad - Better than thou. I do understand that. Jonette had some questions that she wanted me to ask, she said. She had them taped, but I thought she was going to give to me, but I don't have them. Is there any way to access those questions?

White Eagle - One moment we will see. Let us just say she's been in process and in agreement with you, her brother, since you talked, thinking about what is oneness, what is sovereignty? And this morning she came with an idea that the answer to everything is an expanded heart, that the answer to everything is love. It isn't actually service. The question you asked last week was something about we give our power away when we serve others. It is a distraction unless that's your joy.

Brad - Yes.

White Eagle - A florist would have a terrible life if God, if they took away flowers. So as long as you're going to be on this earth for 80 years and it's more joyful for you to have children than not, it's more joyful for you to plant trees than not. It's more joyful for you to help others than not. Then that is not a distraction but a tool for empowerment of people, however, those who serve others as a way to distract from their own feelings. Then anything's a distraction. But some people are angry as a way to get away from their own feelings, because then they can blame the world. Humans have ridiculously complex ways to not take responsibility, and responsibility is actually the easiest thing to do. It's just stop doing everything else and you are responsible. Not stop doing it but stop doing all your mind games and the bottom line is you are always responsible. Remembering power. However, it is remembering power. By watching the Hawks fly, or by writing a book. It doesn't matter. All serves the individual and all serves the one and the one isn't a God. It is a fact that dimensionality can't be divided and there's a place for everything in the universe, so everything is connected. It's one in that it's connected, not one in that it's the same thing. Some people think the one is adamant particles that everything is the same particle and at some level it is but we would like the idea of one being connected rather than the same. You didn't ask that question. We're just stating it.

Brad - No, I understand. Well then, to go back to the origin of all this it really... I probably just need to listen to this tape again now but he speaks of there is no oneness. We left the oneness, and we'll never go home again.

White Eagle - Well, let's look at that. The oneness that we defined is accessibility to the...it is consciousness. It is everything. You cannot leave oneness because then it wasn't oneness to begin with. And it's just one room in oneness. If you say oneness is all that is. You cannot leave it. You cannot not be it. You cannot separate from it if you think of oneness as some heavenly grace where everyone loves each other. Perhaps then you can certainly leave that. It's the trouble of looking at a concept that is existential, like oneness, and filtering it through an individual concept of oneness. So, Adamus did not define what Oneness is, but if you understand oneness to be all that is, you can't leave it. But can you leave the Garden of Eden? Does that help?

Brad - Well it helped some. And maybe he was defining oneness and my concepts may just be too limited to really understand this, but my understanding is that everything was in oneness and then when at some point aspects of it left to be in form, even if it isn't as much of form as we are in right now. Does that make any sense?

White Eagle - So, what we can say is part of the Oneness distilled itself into form or into beings to experience itself. That is so, yes. But it never left. It can pulse in and out. It's you right now, but you are still your soul. You are still the nothingness. We think that what's important to know is that some humans want to go back to we don't know what, to before the fall or before oneness disintegrated. That is impossible. There is no going back. Humans are marching forward in a new evolution in a new creation. So perhaps that's what he means is there's no going back to what was.

Brad - That yeah, that maybe, I don't know, I'm just. There's something in that I can't identify over and above not wanting a higher form of limitation, something in that stirs me. I'm not even...I can't put words on it. I'm finding I have not been able to get it even straight in my own thinking, much less put words on it. But there's something there.

White Eagle - Let's have you switch into a creative nature. Just the words not wanting to be to wanting to go to a higher level of limitation, just say that what you want is to be free. You want to feel grace, you want to have knowledge. Just make sure your words in that are not the negative.

Brad - Understood. Thank you.

White Eagle - And then being that it's not a question, just be in that space, I am and it might be better to say I am rather than I want to because I want to puts time in it. I am perfectly free and powerful. Then the concepts aren't so important because you're declaring it in the now and you're declaring it as is, not as you want to be.

Brad - That's very clear and helpful. Thank you.

White Eagle - Good. Then the questions falls away a little bit and the mind doesn't have anything to go around in circles in.

Brad - Is this mostly my mind?

White Eagle - Well humans... if you let go of your mind... you are a man of deep and present feeling. Your feelings are your compass, your mind allows you or disallows you to look at your compass. You could have your compass in your pocket at all times, which is your feelings, your heart, your knowing through your heart. But if your mind doesn't give you permission to take out the compass and look at it, you won't. So, the mind is helpful and it also is a controller.

Brad - And so most of this is my mind.

White Eagle - It's half and half because you can feel the feelings, the frustration, the joy, the possibilities, all those feelings are not your mind. The frustration is probably your mind.

Brad - OK, that really does help. Alright, alright. Did Jonette get her questions answered?

White Eagle - Yes, she did. She doesn't have so many questions, and she feels joyful in connecting with you, but we will bring her back. Or do you have anything else, and she can tell you her own feelings?

Brad - No, I would express my thank. I appreciate your sharing what you had to share.

White Eagle - Thank you brother, we will bring back this channel.

Jonette - Well, that is that is a hard thing to converse, and I felt White Eagle trying to get through my words and so it probably wasn't stellar, because of course I have my own thoughts about what he has to say.

Brad - And what are your thoughts about what he had to say?

Jonette - Let me think. When he talked about the Oneness as consciousness, I can feel that and accessibility, that kind of explains what Mark does. I don't know. It kind of just gave me, made things a little easier because Brad, you know, I have these conversations. I read these books and you know this great author. And she says this and it makes perfect sense. And I read this other book and it says it differently and it makes perfect sense. And at times I want to draw the lines and have it fit together. But then I realized from what White Eagle said, that doesn't matter. It's only if I want to do it because I want to do it, it doesn't mean that that's going to all of a sudden give me the secret to the next level.

..... Edited out

Brad - You know, White Eagle was really patient, and I tried to ask the question. But the words aren't there, Jonette. But I feel I don't have the frustration that I did, that I've had. White eagle helped with that. But there is something there. That I'm going to, I will have more fullness about. There's something more there. I just...at this point it eludes me.

Jonette - Well, it's very interesting, Brad, because that talk at the conference left me very conflicted. It took me a few weeks to come out of it and I'm still not out of it. And it was Jefferies channeling. And when I listened to it. It made sense and what I really noticed is the way it resonated to the people. Then his challenge. That one, especially because some of the others

didn't really say much. Then the moderator went crazy basically because Jeffrey talked about sovereignty and there's no oneness, and her goal was to have oneness and unity and all this. So, she very much felt that that just broke down the whole conference. And so, she then came up and tried to do meditation and explanations saying that you can have sovereignty and oneness and people saw right through it. You know, instead of just saying hey, that's what Saint Germain said is so and let her say what she wanted to say rather than trying to fix it, and it really broke apart the whole conference and so I came home, you know, not necessarily, not that one was right and one that one isn't but seeing that. You know, he just delivers. And whatever he says, it's like, OK, that's what the guide says. So, there's a huge conflict in this whole conference thing about oneness and sovereignty, too. And I left without an answer. And then finally, I just stopped questioning it, thinking that, well. The answer would be mental anyway. So that's where I've moved to. Like, OK, hold them both in paradox.

Brad - You know I'm so appreciative of what you have just said because I probably needed validation of what I was feeling and in some way you've done that and I'm very grateful for it because I am still, like you said, conflicted over it. And I don't mean to take up your whole day. But you know you mentioned you read Anastasia. You're the one that introduced it to me in book 4, Chapter 2. There's about 3 pages and she talks about the beginning of creation that can be put into words and that's understood. I'm not pretending that there isn't more there, but this is what she could get through. They talked about a bunch of divergent energies that were onto themselves. They weren't aware there was anything else, and they were just in a closed loop creating whatever they wanted to. And at some point, a unifying force came that we call God and unified all the divergent energies. And they asked it, well, what's the purpose of this? They were all enthralled by this, after as long as anybody could remember, the sameness and he said, I want to Co create with joy and the contemplation of that, with all of these divergent parts, and there was an uproar and they said you can't do that. They're mutually exclusive concepts. And this unifying force that we call God said. It can be done. And this is how. And we are the creation humanity is the created effect. We hold the divergent energies and the unifying force. And it's only four or five pages, but I bet I've read that a couple dozen times, maybe more, over years. I keep coming back to this and there's something in what Saint Germain said. And there is something to all of this and what White Eagle talked about, there are differences that would cancel each other out. And we somehow, we are that unifying effect of these divergent energies and I am so driven in some way to know this, and I know I searched with my mind and I get out of my heart and it I get the frustration and all the stuff that White Eagle talked about he was right on. Obviously with all that. But it doesn't negate what I feel.

Jonette - There's no negating because the feeling is important, but that could. I'm just thinking about the things that are mutually exclusive that when Mark takes us to a higher place, he usually says that what gets us there is holding the paradox, holding things that are mutually exclusive because in order to hold two things that absolutely are mutually exclusive, it takes you to the next higher level. So, we try to bring them together and he says hold them. In fact, this. He's working now on the 8th dimension. One of the ways to get there is holding 2 very different frequencies, not bringing them together, but just finding any 2 frequencies and holding them. And somehow that's taking us. It's a little corridor for us, taking us to this threshold of the 8th dimension, which is the difference between the Black hole, all the universes we know and all the universes we don't know. So, I remember Ashtatara talking when she first came in and she was talking about us thinking we understood the Atlanteans, and she says, you know, everything you know about our people is wrong, and it will not help you if you get it right. Like understanding it isn't going to get us anything. Hold all the diversity and know that they do cancel each other out in their mutual exclusivity and from that higher place that just shoots us into a higher place.

Brad - That's very helpful that you just trigger so much when you think about that, to be in form. Do we need the mutually exclusive things I mean, so really what we're doing, we're talking about creating polarity or poles. We have this on one end of the pole and we have something else on the other side of the pole. And if we bring them together, we have nothing. Is it what creates the manifested form is that's what actually is doing? It is the paradox?

Jonette - Ooh, that is a great question. Let's see what White Eagle can say to that. I'll call him in.

White Eagle - Hello again! Form is form it requires divergent in order to be visualized or to be able to be experienced. A white chair against a white background cannot really be seen easily, but as soon as it's a brown chair, it can be. So, the difference actually creates the possibility for form to be form in the nothingness it exists as a potentiality. But it requires all the diversity to make form show up just having a white chair doesn't show up against anything until it does have that brown chair. It doesn't show up until you have a white wall so it's like at the moment some form wants to show up, it all pops into reality.

Brad - Diversity allows recognition, yes.

White Eagle - And recognition allows existence.

Brad - If it wouldn't be recognized, it wouldn't exist?

White Eagle - Well, let's just say diversity allows form. And form can be recognized. A form exists even if it's not recognized.

Brad - It does? OK.

White Eagle - But it's irrelevant. In the potential, there is the potential for form and there is no form. There is no recognition because no one worries about it. When in the world where form manifests, the only thing that can see form is something else in form.

Brad - So do you see us?

White Eagle - Yes, because we're in form.

Brad - You are in form, OK.

White Eagle - We're just in a really light form of form and that's how we can interact and recognize.

Brad - Can you add perspective to the conflict that Jonette felt and if you're pronouncing it right, felt at the conference between what Adamus mentioned and what the moderator was trying to create with unity.

White Eagle - Jonette didn't think it needed to be healed. That there was no need. So, what if they were mutually exclusive? That doesn't negate the truth of either of them. It actually by having two mutually exclusive things from 2 strong people presented actually is the opportunity to lift people to the highest realm. If they accept both, if they try to permutate one to fit the other. Then they have just sunk into the illusion. So, she was frustrated that she didn't care, that they were mutually exclusive because she felt the power of both.

Brad - You know, from my vantage point, what I see is two different presentations that are mutually exclusive and in some way Jonette was the bridge. She held them both.

White Eagle - Yes, and that was the opportunity for the entire group is to hold them both, not to make them fit each other.

Brad - Yes.

White Eagle - And some of the people in the conference got that. They held them both and honored both speakers equally. Others did not and honored one more. The speaker that they believed in. Both are wrong. It is as wrong to honor Adamas because you liked what he said. As it is to honor the moderator because you liked what she said. It is better to like what both said then lift one above the other. Let that be your rocket thrusting you to an ever higher place.

Brad - I think you've answered my question that I was trying to ask in the beginning.

White Eagle - That's why we said marrying the concepts, getting clear of the concepts isn't really the answer. It just becomes a distraction.

Brad - Yes.

White Eagle - And you see how the world is distracted by this distraction? Ah, you know Islam is better. Ah, Christianity is better. Ah, Republican is better. Ah, so if you just smile and say, ah, Republican is wonderful. Democrat is wonderful. Independent is wonderful. Socialist is wonderful.

Brad - Then where do agree?

White Eagle - You don't ever have to agree.

Brad - Where do principles come in? I mean, at what point or are there no principles? Is there nothing to stand for because you're agreeing with everything?

White Eagle - You stand for that which does no harm, and that which is true to you. You stand for you. Say you're a Republican. You stand for being a Republican, but it doesn't mean you disallow or dishonor people who are not. That's clear. So you stand for whatever you believe. And Jonette believes in freedom of choice. She stands very hard in freedom of choice,

but she does not stand on top of someone who is pro-life. In the world they are not mutually exclusive. She gets to be pro-choice and someone else gets to be pro-life. That is the beauty. And you would think they are mutually exclusive, but they are only in the small way. And only when one person tries to make the other agree.

Brad - That's the whole thing.

White Eagle - Stand where you stand. You can't stand anywhere else. But don't stand on top of someone. Don't get tall by standing on others.

Brad - That's clear. Is there anything else Jonette would ask?

White Eagle - No. She is fine. We will bring her back again.

Brad - Thank you.

Jonette - Well, that was very helpful to me too.

Brad - Good. It was helpful to me too.

Jonette - Yeah. Because I didn't know what was going on, I couldn't tell why I was frustrated and I had an opportunity not to be frustrated, to hold them both in truth.

Brad - And I think you did. You know, it all dovetailed, just beautifully together. Yeah, because people had a choice to go one way or the other or to hold them both and they had examples of all three of those things going on.

Jonette - Yeah, because I got up there after both of them talked and the energies were just awful. And I said, wow, I've got a dilemma. You know, one speaker says one thing and the other says something else. I said, I guess we're gonna all walk different paths together. And they laughed because that's the point. We walk different paths together.

Brad - That sounds good. Thank you.

Glenna

5-7-2009 Octagonal shape on the farm - Glenna

Glenna - I guess there's a difference between doing it mathematically and numerically. I can't work with math. It doesn't work for me. My mind doesn't work that way. I can't get around that. But I can take the numbers themselves. It's like they kind of speak to me. They can be messages and the combinations of numbers. First, not necessarily that we need to study, OK, this is the other part of it. It is not necessarily that we need to study someone else's interpretation of what those numbers mean. We already have that in our bodies, we already know the meaning of those numbers and the sequences of numbers like the Fibonacci sequence. We know the significance of the symbology of it. It's not necessary to understand it from the perspective that someone else knows it from. We have it in our bodies and that's a connecting point between you and I. So, there's something about geometries, and they keep showing me this, like a glowing ball of light. It's an octagonal shape and it's glowing. And it's like floating. So, I don't know is that extraterrestrial. That's what it feels like to me. There's something happening right now that we can tap into. But now they are showing me it's an octagonal shape. OK, so it's not glowing in the way that the Sun glows with the rays coming off of it. But it's a glow emanating from the center of it, so that it looks like a diamond almost. Sparkling and glowing from within. Like a fire within it.

Brad - I understand, how do we utilize it?

Glenna - Well, what they're saying right now, they're showing me that it's spinning and spinning clockwise. As it's spinning clockwise it's allowing the edges, the corners where those octagonal edges come together, so it has a little point. Each of those 8 little points that are shooting off like a ray. And so, it's spinning, and spinning quite quickly. They're showing me it hanging in the sky. So, OK, they're saying meditate with this shape starting with visualizing the Octagon as a glowing Octagon and then starting it spinning. So that it's actually generating energy and this energy that's being generated is actually allowing us a communication connection. Oh, it's with Venus. I wonder if that's the Hathors. When I said that I just saw this big face with the great big ears. That's what I saw. So, God only knows if it's them or if they're just goofing around. What do you think? What are you getting when I'm saying these things?

Brad - I got really focused. I mean, that's all I am right now. When you started talking, somewhere in the middle of what you were saying all of a sudden all my drawings came in to me and all of the shapes and all of the colors. That's all they are, shapes and colors. I don't have any specifics about it. I can feel something about it. There's a magnetism toward whatever it is you're talking about. And now that Octagon is changing colors, it's like each part of that different octagonal shape is changing colors. The hues of the colors are changing as it spins. Whatever it was emanating in energy out of those points that you described there's like streams within. When you talked about energy coming out of where the patterns met. It's like there's streams coming out of each one of those surrounding shapes. I don't know what the shapes are. That's what makes up that light. Inside each one of those stream's, it's like there's codes, or messages or knowing's, within each one of those, which comprise the streams, which comprise that emanating that you were talking about.

Glenna - And they're also saying to listen. So, is that a song we're going to be hearing or is that a song that we tap into? Or is that the form of communication? Is it the encodings that's in the colors and then the shapes making the sound. Or is it the sound making the shapes and the colors. Or are we just being allowed to take it in on both levels?

Brad - I think that all color has sound to it we just aren't attuned to it and some of these hues are different and so there's some different soundings in them. When you said listen, I felt peace and it seems like that shape is partly outside of the front of my chest, but it's also into my chest. It's like that shape is spinning. I don't know. Something happened with all that I can feel that that space has a peace, and a quietude to it, or it created that in me. I don't know that it's the same shape even, but it creates that, I can feel it, It feels wonderful. I can feel it in you.

Glenna - OK. Yeah, I can feel it emanating from you, it's kind of like going back and forth. So, this is really weird. So, when you're planting trees is there a digger or a planter or something that you're using that's shaped like a cone? There's some piece of equipment that you use that's shaped like a cone.

Brad - We used to do it all with a tractor and everything. But I, for whatever reason I wanted everything cross checked. I wanted it very precise and we have used an auger and obviously the tip of the auger is conical. The tip that goes into the ground.

Glenna - So somehow that shape is important as well. They keep showing me that shape and it looks like a piece of machinery to me. When you dig that hole and you set those trees into that hole, there's something taking place there that's very important for the Earth. It's like an implant of some kind that you're doing there.

Brad - I didn't realize that until you said it, I see it now. I see it. Were actually putting something into the earth. Besides that plant.

Glenna - yeah. Besides the tree itself. There's some energetic taking place there that...

Brad - That was my intent when the plants came. I didn't know it was like this. I've done this in a very odd way. I've never really done it like this before and other people would call me nuts because it's not productive I'm working my ass off doing something that I could do much easier.

Glenna - Well, evidently, they wanted you to do it this way and you're following your own intuitive guidance.

Brad - Thank you for that. That's very helpful.

Glenna - There's also something happening that has to do with the connection. The communication with the messaging or the channel, the channeling that goes on between the Earth and the cosmos. And they're showing me this energy coming down through the tip of the top of the tree. And then down into this hole that you're making. And something is being energized there. It's like and of course you know that you've done magic in other lifetimes and now we've been talking about this, numerical stuff and the belief system around that. Evidently you must be tapping into that knowledge, that knowing, even though it got distorted because of the dogma during that time when you were working with that. You still have gleaned a tremendous amount of spiritual awareness from that lifetime, or maybe it was lifetimes. You may have come back and done that several times. I don't know. But it's a form of earth magic, and you're performing that, and the trees then are somehow being activated in a different way. Then those that are growing up on their own. Does that make sense?

Brad - Yes.

Glenna - So, somehow you're creating this. OK, they're showing me this. I don't know very much about this. So, I have no clue if this is accurate or not, but do you remember Tesla creating some kind of a field of magnetics?

Brad - Yes.

Glenna - Somehow there were antennas.... I am seeing these, it looks like they're long antennas sticking up, and he had them placed strategically in this field or kind of like a sloping area it looks like. And he did experiments with magnetics with those, and some people believe that he was able to send this big huge fireball to some area in Siberia or something and that was part of his experiments. I don't know if that's true or not, but what they're showing me is there's a comparison there. Between what he was trying to accomplish and what you are actually accomplishing in that area by doing what you're doing.

Is it a place for communication, is it like an area that you're creating that is a communication..., OK. They're showing me this thunderstorm coming in and the lightning being attracted to that spot. So are you creating magnetics there that are an anchoring point for some sort of magnetic energy that then is a communication as well. Or is it a communication?

Brad – Has this to do with the connection point to the cosmic lattice?

Glenna - Yes. So, what's happening there is that you are consciously and unconsciously creating this space. It's like a lightning rod. It would be likened to a lightning rod where it's attracting that certain type or level, or grade of Magnetics to that area by doing what you're doing and that ultimately is why you took that piece of ground back over again. Because this was intended to be created. And now they're showing me crystals, so evidently there's something that you opened up. Maybe opened up by working with crystals that is within yourself, that you created that communication and that connection or that opening so that awareness could come through enough that you would act on that. Does that make sense?

Brad - Yes. You know, not necessarily in my head, but when I hear that I resonate to what you're saying even if I don't understand it.

Glenna - Yeah, I don't understand it either.

Brad – In the 80's we went all the way to the supreme court fighting them putting a power line through the property. Ultimately, they succeeded and some of the trees are right under this power line and I'm wondering if there's a connection to come with the magnetics that's happening here to that power line so that it disseminates what's happening. Is there anything to that?

Glenna - Yes, it actually amplifies the energetics of what you're doing. There's an amplification that goes on because of the electrical component. Like it is compressed into that area. That area had already been chosen for this by the earth to do this. The power line then amplified its ability to make this happen.

Brad - And it moves it along the grid eventually.

Glenna - Yeah, exactly. Exactly what's happening there is then being carried. They're showing me that this energy is being brought right down to the core of the Earth. And also, it's like a funnel shape. So, say it would be the size of my fist at the center of the earth and then it grows into a funnel shape and funnels out so that as it comes up it comes out of the Earth itself at the circumference of that property. And then moves out even further as it moves into the atmosphere. Exponentially so. So, it's almost like a funnel then that is creating this energetic. Somehow the magnetics of the Earth itself are being funneled. Cosmic energy is coming in and being funneled into the core of the Earth. And somehow that's affecting the magnetics. Oh, they're showing me this funnel like movement. It's almost like a spiraling kind of an energy. And I am not clear about it, is it funneling it in? Is it funneling it out? Are both happening. I don't know how magnetics work, so I have no clue if it's attracting. There's some kind of a process that's going on. It's moving down through the trees themselves.

Brad - Is this part of what was being talked about in my writings when I was talking about the endpoints of the filters and the vortexional energy that was being created?

Glenna - Yes.

Brad - I didn't understand that OK.

Glenna - So that that's a good word for this funnel energy. It's like a vortex.

Brad - Yeah, it's going both ways.

Glenna - Is it?

Brad - Yeah, that came through. Another came through this morning. I don't understand it, but I feel it so deeply. But if I was making sense of it with my mind I get but vague glimpses at best.

Glenna - We're really being challenged to go beyond what our brains can comprehend with all of this. I think that's why they're giving us this information about the numerical values and the power of the geometric shapes and the colors. That's what it feels like to me.

Brad - You know when a tree grows, like a fir tree... a pine tree when it grows up and you cut it, it's pretty well dead. But when a fir grows, if there's any branches left on it, it will shoot out another bud, typically right at that main trunk and it will start to grow from there and what I wanted to do, and I haven't really understood it. But I want to put on some kind of a, I'll call it a hormone treatment but I don't really know if that is it, on the butt, so that it can grow out of that very same trunk and I never kill that tree. I just harvest it and then it shoots up, and does it again out of that same rib structure? Is that connected in some way? Is there something with all this with that?

Glenna - Yes, because you're actually communicating with the deva of the tree itself. You're communicating with the spirit of that tree, which is the spirit of all that particular species of tree. And so, you're guiding it and asking it to fulfill your expectations, which is your ability to do. It's just a matter of your getting past your limited thinking about it, that it's a possibility.

Brad - I hear this. I understand this in some way. Because the stuff that I'm doing, particularly in the financial straits I am just is ludicrous, but nevertheless I'm doing it and now it makes more sense. It's more palatable all of this.

Glenna - I don't know, Brad, if you have read any of Michelle Smallwright's material she wrote, *Dancing in the Shadow of the Moon*. Her website is [Perelandra, Ltd.com](http://Perelandra.Ltd.com) and she has a way of working with nature that is very similar to what they do in Findhorn Gardens. She connects with the deva of the plant and the soil and all the elements and then allows them to guide her as to what needs to be done next. And she has formulated a whole line of Flower essences. And actually, I started using them for myself. There is this terrible tick problem this spring. So, I ordered Flea and tick kit, and I started using that on the dogs. The Dogs went from probably 15 ticks for each of them to maybe one or two. And the ticks don't tend to lock on. They walk around in their fur, but they haven't bitten. Flower essences are formulated from the Deva's of the plants themselves. I also ordered a soil kit from her wherein you're using different soil additives. A farmer will have a certain field tested and then add lime on this field for fertilizer and other nutrients to balance out the nitrogen and other nutrients. Instead, you use tiny little vials. And then you connect to, she calls it a coning. You connect to the Deva of the soil, you connect to Pan, the God of nature. You connect to the White Brotherhood who were very involved in helping us to evolve on this planet. And then your own Higher Self. And once you've made that connection, then you ask, and using kinesiology you receive an answer as to does this soil need such and such? If it needs such and such then you take the little vile that's indicated. You put this tiny little amount on a spoon, and you hold it up and you ask nature to use as much of it as it needs for this certain plot of land. Say you're working with a particular tree or a bush or a plant. Let's say there's bugs on it, or it's got a disease of some kind. She has a flower essence for soil. She has a flower essence for soilless Gardens, which would be like for a business. I dabbled with this. It seems to be extremely powerful, and she's not only built a beautiful garden and been able to keep her garden producing during droughts and all kinds of things where other people's gardens have died or not been able to produce hers flourished. In her books there's lots of channeling from nature, and nature claims that this is the way. This is the Aquarian way. The Piscean way was sacrifice for salvation, conquer and control, where the Aquarian way is to be in balance. It's to be Co creators. So, what you're doing is asking the land or asking the tree or plant what is it that you need? And let me help you by providing this for you. The concept behind Flower Essences is a very concentrated amount. A very concentrated formula. You only need a tiny little amount to use.

Brad - Well, do you ever put it on the plant?

Glenna - Sometimes I do water and the flower essence formulas which she calls EFT emergency trauma solutions. I really, really suggest highly that you order her *Perelandra* gardening book. It's a real simple process. That's the other Aquarian energy that's coming in now. We've made this world so complex that nobody can live in it anymore. We're moving back to more simpler aspects and the more simple ways of doing things.

Brad - Is there anymore that they would want to communicate about the octagonal spinning shape or is there anything more connected with all of this?

Glenna - What they're telling me right now is for you to spend some time installing. OK, that's the word they're using installing this shape above this property.

Brad - Etherically?

Glenna - Etherically. So, you're installing this. So, how's he gonna do that? More or less with your intention and your focus. That you're installing this shape and this energetic above this piece of property and I am getting the word 90. Now, whether it's 90 feet, 90 yards, 90 miles, I have no clue. They're just saying 90. Which is. That's $30 + 30 + 30$. That's $10 * 9$. And nine can be divided down to three threes. So evidently there's a three involved in there somewhere because that's the prime number. So, using your intuition and the number 3 to decide at what level you want to install this form. And this form is a level of it. It's like an attracting communicator, like a satellite. Oh boy! now there's a tornado coming out of it. I think they're just trying to give us a symbol of how much the energetic is working there and this funnel effect has a very powerful effect on the land itself. And then ramping up this Magnetic ability. Somehow by using that form or that energetic.

Brad - and the shape of the octagonal shape that was spinning. That's the one that you were describing to.

Glenna - Actually, when they're showing me, they are showing you too.

Glenna

From: GlennaDietrich <mysticalrae@gmail.com>

Date: Fri,22May200910:50:45-0500

Subject: Good Morning

We are here to give you a message and to clarify some things for you.

That which you are doing with geometries, including your work with the Land, and your work with art, is significant in ways you are not aware of. The geometries you are creating are altering and amplifying the Cosmic Grid in that the acceleration of the ability to transform is expanded, and this expansion includes all beings, and the Earth herself. We would have you ponder this information in its importance and viability. The shapes and colors, including their vibration on the level of Sound (Creation), are performing their tasks of altering the vibratory patterns of the Grid itself. Your connection to all of the Sacred sites of the Earth, i.e. pulse points, has allowed you the ability to channel that energetic, or frequency, that is needed to perform this task. You have woven that web, so to speak, of the energies existing in each of these spaces, from one connecting point to the next. You are the Weaver of the Cosmic Web of frequencies that needed connection in order to assimilate and acclimate to the New Energies, or Higher Frequencies.

We are here to honor you in this endeavor, and to offer you encouragement in doing that which you are committed to do. It is an amazing process to watch from our perspective -- in that we are clear that you do not 'remember' all of the reasons you had in doing this work. You have been exemplary in your ability to follow your heart, your intuitive reminders, without allowing circumstances, or the opinions of those around you to keep you from performing your task. As the completion of the acceleration is near, we wish to commend you and honor your persistence, even in the face of suffering and pain. We have observed that you are willing to practice your own version of Earth Magic (which is from the Heart, not the intellect) even in the face of serious adversity. You are, as they say, a great Master of these energies, and of the human existence. Honor yourself so, as do we.

So it is.

RevGlennaRaeDietrich

One month later this came in part because of the preceding.

On Sat, May 23, 2009 at 6:04 AM, <BJohn29056@aol.com> wrote:

Glenna

The gift of this message and its accompanying energetics' is most profound for me. It shook some part of me greatly creating deep emotions and sobs in a way I don't remember having and then a clarity of sorts, my thoughts come back to it frequently for renewal and more. I greatly appreciate the gift presented, thank you Glenna!!!!

Namaskar

Brad

My pleasure! It came through as I finished listening to our last channeling tape you sent to me . . . there was so much more to the message but when I sat down to write it, that's what came through. I felt a little frustrated, but it seems like what they wanted you to know came through loud and clear. It is a profound statement of appreciation to you. I am honored to be the messenger.

love and blessings

g

Glenna – 6-8-2009

Glenna: It is a joyful and well-earned meeting that we would have with you on this day in your space and in your time. And we chuckle amongst ourselves as we recognize the space that you are in, as we recognize this so-called struggle you are having to expand that part of yourself which would explain—in the so-called logical manner—to you, those things that are going on around you, those things that you want to understand, those things that you want to figure out, those things that you would want to have proof for in your existence there in the 3D realm. We would say this 3D realm now has expanded, and the limitations—the edges of the 3D realm—have now softened. So much more information is available to you. And yet, as this information comes to you and into your brain—as you well know—the brain that you have in your head will only access the information to which you have something to compare it. And so, with this limited thinking, you become very frustrated as your awareness now is there's more available—more information that could be had by you—and yet your brain, by design, only takes in information that has something

already there to compare it to. We would say that this is your struggle, and this is your level of frustration. And we would encourage you now to think from other aspects or parts of yourself instead of flowing the information through your brain completely. We would suggest that you flow the information perhaps into other parts of your body—your foot, your knee, a hair follicle, or the end of a finger. Would you be interested, then, in how that would be accessed by your body, processed by your body, and then brought fully into the brain? That would then bring a comparable type of understanding, energy, or belief into your brain as well. As we discuss these things with you, you may find yourself overwhelmed with even the thought of bringing in information through other parts of the body rather than the brain. You have already thought and discussed and made room in your belief system for the idea of bringing energy or information in through your heart, and also through your solar plexus. And we would say that as you expand this outward and use all parts of your body as energy collectors or information collectors, this would become even more fruitful for you. And now, with this information, we would open for your questions.

Brad: It is nice to be able to communicate again with you in this manner. You were just talking about bringing information in through other parts of the body. Are the aches and pains that seem to be coursing through our bodies at this time—are they telling us that is the part? For example, if my wrist hurts, is that the part of the body that is wanting to bring the information through?

Glenna: We would say that in part, that is the truth. We would say that also there is a metamorphosis of another kind going on within your physical body as you acclimate to higher frequencies. But yes, we would say that anytime you have so-called pain within your body, there is a call for your attention to that area. And so we would say this would be a wonderful place for you to begin drawing information in through other parts of your body. We would caution, however, that as this information comes in, you would not be able to verbalize that which comes to you, as it will come in at a different level than what is capable of verbalization immediately. There would be a process then—at least for a certain amount of time—until the body acclimates itself to this new way of drawing in information. There will also be a time of acclimation for the information to be ferried, so to speak, through other aspects or parts of your body to the brain itself. Then that would be transferred—or translated—to a level wherein it would be possible for you to verbalize this information both to yourself and to others. You are already doing this in some ways. For example, when you are working with your trees and working with the soil, you are taking in information from the soil and from the plant itself. And all those beings that you touch would be giving you types of information.

Brad: When we intend to bring information through other parts of the body, is it necessary to specify a specific part, or can we just open it up to the entire body and let the body choose which is most applicable at the time?

Glenna: You would be capable of doing one or either of them. It would be your choice.

Brad: Is one more effective than the other?

Glenna: Not at this time.

Brad: Thank you. Glenna would like to know about the levels of resentment that she's feeling, and perhaps some suggestions in how to deal with it, and what the purpose or the effect of that is.

Glenna: We would say that the resentment she is moving through at this time—or that bubbles up within her at this time—is that which has been stored in the physical body and at a lower frequency. It needs to be released now. We would say that this resentment is not only from experiences in this particular lifetime, but is also stored in the DNA and would have an effect on her body—such as the tumor that she's working with. As the releases come, many times they will be very deep. And as she is allowing this release to happen—even though there is that which feels uncomfortable or unfair—there would be that release point of energetics. We would also encourage her at this time to go back to using the body release method she has previously used. That would be very helpful.

Brad: And she knows what that is.

Glenna: Yes.

Brad: I have so many questions I don't know where to start. Maybe I'll ask a quick one first. I know at one point it was suggested I re-edit my book, and having done that, I'm wondering—either my book or my drawings—is there anything to be done with them at this time? And if so, what?

Glenna: We would say that the timing is not yet appropriate. And yet we would say that, in your viewpoint, there will be that perfect timing coming—for both—to be introduced to the public eye within your year.

Brad: And if I understood you right, I'll just know when that is?

Glenna: Yes, you will.

Brad: OK. One of the things you mentioned previously was that when Glenna and I do this—and all of you—that others come to view it. Is there anything we can offer back? I mean, is there a question that would be beneficial? Or is that kind of all a waste?

Glenna: We would say that we are interested in observing the process through which you are dealing with the metamorphosis that you are going through. The transformation process that you are undergoing in terms of your denser energies which translates for us into a better way of doing what we are doing in our own energy. Because you have a harsher reality—because your 3D has elements involved in it that we do not have to deal with—doing things the way we see you doing them works much more quickly for us. And so we are observing how that works. We are observing in the same way that your scientists observe animal life on your planet. We observe you as well.

Brad: OK. Would you comment on how accurate my writings are? My understanding of my writings are? And then—the last aspect of that is—today's writing talked about unknown choices. And it sounds like the choices would be made before I get a clearer picture. I mean, how do you ever make a choice like that?

Glenna: We would say that much of what has happened to you since you began this writing process has been involved in helping to open your intuitive self within your body structure and within the innate abilities you brought in for yourself to work with in this incarnation. There is a huge struggle between your intellect and your intuition. And we would say that you are working right now to balance those two. And as you reach that balance point, then your intuitive abilities would take off. They would then become the predominant part of yourself. And yet, there is that within you—within your intellect—that struggles to be in control. There is still a small amount of fear left within you—that allowing your intuitive self to be totally in control would not be safe. That you would be giving up some form of security. That you would be giving up that aspect of yourself that can deal with this 3-dimensional realm. And in truth, you are correct. This is the process you are moving through. As you shift and change—and the energies around you shift and change—there will be more support. And more of you, as humans, working from the intuitive aspect of self. So then your safety would not be as threatened. There are also some past life elements involved in this. In times when you have depended more on your intellect, it served you very well. And then there have been those times that you depended more on your intuition—and that ended in tragedy for you. So we would say that much is available to you now in terms of past life remembrances—small glimmers or events that have resulted from past lives that were either focused more on the intellect or on the intuition. Right now, all of those elements are coming together within your body and your mind. And so you are attempting to balance them. Is this clear?

Brad: Yes. Yes, it is.

Glenna: And so we say again—this is your process. And we encourage you to be patient with yourself. This is not a forced event. The perfect timing exists for each step, each level that you reach. And as you reach that level, the comfort will also be there for you to begin more intuitive knowledge-seeking. If that is incongruent to your mind that is okay. Intuitive knowledge seeking would be that which is what you are reaching for.

Brad: And I assume the process going on with my farm, with the geometries, with the glimpses of what I perceive—that fits into what you just said? Just allow it to come at the rate it comes, and that will be in its own perfection?

Glenna: Yes. Yes.

Brad: I'd like to ask some questions about the channeling that Geoffrey Hoppe did when he brought through Saint Germain in Solothurn, Switzerland. I had deep feelings, as you probably know, around that—and so much of it seems to be at odds with the process underway. Do I need to be more specific or can you take it from there?

Glenna: We would say to you only this about that frustrating struggle within you: as the newer energies and newer awarenesses—the higher frequencies—come in, you will notice incongruencies. And yet, as your frequency rises, the incongruencies then begin to gel. It is the frequency aberration—the difference between the frequencies of the information and knowledge coming in to you and what is comfortable in your body—that brings about the questions, the sense of shock, and the sense of not knowing where you are or what makes sense anymore. This is a transition period for you. And so we would say, once again, as we are suggesting for each and every person who speaks with us: allow the pieces of information that do not fit for you to simply be there without a connection. You do not need to fully understand or accept them. Just let them float. You know they're there, but you don't yet understand where they fit. File them away, energetically. Then, at the perfect time, when your frequency reaches the point where they become congruent with what you are vibrating at, the information comes in. That may happen several times before it really solidifies or is accepted totally into your body. You may get a glimmer here, or a glimmer there, that doesn't really fit—so it fades. And then it returns again and fits a little better. Back and forth, until finally the energies are congruent. Then, when you become aware of the congruencies, you are ready for the next step. More and more information will then be brought in to you that actually makes sense in your body. Is this clear?

Brad: Well, it is—and it isn't, I guess—because some of it... it's hard for me to understand. The counsel that I've heard repeatedly from you in areas where I'm wanting more than is available... and yet, if we are unlimited beings, is it only our belief systems that confine us? And if so, why don't I just change my belief system?

Glenna: It is not only your belief system. It is the belief system of all in this 3-dimensional realm. It is also the limited thinking of your brain, and how you have been instructed and taught to rely only on it. These things are slowly changing. And as they change—and you allow yourself to bring in, for instance, information through various parts of your body—you are allowing new concepts and new awarenesses to come in. When you utilize them, even though they don't yet make sense to you, you raise your frequency. You knock down those limiting thoughts and belief systems. Truly, your belief systems do not exist in your brain. They exist in the cells of your body. We point this out so you may recognize that the frequency shift is what brings about real change—not that you understand it intellectually, but that you allow the frequency shift to take place within your body. That is what changes belief systems. You can sit all day and think and think and think about changing a belief system and try many ways of doing so. But it will happen in the body first. Then the information will come into your brain.

Brad: It happens in the body before the consciousness? Or it happens in the body before the brain?

Glenna: It happens in the body before the brain.

Brad: So I'm using my brain to try and do it, instead of my consciousness?

Glenna: We are saying that what you are doing is not incorrect, but that you are impatient with the process.

Brad: Well, that certainly seems to be persistently the case. You know, I hear... I hear, but it's hard for me to accept. Maybe it's just the incongruencies. I know in one of the lines that was spoken in that channeling, it was: "Cross over the line from being connected to everything else, to being your own sovereign being." And yet, you're saying it's the connection to everything else that retards the process. It seems to me, those concepts fight... and I don't know if they fight, but if you let go of that connection to everything else, then you move into your unlimited beingness. I hope I'm making sense.

Glenna: We would say, once again, that as these incongruencies exist in your current level of vibration, they begin to dissolve as your vibration rises. As your awareness and understanding expand, there is no way for us to explain this to you in a way that would be understood at this time. You do not yet have the capability to comprehend it—until the frequency is raised. Then the understanding comes in. We would liken this to the developmental stages of human

children. There are levels of understanding that exist only at certain developmental stages. In your case, it's not physical development, but development of consciousness. It is not possible for you to access certain understandings until you raise your consciousness—or frequency—to the level where those understandings exist. You will not understand this until you experience it.

Brad: That is clear. That really is helpful on some level. I guess the question I have left on that is: why do I feel that with such intensity if it isn't time? I mean, I feel it strongly.

Glenna: There is an energetic shift that is made before the shift itself. There are actually steps—energetically—that are made prior to the shift itself. We would give you an example: in human life, a female is pregnant and going through all the different shifts that the physical body undergoes to bring in another life. To manufacture, so to speak, another body within her own. There are many, many aspects, many facets—from the chemistry of the body to the vibrational, emotional, and energetic bodies. All aspects of the female's body change to accommodate the new fetus. This is very much like the process you are going through. All aspects of your body must change to accommodate this new understanding, these new congruencies, as your body shifts into new frequencies.

Brad: That's an effective metaphor. I understand, at least at this moment.

Glenna: We understand that you understand. And we would say that this is one of those times of glimmers. Your consciousness has shifted. Your frequency has shifted up slightly, and your awareness grasped this. And yet, in an hour or a day, you may not remember why or how you understood it. But it will come back to you. Again and again—until your body is ready to accommodate the frequency you were at when you grasped the concept.

Brad: Yeah. That does sound like the process. Do you get impatient with me?

Glenna: We do not. We would say to you that impatience and frustration are lower-frequency emotions that exist in your 3D realm. They do not exist in our realm. We feel much compassion for you during this time. We watch those of you who struggle with these things, and we recognize the discomfort that goes along with that for you. It is our choice to help you move along as quickly as is feasible, to avoid this discomfort. And yet, we also honor that you have chosen this for yourself. We honor that the discomfort is part of what you have chosen to experience in the realm you have chosen for this incarnation.

Brad: Thank you. Meg Blackburn talks about the triangulations that have been occurring—and the one that's still to occur on the 11th. There's a sentence: "When there is consciousness of acceptance and, in fact, co-creation, the shifting is easy and full in nature." Any suggestions on how to do both the acceptance and the co-creative part? How do we facilitate that—what occurs and the potential of it?

Glenna: We would say that at this time, your understanding—or your belief—around co-creation has not yet reached a level that is all-encompassing of what the process really is. You have not been able to access the fullness of that process. But as you move closer and closer, your frequency moves closer and closer to the real concept of co-creation. Then will be the time when it becomes easy for you. And we are not speaking of you personally—we are speaking of you as humanity. This is one of those things you will have glimmers of, and access small portions of. And then you may back off again as your energies are not yet quite ready—not yet at the level of vibration required to fully access the information around the co-creation process. We would point out that co-creation goes on without your awareness. What you are coming to now is the awareness of how and when and why—and all the things humans want to know—about the co-creative process.

Brad: That's clear. I assume that you led off about taking information in through other parts of the body because it addressed a lot of the questions I either had or would have asked. Is that right?

Glenna: That is correct.

Brad: And so, when I go back and think about all of this, or it comes up again for me, an effective way to move forward is just that—just to process it through different parts of my body?

Glenna: That is correct.

Brad: And is that the case in most of our discussions? Most of what you lead off with is really the answer to my questions?

Glenna: That is correct.

Brad: So when I go back and think about this again or it comes up for me an effective way to move forward is to just process this through different parts of my body?

Glenna: This is correct.

Brad: Is that the case of most of our discussion that most of what you lead off with is really the answer to my questions?

Glenna: That is correct. We would also point out that in our introductions to our meetings, you yourself have an awareness now that what we are talking about—the information we are offering—is coming in on many different levels. It is much more compressed or compact compared to the way you have been thinking and planning your questions, or the way you have followed a sequence—one question after another, going deeper and deeper. Now you have the capacity to understand that our lead-off—or our introduction—is encompassing all of that. Originally, when we would have these discussions, you were not aware of that. Is that not so?

Brad: That's very definitely true.

Glenna: So we would say that you now have explained to yourself that you have created one of those steps toward the frequency change we have been describing. And this is the way these awarenesses will come to you. You will just suddenly know. Just like you suddenly knew—or recognized or saw for the first time—that we had been giving you the answers to the questions you wanted to ask within a few short sentences at the beginning of our meeting time. Some of what you ask after that introduction is helping to clarify or expand. Is that not true?

Brad: Yes. Yes, it is.

Glenna: But ultimately, everything you've needed to know in terms of answering your questions has been given to you in those few short sentences. And you have now begun to understand and access that information. Your awareness has leapt forward and up.

Brad: And it's a similar process in my writing. There's a lot more in the I will call them feeling tones that come through than in the words themselves.

Glenna: Yes. You are becoming more and more aware of the multidimensional levels now. When we say that term to you now, it means something very different than it did a year ago. Is that not true?

Brad: Oh yes.

Glenna: So we would say it is important for you to look at and recognize that you are in the process—that it is happening now. And we hope this will make your frustration a little less. That you will begin to see very clearly that even though you've kind of been knocking your head against the wall trying to figure things out, they've actually been happening—without your brain noticing—until right now. Is that not true?

Brad: Yes. Yes, it is.

Glenna: Many awarenesses are coming to you on many levels that your brain is not aware of. The brain is very limited. As you allow other parts of your body to access information, you will begin to notice a knowing that is much greater—an understanding on an intuitive level rather than a brain or intellectual level. Glimmers of what that means are beginning to come. And as you continue, you will understand more and more what we have meant when speaking about the limitations of the brain and the unlimitedness of your being.

Brad: That's clear. I have.

Glenna: And now he would say that at this time, this channel grows weary. And we would now begin to shift the energies that we have raised your frequencies to receive. And lower them very gently for both of you. And we

would say now that you would hold the memory into your cells of this discussion without the need to explain, or understand in the brain. But trusting that the body understands and understood and has taken this information in. And so whether you are able to speak of this together it's unimportant. Whether you are able to access the information once again is not important. What is important is that you have begun the process of awareness that the information has been implanted, and this is the beginning. This is a step. And we are greatly pleased.

Brad: And I am grateful as well, and I know I expressed the same thing for Glenna.

Glenna: And so it is with great joy and pleasure that we now take our leave of you and we leave you with gratitude and our love.

Brad: Thank you

Divination

On Tue, Jun 23, 2009 at 5:29 AM,

350 6-23-09

That which is, has been discussed, it is occurring in the NOW, the experiences, the feelings, the whelming all are a part of the collateral aspects of this, it is breath, nature, allowing, time to Thy self which begets an easing of that which has been the experience within this transition, breath, breath, breath, this day of moments brings more integration, that which is happening is more inclusive, extensive and all-encompassing then thee realizes and thus the effects are meaningful both in result and as symptoms, WE would urge breath strongly it will ease the process, cleanse the various bodies while integrating them and that which is transpiring, breath, breath, breath, the flow of these integrations is similar to a pulse carried within the wave, allow the rhythms felt to align with the patterns of living such as breath, each pulse matching a breath, each wave matching a day of moments, each rotation indicating yet another integration, the completion is at hand yet not in this moment, a complex set of integers relays the instructional codes of integration which cause the flow to be felt within the wave carrying pulses, the bodies adapt to this while the codes integrate, ***because of Thy choices to bring forth the codes of Thy knowing into a reality without systems of reception for them, Thee carries the receptor points within and they serve as an incubator, thus the perception and the reality of the octagonal shape partially embedded and revolving in thy chest, the codes are enlivened via the connection points of Thy physical being until integrated in such a manner as to set themselves in a manner which does not allow for distortion or unintentional misuse, these codes are NOW linking with the codes embedded in the portal of Amaru Meru which were embedded there by Thee and Thy followers, the sequestered knowing's of light integrate with the codes NOW being received in such a way as to bring them both forth in an integrated fashion as they become anchored and are ready to be received, there is much in these words and energies allow them to gradually become within Thee in more fullness,*** the preparation of furtherance of these things is also approaching, breath and allow, all is in place in accordance with love and joy and fullness of being, breath and allow nature to assist Thee in revitalizing thy physical being, WE will speak further of these on goings, --

Glenna 8-10-2009

Glenna: It is that we greet thee with great joy as we connect with you on this day in your time and your space. And we say to you that indeed, you are prepared. With those questions—with that level of questioning—which also helps us to be prepared. It helps us as well to formulate those pieces of information, those ideas, on the level to which the human mind can acclimate. The human mind, then, which becomes more limited in that the brain itself is much more limited in your dimension,. We would say that on other levels, your mind would take in information on a much broader scope—as you already understand it to be. We would also say that, philosophically speaking, your understanding is much greater than you allow—simply because within your formulation of a philosophy of a thing, you create a belief system that provides a foundation for this. And as you know, your universe is formulated from your belief systems—from your thought forms. And so, with this information, we would open on this day to your questions.

Brad: Thank you once again for gathering with us. I would first ask about Glenna. I'm going to mention a couple of things and let you answer what you feel is appropriate. Would you talk about the effect that Glenna has on Summer when she's spending so much time with her? Another question might be about the toxicity that is in Glenna's body—a good way to clear it—and if the kidney is a limitation, and if so, how could she facilitate its functioning?

Glenna: We would say that the physical aspects of the body are performing perfectly. However, the elimination of the tumor itself is indeed, as you are already aware, creating a very high level of toxicity. We would encourage at this time an adequate amount of rest, an adequate intake of fluids, and also timing in which she would release the accompanying emotions—in a way that would, we would say, shake those emotions off. And she will understand what we are saying about this process. We would encourage at this time that the shaking off of emotions would be as important as any physical things that can be done. We would also encourage her to remember that there are various herbs that would supplement. One of these would be burdock. One would be nettle. And she is currently taking some wormwood. So we would encourage that as well—that these would enable the detoxification to increase. The body's ability to detoxify would increase along with the need to detoxify. As well as heat, and the sweat process, which is detoxifying on all three levels of the human: body, mind, and spirit. Those would be encouraged greatly. As to your first question—there is a great connection between Glenna and Summer. There is a similarity or an understanding on a soul or essence level that takes place, and there is a great deal of need to be separate, to be individual, to be unique, to be different from others around them. The two of them can very easily provide that for one another. There is a very easy camaraderie, an awareness, a companionship there that increases the security level for the little girl. And also satisfies, for Glenna, the need to be a security. She has that—we would say—Earth Mother energy, that would be satisfied with having the small one within her realm of influence. We would also say that the combination of the energies of the two of them brings about a shifting of the land on which they spend so much of their time. As the goddess energies are, as we speak, becoming more and more solidified in the planet structure itself—in the solid structure of the planet—the feminine energies of God, those divine energies of magnetism, are now shifting and flowing much more deeply into the planet herself. This feminine energy—the combination of these two beings, Glenna and Summer—actually modifies and allows the structure of the earth beneath them to receive and absorb more of the feminine aspect, or the divinity aspect of the feminine. You would consider this to be the goddess energy. We would say that this large stone on the property is a reception point, or a magnification point. As this energy enters the atmosphere, it is drawn to this point—as though a lightning strike takes place—and it is brought then into the Earth in this central position, this vortex. And so, we could also say more about this combination of energies. And yet, there are those things going on that are not quite understood by your physical and human minds. And so we would just say that many dimensional happenings are taking place as these two entities come together and spend this time together.

Brad: Thank you. Is there a particular reason that I'm going out to Banff and Yoho and Lake Louise and the Rockies in September?

Glenna: We would say that there again are many levels of events that will take place. Multidimensionally speaking, you would be giving yourself a time of relaxation—or so to speak—a breather from the initiation process in which you have found yourself in. We would say that you will also be at a reconnection stage with your partner. A different level of connection is ready to take place—much deeper, on an unconscious and even molecular level—between yourselves. As you enter each of these spaces, there are those changes which will occur within your structure—your physical structure—that will help with your ability to shift with the energies that are changing, as you were speaking of earlier. The shifting that is happening at this time—that we have spoken of—we would say that you yourself will have an effect on these geographic areas. There is a mutual coherence of energies that exists between yourself and each of the spaces in which you will spend time. In fact, as we speak, we would like for you to see in your mind's eye that as you travel, as you move along these highways and byways in your vehicle, you as well are extending an energetic shift through your very being into these spaces. This increases in those spaces in which you settle for the evening or the night. We would say that those places wherein you place your feet upon the Earth—those would also increase. There is certain validity to almost a line of energy that you will be following, and which will follow you as you travel from one space to the next. Do you see this in your mind's eye?

Brad: I don't know if I see it. But—for lack of a better word—I resonate with what you're saying. Some level of me understands it. I don't... I don't. Does that answer your question?

Glenna: Yes. We would say that as you attempt to describe these things to yourself, it is important for you to also hold within your awareness that there are levels of these happenings—and there are levels of many, many of the events that are taking place as we speak—that you will not be capable of fully understanding. And so be it. And yet, there is a simplicity—as above, so below—that is happening as we speak, has been happening, and will continue to happen. And that is: as those shifts and manifestations are happening at the densest levels in which you are participating, they are also being reverberated through our levels as well. We would like you to understand that the matter—the physicality in which

you live—is reverberating the level of energy as well, creating the ability for shifting and the evolutionary process as we speak.

Glenna: As your planet now is nearing the point of return—as it has been at the furthest possible distance from the source, the center of your galaxy—it is now at the point of return. You will almost instantly begin to feel, see, and understand the difference as the energies shift and change. And so we would say that your environment will begin to reflect this. As your environment is created by your thought forms, we would say that as your environment changes, those humans in your realm who are, we would say, at a much denser level than what you vibrate, will also begin to notice the change—changes both within themselves and outside of themselves. And so, even though we speak to you of a sense of time, it is more correct for you to identify this as the timing that has come to be.

Brad: Thank you. That's helpful. So the point of return you talk about is not so much a time as it is a timing?

Glenna: Yes.

Brad: So, in my writings over the last few days—what's come through—is the shift mentioned there more of the same thing? It's more timing than time?

Glenna: We would agree. And some of what we are speaking to you of—in your writings, and what we are speaking to you in these channeling experiences—is in preparation for a time in the near future when humanity will begin to recognize the need for your system of time to dissolve. We would say that the system of time in which you have existed for the past millennia has limited you, has had much control over you—over your physical being, over your understanding. And it has kept your ability to think for yourself at a very low level. We would say that as the shift proceeds, you will have a greater and greater need to go beyond these limitations.

Brad: When you speak about the shift and the point of return—that timing—and the moments between now and then... is there anything—obviously, you've heard what both Glenna and I have been talking about—and we've both, I would say, been frustrated and a bit weary of all this. Is there anything that you would add to what you've said in the past?

Glenna: We would reiterate that this time for you—this period of time, in the way that you access time at this moment—is nothing more than a transition time. And so we would remind you of those events in your life that have been times of transition. And we would remind you of all the chaos that exists during transition times—the uncertainty, the unknowing, the sense of lack of foundation. And we would remind you also that the fullness of those transition times then bloom into a new reality for you. Is this not true?

Brad: Yes.

Glenna: And so we would encourage you to allow the time to be what it is. And not attempt to change it into something that it is not—for this is a fruitless effort and brings about much frustration for you. We would say that it would be important for you to pick out certain things in your day that are fun or joyful for you, and live for those moments. Allow the other moments to be what they are, and do not struggle against them. It is the struggle that creates the unhappy feelings, the sense of not being successful, and the sense of not having meaning in your life. And yet, for you to be alive at this time and be fully functioning in a physical body has meaning unto itself. We would say as well, in regard to your discussion about your sense of resolve or movement—and what you described as pushing against or being pushed—we would remind you that all life force has this energetic behind it. You have noticed, have you not, that a small, tiny plant can push its way up through a crack in very hard, very dense, and very tight concrete—and there it happily blooms. And we would remind you that those catalysts of life force—that tiny blade of grass or plant—can crack open the dense nature of concrete. This is indeed what you do. And so, of course, it carries with it a level of intense frustration, a sense of loss of patience, a belief that one is not making any progress, or even a sense of futility within the process itself. And yet, we say that if you liken your life to that of the tiny plant breaking through a very, very minute crack in the concrete, you would see that certainly life force conquers all. Is this not true?

Brad: Yes.

Glenna: And so, the catalyst for the tiny plant coming through the cement is very simple: it is life. And it must exist. It must grow. And so it is the same for yourself. You must grow. And in order to grow in the density that has been created by your society—by the belief systems of the masses in the past, by the devolution that you have been going through in the past millennia—that must be broken through, in the same way that a small plant breaks through concrete. And now, perhaps, you have a small amount more understanding of your positioning.

Brad: What an interesting metaphor. It does feel like that sometimes. Uh... do you have any comments on why I didn't go to Breckenridge? I mean, it would have been a great relaxation period and a lot of camaraderie—and yet I just wasn't drawn. Yet I regretted not having gone. Any insight to that?

Glenna: We would say that there is an energetic there that would have brought you—perhaps—a small step backward. And we would say that intuitively, you understood this. And yet you were also looking for distraction. And so, that was your sense of wishing that you had gone.

Brad: You're clear. Thank you.

Brad: You know, we got interrupted abruptly last time we were meeting in this way. Is there anything that you spoke of afterward that you would like to repeat?

Glenna: We would say that we have felt that what we were saying to you was taken in at the level at which you needed to have it.

Brad: Wonderful. I'll ask another quick question. There's somebody on the Internet offering some information about sacred geometry from Metatron. Based on all the geometric stuff that's going on, it kind of was interesting. And yet I didn't sign up for it, and I'm assuming that's because it serves me more not to be involved?

Glenna: We would say that there are particular interpretations of things that are going on right now that would serve you on one level. And yet, we believe that you would also become confused about your own observations. We would say that much of what is coming through you—in your drawing—is giving you the information in a very pure form. The same information would be coming through this particular channel, and yet it is being interpreted by someone. And so, there is a slightly different bend within that. We are very pleased that you have chosen to bring through the information in its pure, higher vibrating form, and allowing yourself the opportunity then to have that information settle in your body. And at the appropriate times, when you are ready for the transfer of information, the awareness of that will be there for you and your conscious mind.

Brad: Thank you. I just wanted to get this recorded so I can relisten and hear it again. I'm hoping I can communicate how I feel about this. I watched the Star Trek movie, and they talked about joy, in the Nexus, and the absence of time. If that is reality. Is that perspective—that portion of reality—accurate? I mean, why would any of what we're doing really matter? Can we just let go of the outcome and not be concerned?

Glenna: We would say that in time to come, in moments that will exist in your so-called future, you will experience just that. Right now, you are in a transitional time—from old meanings to new meanings. Is this clear?

Brad: Yes. And so, to try to just let it all go and not be concerned right now would be counterproductive.

Glenna: Or just ineffective.

Brad: Got it. I had a rather direct meeting with one of my banks. I said things more clearly than I normally would. Is there any reason for that, or was I just venting?

Glenna: We are impressed with many in your social position who are coming forward with your sense of awareness of the unfairness, deceit, and corruption that has gone on. Much is happening now on many levels. Those who have created these deceitful practices are now having their feet held to the fire, so to speak. We felt that you did a good job of gently bringing those issues forward in your own circumstance. Your personal story may become more impactful to those in positions of power than a hypothetical one or something about someone else. As this energy intensifies, more people will step forward and do the same. During this process, many changes will occur in these institutions. Those who resist change will fall. Institutions that adopt more equitable systems and abandon deceitful or corrupt practices will survive. Is this clear?

Brad: Very. I don't quite remember this. I'm trying to pick up my notes, so feel free to expand on this. When you spoke of surrender, you mentioned saying something doesn't compel one to act. Does that mean that you don't act or plan? Or you don't feel compelled to? Is that clear? Should I say that better?

Glenna: We would say that the terminology around this word is highly charged with emotions from past experiences for many of you. The concept of surrender will come to you gradually, not without some chaos. You will gain clarity over time as you practice the surrendering process. For you right now, it would be advantageous to practice letting go of the outcome. Attempt, to the best of your ability, not to maintain an outcome in your mind. Use your best judgment and gather as much information about the circumstances as you can. Make your best interpretation of the situation, act upon that, and then allow the outcome to be what it is.

Brad: You're clear.

Glenna: By practicing this, more information about the process of surrender will come to you. It will open some energetic doorways, so to speak, and more information will come to you on how this process works and how it feels to you. It is a feeling state—surrender. It is not a mind process, although the mind is involved. When you surrender, you no longer think about or try to figure out what the outcome will be, or if you've done something wrong, or if you should do it over again, or if you've made a mistake. Your monkey mind will get started on that, and then the surrender does not complete.

Brad: You're clear.

Glenna: We remind you once again that this is a process that will be incrementally understood.

Brad: Yes, the increments are longer than either Glenna or I would have them be. But it is as it is.

Glenna: So be it. We also remind you that if you tend to struggle against these increments, they become longer.

Brad: Yes, you've been clear. It's just sometimes we struggle.

Glenna: And so it is, yes.

Brad: This is kind of a different question, but from here, tell us a joke from your perspective.

Glenna: We would say the largest joke that we can think of right now is that you believe you are a limited being.

Brad: (Laughter) I don't think I'll ask you anymore jokes. But you know, when I ask questions around that—being a limited

being—you tell me to be patient, and it takes a while to shift. I takes a while to do this. How can you not think that you're not limited if those restrictions are there?

Glenna: We would say to you that you placed the restrictions there. We are only here to highlight them and to give you hope that you will figure out how to notice your limitlessness.

Brad: Is it even worthwhile me asking any pointers on how to notice our unlimitedness?

Glenna: We would say that much that you do would allow you to see those things. Much of what you are working with right now are past beliefs of lack and uncertainty. These are the things which hold you back the most. As you work with these concepts and move beyond your old levels of lack and uncertainty, you begin to expand beyond them. You start noticing more and more that you do not have these limits. You expand gradually from one increment to the next until you don't need to anymore. That is your choice. It is our position to guide you, to support you, to offer you assistance, and to love you until you come to that point where you understand. It is not ours to do this for you or to help you find shortcuts. Your shortcut will be made when you move beyond your limitations.

Brad: And to do something dramatic to try to prove to myself that I'm unlimited would probably not work out, just because I would have those nagging doubts, and the nagging doubts would render the test ineffective.

Glenna: We would agree. Your reality is formed by your own platforms. When you are doubting, that is a platform. That platform actually negates any possibility of your noticing your perfection or your limitlessness. One day you will discover how this works—that your thought forms change and your reality changes. You have an idea of this. You do not have a working ability to use it as of yet. Is this clear?

Brad: Yes, it is. Thank you.

Glenna: We remind you that there is no judgment. We remind you that there is no time frame wherein you must complete this. We also remind you that there are many in your realm who are working on this very issue. As you, as a group, reach what you consider to be your tipping point, you will all automatically know. It is your group effort that is bringing this about.

Brad: Thank you. Do the various parts of the body—organs, blood, all the things, even the things that I don't know about—do they all correspond to something out of our world? For example, an organ to a star system or a galaxy or something?

Glenna: Everything is connected. You could make connections...

Glenna

8-22-2009 Rev Glenna Rae Dietrich

It takes a lot of courage to share this kind of information with others -- I know this to be true for myself and for my work. I understand the "strange" feeling that comes with that action perfectly. The action of sharing this more broadly is also following the guidelines of the "Secret of Secrets" that the Hathor's spoke of. They said the Secret of Secrets is the most powerful of tools to protect ourselves during this time, or perhaps even, as Tom said, to change the prophecy entirely. I believe we have the power to do that. I believe with every fiber of my being that we, the small collective, those in an Individuated state of evolution, can change the tide enough to keep ourselves and loved ones, and any who are able to vibrate at a higher frequency, out of the collective madness. But it will take the kinds of courageous acts that you have just undertaken; speaking your truth. Belief in yourself. This is healing some very old wounds for you, deep wounds that have kept you from confidently moving forward. These have kept you from being the powerful and expanded being you "know" yourself to be. This step is no small thing. There are magnificent ramifications. "They" are celebrating around you as I am writing this!! Neither you nor I are particularly 'religious' in this lifetime, yet I feel compelled to a hearty "Hallelujah!" and a heartfelt "Amen, brother!"

Sure was a shift of energy going on today -- much was affected by it. The tremendous electrical energy brought in by our Storm friends last night was amazing to say the least. Something in the air cleared up for me.

I haven't heard what or if the Prophecy was complete, hopefully Melchizedek brings something forward if he knows.

Again Brad, congratulations! Another big evolutionary hurdle!!!

Blessings and love

Hi Brad

I am feeling a little better already, those herbs work really well in my body, I'm very responsive to each of them. Even the smell as I take them out of the bottle gives my body a little bump, if you know what I mean, so yes, the healing is proceeding very well.

These two writings are very potent with information, and some seem so far over my head I would never be able to explain it to anyone. I think the best is to ask the Guides to give us some explanation, so here goes:

We are speaking to you of overt changes, occurring so rapidly now that the speed is dizzying to your human perception. We would like to use a small parable by reason of interpretation.

You are very familiar with the Standing beings you call trees. Have you noticed in your summer season that they have grown intensely? That their so-called normal growth pattern has been enhanced? If you would look out your window to view the 'new growth' of this summer season and remember that the growth of the Standing beings, compared to that of a human, is measured by inches, wherein your growth, once you have reached your adult size, is measured instead by wisdom or the inbreath of spirit. (The tree I am currently looking at has approximately 12 inches of new growth -- phenomenal!) If you would consider now the average life span of a Standing being and compare that to the average life span of a human -- you will understand that the growth of the tree in question has been phenomenal this season. Now, if you were to compare the work of the Standing Ones, that of converting cosmic force or bombardment (rays of energy) into usable energy for the Earth for her transformation; and the work you have been doing, what you call 'inner work' or transformation or transmutation, you and the Standing Ones are very similar in that **respect. You are transmuting cosmic information or rays or force into usable energy for the other humans on your planet. We hope this example will give you a clearer picture of how much so called growth you have accomplished in this last amount of your "time".**

And as time accelerates, and finally to the point of disappearing altogether, much about your view of your physical body and all of its components, and the fact that You (in this incarnation) are processing a merge with all other aspects of your Soul or Higher Self -- well, as you can see, our explanation will then bring you back to the confirmation of the "UNKNOWN". It is much like your scientists describe "Chaos theory" or even "String theory" -- and since you are not a trained nuclear or quantum physicist, there is only a vague description we can give you. If you were trained in either of those fields we could not explain in those terms anyway, simply because those trained in the "sciences" in your realm are rarely open to new ideas. And we would say that this, among others, is a very new, very radical explanation.

We would say to you that you are alarmed only in your physical body, that the response you are feeling is one of concern only from the primal response of your biological being. And so, you would let the body have its response, but You, Master, would rise above this. Be gentle with the body, and compassionate as you look at its fear realistically. Even if the body is no longer functional, You, Master, will go on -- in another body or as your pure form -- Spirit. The All is your Creator, and to The All you will ultimately return. These experiences are only your reality for as long as you choose this plane of existence. There are many, many other planes, and dimensions and realities.

You have come to complete this transformation in this human body. It is the gift you bring to this realm, and it is an integral part of the transmutation process of this species and many others. It is your "game" if you will, and you do know how to play it, even if at times you believe you do not. You are the magician, the alchemist, the Master. You are greatly loved and truly blessed. And so it is!

Glenna

9-29-2009

Brad – I set my intent to open up with every part of my body and get this in. And one of the things that I did that with is the doubt and it is leaving, yeah.

Glenna - Yeah, it's very, very apparent. So, I think the doubt was fueled by fear and rather than you replacing that particular fear, whatever it was, with something else to be afraid of, you just let that dissolve. This is gone and you know, of course, the universe, of course abhors a vacuum. So, something is in its place. I don't know what that is, but something is taking the place of doubt. So, it would be interesting for you to recognize and be able to label what that is that's replacing that which was doubt before. I think for you doubt was protection. It was a way for you to protect yourself. And also, a way to slow down your evolutionary process. Slow yourself down because in some ways you were so frantic to move forward as quickly as you possibly could, and you were so focused on that and you're such a powerful individual. That we see that you have pushed, that you were constantly pushing that level. That fine line between being able to stay in the body and focused and conscious and sane. And the

difference would be to push beyond that line and bring yourself into a level of so-called insanity. Wherein you would not have been able to stay in your current life. You would not have been able to stay in the mundane, as we see it. And as you have now completed this task of allowing this to be released, there is really not a difference now between your sacred self and your mundane self. There is now instead a melding or merging of the two. And so, this is what we have alluded to in the past connections and past conversations with you that this would be possible, and yet there for a period of time you were not able to hear us, nor were you able to believe that could happen. All of your experiences in this human body focused instead on something different. And you weren't clear about what? Something different was in your mind, but you had many recollections from past lifetimes that you were playing with that were coming forward. A small burst of energy from one lifetime. A small burst from a different lifetime. Another one from another lifetime. And so those things would bring in this little bit of information for you into your mind and your mind then would bring it to a higher level and try to assume that these things were the truth. And so now you have become capable of moving beyond that which has happened in the past, and not that we encourage you to completely disconnect from the past because your past is important to you as well. But we would say that the influence from past now has leveled off and now will begin to dissipate more and more and more. Is this not true?

Brad – Yes.

Glenna - it is because these influences from your past, whether it be in this lifetime or other lifetimes, dissipate. You will then emerge into more truly who you are. Can you see this?

Brad - Clearly.

Glenna - So as you emerge into more truly who you are. You then slough off even more of the influences from the past influences, from the present influences, from those around you, from the energies around you. And as you then do this, you become more and more capable of being in command of your own body. And as you have spoken of earlier to be in command of your own body would mean that you would eat or not eat. You would eat that which you chose to eat. Nothing would disagree with you or your physical body simply because you are truly who you are, which is a master of all things. And so, we would say to you is that as your movement forward completes itself and there has been many tumultuous times that you have gone through in order to get to the stage that you are. We would say that much has transpired and as there may be tumultuous times in the future for you, as you complete this process. These times will not. What would we say throw you off balance in the same way as they have in the past? Simply because you have gone beyond that. You've gone beyond the point of imbalance. You are now merging those two aspects of self to the degree where you are in harmony with that around you. Is this clear?

Brad - very clear.

Glenna - And so it is a greatly blessed state of being, as you know. And we would encourage you to in this moment, and any other moments that you are inspired to do so. That you would go within and feel your power. That you would feel your new found freedom. That you would feel that which is now releasing you. And releasing you because of your release. As we see it in your 3 dimensional realm where polarity is the PowerPoint that both things have to happen at the same moment in time. You must release it at the same moment as you are being released. This is a very synchronous event. And very much what you have described that you have experienced yesterday, with Glenna and of course, with our presence as well. And we would say to you that there is much joy, and there is much celebration here as we view that which you have experienced and now are integrating and yes, truly there will be a period of integration as you spoke of. And we would encourage you both to be focused purely on balance and integration.

Brad – Thank you! I'm very grateful.

Glenna - As always, it is our pleasure to bring forth that information which helps you to notice that which is happening to you and because of you. That which you are actually participating in. And yet, in some ways you are not aware of.

Brad - Yes. Are you open to questions?

Glenna - Yes, we are.

Brad - Thank you. Let me first ask about Glenna. Would you say anything? What would you say about what she's going through? As far as purpose, cause, treatment, the fear, any of that or anything beyond that.

Glenna - We would say there is much that is transpiring in her DNA as we speak, and this is a process that is not a known thing to either of you or to your scientists or to your researchers. And yet we say to you it is that as the body progresses in its ascension process much of the DNA must be released and so we would say that some of those things, many of which we speak of. That she is experiencing right now are the product of the release of these things from her DNA. And so, we would say that these are belief systems and situations and experiences, thoughts and feelings that have come to her through her connection to her bloodline. And so, we would say there is much available there to help recognize this with compassion and with more understanding that which her predecessors have experienced in their lives, and we would say that through this bloodline release of seven generations. As is spoken of in your sacred texts, the 7th generation now is she and she is releasing. And she will now open this DNA line for new energies. We would say that in order to create a space where all of the strands can be useful and utilized and accessed. That those that exist that are filled with the ancient energies, or the bloodline energies must be cleansed, must be found to be of a higher frequency and therefore unable to hold these issues and feelings and experiences. As she now traverses this there is much available to her. To be used in a help me kind of a way. In terms of her awareness and her wisdom and her compassion. These things are those which will radiate out from her physical being. As she radiates these things outward, it creates more of a compassion in the people around her. And we will give her a visual of this. As this now has created a movement and there is less and less of a need for her to access those tools which she has previously used to support other individuals. She will only need to visualize and intend that these radiating energies move from herself to any individual she intends to heal. Or that she intends to support. Or who is asking for healing. And she will respond by supporting them in their own healing. We would say that this is an important aspect. And that, as these releases are moving, as these releases are now almost culminated. We would say there are a few left that need to move through the physical body. As these are happening within her own bloodline structures, they are also attracting to them those individuals with base or heavy belief systems that are in support of the feelings and thoughts and experiences that are being held in the DNA that have been participated in by those in that bloodline. And so, as you see then those experiences and that DNA frequency is attracting to it that which is similar to that which is familiar, and so those individuals holding those belief systems then have an opportunity themselves to shift and to change. However, we would be very specific in that it is not her job or anyone else's job to make sure or to facilitate this shifting in another. It is only important that she and you focus on yourselves. And your own shifting throughout this DNA release. We would say that, in effect, Glenna is the release point of a yad. It would be as though the finger of God has pointed and she has nodded her head and said yes, I will clear this line. I will make this movement and so as we perceive it, there has been over the past period of time a shifting of fear to No Fear and fear to No Fear. As this now moved through her and she allows this to be completed within herself there will no longer be that shifting. We will say that the choice will be made. As she has spoken herself of higher frequencies and higher frequencies do not and cannot support fear. And so, we would say then that fear would, on its own, fall away. No longer to be an issue in the same kind of way that doubt has fallen away from your physical being, and we stress that this is a physical thing, not necessarily a mental thing, but frequency that resides within yourself. And so, you would say that these things now are falling away as your frequency is heightened by your own intent. And we would also say to you as we are assuming and as we know, you both very well that there is nothing for you to do. There is nothing to accomplish. It is just that you are now experiencing that which you have chosen to do in this lifetime and that you continue to choose. We would remind you that it is just your choice as you have spoken earlier of making that choice. And as you do this, it is your choice. It is your choosing that brings about the culmination of events. It brings about the shifting of frequencies. It is that which powers this level or plane in which you live. Is this clear to you?

Brad - Partially. There's a lot. It seems to me. There's a lot in what you just said. I think there's more for me to understand.

Glenna - And we would also remind that some of these things which we are speaking to you of are seeds, some of these things that we are speaking to you of are those things which must culminate. Some of these things which we are speaking to you of cannot be heard by you at this time. And we would say that as you have chosen to let go of doubt, it is only for you then to be patient. And allow that which is accessible to you to move into your awareness and understanding. And that which is not yet accessible to your frequency, to rest quietly within your body.

Brad - I do understand that you've been clear about that. I am starting to get that. Is there anything that you would say about my trip to the Canadian Rockies to Banff, Yoho and Jasper.

Glenna - We would say that much has been accomplished by you energetically, as your movement across the face of this planet has brought forth a frequency shift within a pertinent range which may have changed in terms of whether you are moving across or around water, sand, desert, mountains or stone, we would say that each of those geographics hold their own energetic and we would say that much of what transpired from you to the land itself. Radiated purposefully according to the frequency over which you moved. We would also point out to you that there has been a relaxation within yourself. That there has been a sense of recommitment, a sense of moving more fully into joy, a sense of recognizing that which surrounds you that is important and beautiful to you. And we would say that you have once again renewed your commitment to this lifetime. To that which you had planned before you came upon this lifetime. And we say that truly is a shift in frequency, and it is noticeable by those around you, whether or not they are willing or able to pronounce it to you. It is very noticeable and it is also effecting them fully.

Brad - Thank you very much. When we stayed at Lake O'Hara and the last morning, we walked up, it was either lake or Odessa or Onessa. An urge to do something and did. Was the urge accurate?

Glenna - We would say that many things that you focused upon and as you can remember, your trip each. Day you became a slight bit more focused is that not true?

Brad - Yes, I think so.

Glenna - As you left behind those things that create much distraction in your life. You were able to more and more focus on those things in which you participated, and so we would say that all of those small rituals. All of those small ceremonies that you performed were exactly at the time and the place that they needed to be. As you were allowing yourself to be guided by spirit. We would say so much of what you do is guided and yet you struggle against this. We would say that as you become more empowered and you move further away from a sense of heaviness you would then become more and more guided by spirit. And so as this guidance comes through to you and you move in that direction. Your heart becomes lighter. As you are truly accessing you. The fullness, the fruition, the empowered you. Is this not true?

Brad - Yes, yes. When I'm doing my writing I seem to be very clear and I have more and more confidence in it. And then why am I asking the question? But I am asking. Perhaps I'm not, I'm not going to ask I guess. The buzzing in my body is that part of the DNA changing?

Glenna - We would say the buzzing in your body is more about your connection to the frequency of those who are considered to be extraterrestrials. We would say that as this continues, you would become more aware of their voices. Not so much that you would hear them speaking in your mind, but that you would hear their voices. Much as you would hear, the voices of a crowd around you and so gradually, overtime you would become more familiar with these voices. You would become more familiar with their energies, and in these ways are how this group of so-called extraterrestrials will calm you and bring you to a level of being able to connect with them in a less fearful way. And we would say that

there would be more guidance to you from them as well. As the times the earth change times come upon you. There will be need of this and you will see.

Brad - Are these extraterrestrials related to the swooshing I talked about in the nursery?

Glenna - Yes.

Brad - Ah.

Glenna - It is not necessary for you to spend much time and energy trying to so-called figure this out. But only that when you experience these things that you gently smile to yourself and say oh, hello.

Brad - OK. At one point you in one of our communications, you talked about being innately human. As opposed, I guess, to not being innately human. What is the difference between that and then specifically how is that for Glenna and I?

Glenna - We would say that an innate human individual is that individual who is more primitive. An innately human individual would be that, as though you would consider the difference between wolf and a domestic dog. And so, an innate human person would be akin to the wildness of a wolf. And that individual who responds almost as a knee jerk reaction. And we would say those of you who are not innately human have incorporated within your humanness a more Cosmic beingness.

Brad - So is that process what is alluded to in our mythologies when they say the gods merged with humans, and gradually a composite formed, and that's what a lot of humanity is now.

Glenna - That is a myth, but we would say that there is truth in that.

Brad - OK. When people talk about the over soul and I'm not sure if I may be using these terms right. Is the over soul or if it's called something else, it doesn't really matter to me. Is that Soul a composite of, for purposes of being on Earth is that a composite of energies or is it the energies that have followed us from when we first became physical, in any form physical.

Glenna - We would say that this is both true. And we would also say that there is a much more expansive thing going on within the terminology of the oversoul and what your concept of this oversoul is, there is a much greater and expanded experience happening that is at this time, far too complex and complicated for us to begin to explain to you. We would say that in your readings and in your dreams that you would come upon small pieces of information that would help you to begin to understand more of what this term oversoul would mean. And we would leave it at that.

Brad - That was helpful. Thank you. You spoke about the four directions being necessary to allow our existence as it is in the polarity system that we were in. I how do the magnetics play into that and would you expand on any of that?

Glenna - We would say that for you at this time, it would be important to not become involved in so-called scientific discourses. We would say that to lay out to you exactly what happens with the logos, the four directions, the four elements and how the creation process started and continues would be extraordinarily complex and more of a diversion for you right now in terms of recognizing what kind of focus you need. We would say that the so-called scientific explanations would be extremely complex and to draw you into that would be intriguing indeed. It would be fun for you to examine and to look at and yet we from our perspective would perceive that as being a distraction, a diversion for you at this moment in time, when your focus needs to be on that, which is there to raise your frequency. There would be a tendency to compare that which you would be learning and trying to bring this new information into a level where others could understand it and you could share it with other individuals and we could see that that would become a distraction point for you.

Brad - Makes sense.

Glenna - We would say one more thing about this. That at this time the more simplistically you can look at what is happening to you and around you. The easier it will be for you to accept. The easier, the more smoothly, the more efficiently you can move through this time. This is a time of very, very great chaos, and so if you can allow yourself to focus. On very, very simplistic things. Allow your mind to be focused on simplicity. Allow your body to be focused on simplicity. In other words, eat very simple foods. Take the rest when you need it. Do not allow the chaos of the world and all the crashing systems around you to draw you into their complexity as they fall but maintain yourself as though you are a monk. You are a very, very simple being, only thinking very simple thoughts. Is this clear?

Brad - That's very clear. It's also helpful in some way. So, like in the last ten nights I think I've had one night where I slept good and I just been restless all night long. Rather than even ask about that based on what you just said, would I just say that's what's going on, it's part of the process and just allow it to be.

Glenna - We would highly encourage that kind of response for you and then to do those things, anything that brings you joy, that brings you peace, that brings you contentment. That feels creative to you. We would say that all of those things are very, very simplistic things. Things you enjoy personally would be those things that would be helpful to smooth the path through these chaotic times and not allow yourself to get drawn into the chaos by means of complexity. And we would allow you to think of these things as energies. Only energies so that it is not your job or an important station for you to be at so that you can help other people understand it, or that you can even understand it yourself. There is really no need. For to be very honest with you this time will pass and there will not be a need for you to try to understand any of it.

Brad - That is also very helpful. I know I've asked the questions, but it does seem the same things would apply to Glenna specifically as well.

Glenna - You are moving at very parallel levels with your energies. Certainly, your experiences are different. And we would say that in some ways you have passed through much of what she is passing through now previously. We would say that in terms of her presence there has been help for you to move through the finality of some very difficult periods for yourself and in terms of her movement, you have been very helpful and continue to be helpful to her as she embarks upon some of these things, and in her own way moves very quickly through what needs to happen? There has been a difference in the bloodline releases for both of you. And as she is more focused on the bloodline release in her energetics, by choice than you have been. This presents a difference as well. But we would say as we look at the energies. That you are both working with. They are very, very close. Their frequency is very, very close. And we would say that as well one of the largest things that has effect upon both of you is the fact that there are very few people who are at the space that you are at and who can speak about what is happening for them freely with another individual, and we would say this in itself is the great gift that you offer to one another. This sense of camaraderie, or sense of like, sense of understanding and the sense that you're not alone. There is one other individual who is where you're at. And so that human need for belonging and also the sense of not being totally alien here. It's been helpful and will continue to be helpful for both of you. And with this, we would say that our channel grows quite weary, and we would now begin to withdraw our energies from her body and from her mind and we would thank you once again for welcoming us, for providing a platform for us to connect with that would you are participating in, which is also what we are participating in. We however, because of this platform you have created we have an ability to create an energetic connection that is not only accessible to us but also within your awareness, which does not happen very often. And so, we would say to you that we are greatly pleased, and we are very, very grateful as well. We appreciate both of you and your paths as they coincide with our paths. And there is great love here for you and so it is.

Brad - And I'm very grateful. Thank you very much. The connection as well as the words and the energies are very meaningful. Thank you.

Other

El Apr 5, 2010, a las 8:39 PM,

My Friend :

The language of Meg, I can understand perfect, but the one of the Masters sounds EXACTLY like your language when you write, with the energy, vibration, information and all !!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

Hope you are ENJOYING your trees

Lots of love

Luli

Mark through Jonette thought to be 2010

Big space meditation.

Mark - See if you can track the space without us having to speak for a little while till we get you both to a place where she can speak.

Brad - Okay.

Mark - Find yourself slipping between worlds. Opening up an experience of a different way of being. A different place. Look to see if there's intensity in your body. As the energy's build just hold it there. Allow the intensity to build. Open in your hearts even more. Even more, open your hearts. And find each other's energy. And imagine connecting palm to palm with each other. Igniting the templates and patterns in each of you into the other and sharing. Feel other beings as part of the place you're creating?

Brad - OK.

Mark - Finding a powerful serenity, a powerful connection that is also serene. Find the serenity reminding you to take the edge off your doing. To unhook you from being driven. To move you from needing to change the world. Feel the change move into your core with ease, grace, with a soft light. Good. Let's see if you can expand this state of being with those other beings to the good work of humanity now and as you do you are not only giving, but you're receiving.

Let this wash through you, tuning yourselves to this graceful ease, the serenity. As if you're taking off the rough edges of humanity's good work, sanding the roughness down. Smoothing out humanity's thought forms. It is a big habit to counter, all the drive all the stress. But hopefully this is seeded in you more deeply than before. And it won't be quite as easy to return to your habits. Alright.

You both create a superb space, and you have no idea how much your work together assists.

Brad - I hope so.

Jonette - Yes.

Mark - It is more important than you will ever know. Or more important than you will know, in the old way.

Brad - Good. Is there anything else you would tell us, or Jonette would want to ask? Or have answered.

Mark - She would have so many questions, however we don't really want to lead her there, so we say no more questions.

Brad - Is there anything else you would like to say?

Mark - No, the space isn't quite closed down yet, so one moment. We wish the channel to lay down for about 20 minutes after this.

Brad - I will tell her if she doesn't remember.

Mark - I think we will leave so she has an experience without us for one moment.

Brad - Thank you.

Jonette - What seems to be happening is it's a lot harder for Mark to leave. He doesn't really leave like he did before. I felt that on Monday too.

Brad - You mentioned that he stayed with you for a long time.

Jonette - He sticks to me more.

Brad - Is he sticking? Or is it that you're occupying those higher spaces so there isn't as much difference?

Jonette - Yeah, I think that's it. I think that's absolutely it.

Brad - How was this for you?

Jonette - I didn't really see anything, feel anything you know, when pretending to connect to you palm to palm, then that seemed to create a stability. It was just a big space that I really can't say anything happened or I knew what was happening? What about for you?

Brad - It was much the same. I didn't have any perceptions. I felt like it was more nebulous or harder to connect with you. Find you. That it was just so big. And then like you said on the palm to palm, it was somewhat better. Even that wasn't as I normally feel you. Normally I feel you strongly I and I get some perception with that, but it wasn't as strong. And then all of a sudden, it felt like we were occupying the same space. And then somehow that's easier. I'm not sure easy is the right word. It's more I don't know. I didn't get a lot and I question why I keep calling you and saying, you know, let's do this. We should do this because I'm not getting anything. But I know I feel that.

Jonette - Yeah. Well, I think like he kind of alluded to that we're going to places where we don't get things in the same way. It's much more. You know, we don't get the fireworks we once did, so we have to do it only because we know it's truth and not because we get some immediate reward from it.

Brad - Yeah. I think that's accurate as well and I do feel like it is something that we want to participate in even though I can't tell you what it is.

Jonette - I agree.

Brad - Was he talking to both of us when he said to lessen the drive.

Jonette -Yeah. I mean, he was definitely talking to me.

Brad - I knew it was me, and I wondered. Yeah.

Jonette - Yeah. To just stay in that serene place. 'cause I just get into this rotor motor, sort of state and it's not helpful. But that's just where I've lived for so long.

JAG/Un

Lakota Peak excerpt from 9-8-2011

...I work with thirteen Faire Godmother's, very particular, very incredible, real wonderful beings. This lady who came for a session asked for a particular reading from the lady of the triple flame. She's one of the 13. I bring them on a journey to the spiral stairway. They go in through the

Emerald heart gateway. We go into the inner lands. They're a familiar place to me now. Why am I doing it. I am aware of the different Star systems in this area of our universe which we have worked in over and over. If the universe were to be divided in four, which sounds crazy, we've been kind of allotted to this quarter over and over. So, there's this Star portal, Star chambers that are gateways, portals to these different systems of Stars and what's happening is that earth is becoming all of it within her own body. She has all the different Star systems of this quadrant of the universe. I don't know what's going on in the other three quadrants, but all is happening simultaneously. There is a center point to it all that's over lighting the four movements. What earth is doing is she's birthing within her own body all of the systems where all of our people have come from because we're all Star Beings who came here to do this. We've carried with us the holograms of our own system. We're very layered and there's different layers working simultaneously. This is part of why you're going to Lakota because there's the Pillar of Joy that we brought in, which is the number 7, on the 7-7-7 and it went through the cap of the Star council on the top of the mountain. That Pillar is one of the Pillars of the temple that's forming. It only has to be done fully in one Pillar for the whole Temple to receive it. It's about the movement beyond the seven to the 12 and to the 13. I am assuming you know what the seven Rays are. The eighth Ray is the Ray of transcendence. The ninth Ray is the Ray of highest potential. It's aligned with Sirius. The tenth Ray is the Ray of Divinity. It's aligned with Andromeda. The 11th Ray is the Ray of truth. It's aligned with the Cosmic Brotherhood and Sisterhood. The twelfth Ray is the Ray of Unity Consciousness. It's aligned with Mother Father God. Somehow or another the thirteenth Ray... 13 comes back down through the Sun in our system. There is a going out to all of the Star Elders and there is a return through our Sun with the 13th. Somehow were Christed. Somehow, it's what we are all doing. I know that other ones on the planet have been working with these other Rays for a long time because I was introduced to them back in 2001. Somehow, I was to keep focusing on the seven until now. I know that my work is changing with this, and it's got to do with the seeding of the 13th. They had to be seeded first before the movement could happen to the 13 Rays. Now it's happening and I'm hearing you, I just have to say this, you don't have to get it cognitively at all I don't even know if I get it cognitively, but I'm just to say it to you before you go to Lakota. Because the Pillar of Joy is going to upgrade while you are there. With that one Pillar upgrading the whole Temple will receive it and I don't know what that means. I don't know where the whole temple is. If Lakota is only one Pillar.

It's very interesting because after I went to St. Labre and saw the Staff. I have been receiving their newsletter since the 1990's and then it kind of came to this culmination with you going there first and then me going there and seeing the Staff. It being the 13. When I came home from Italy there was a letter from the Saint Joseph's Indian school in Chamberlain SD. Whatever is going on there is important. Saint Joseph is Saint Germain. They sent me a dream catcher and it's very beautiful. I think you've got to at least drive in and stand with your feet there. It's got to do with Black Elk, and it's got to do with the weaving of the braid between the Native American and the Christian's. It's that streaming of that esoteric Christianity that is at the core of the Western Mysteries is what they were telling me yesterday. I have known Mother Mary all this life. Now that my Mother is working with her, she was saying that starting with the I Am teachings from

Blavatsky, Theosophy with Alice Bailey, Bessant, and that whole streaming that came through Guy Ballard, that comes through Patti Cota Robles and all of these people that are all bringing through various understandings. It's the way for the western mind to come home. There is something about those of us who are western even though we've been Hindi, even though we've been Lemurian, even though we've been over and over indigenous people. Whoever we are, who incarnated in the western mystery schools have some culminating unity point. That comes through the I AM teaching's that brings the whole together. It's ...?... Christianity and that's what Black Elk came home to at the end of his life as an indigenous Shaman. He wove them together. That's what these Indian schools are doing, their weaving them together. I don't know what Saint Joseph school was like, but St. Labre was so honoring of the Native American way they're taught their culture, they're taught to honor it. All their traditions are supported. These are very important places.

JAG/Un

1-12-2012 Ameru Meru

Through Jag/Un in answer to the query around my perception of being a plug, as I moved into higher realms in a Mark class
Opening

UN - So I open to the inner council of the Celtic Fire, I open to the extended councils of the living light, I open specifically to the council of the living light that work with the divine encodement's in Peru, and I ask that the information that is not familiar with me in 3d that it comes through in a way that is clear and understandable with the assistance of the councils of Living Light, I anchor in my I am presence, I acknowledge we are in the sacred space, I acknowledge we are in the shining way of the Sidhe and I acknowledge S B is already starting to work very hard and I ask you to anchor in your presence in whatever way that seems appropriate for you,

I welcome and open to my council and the other councils that will assist, I ask for all of the appropriate guidance and I am aware of an extension of this that I have no words for, no thoughts for but specifically ask that those appropriate for that extension also assist today, I acknowledge the presence of all those participating today and I am appreciative of it and I do all of this under the auspice of my I AM presence,

So, what is the subject you wish to bring?

Brad - I sense that there is still some part of me not fully retrieved, not fully reactivated in body lingering around what I perceive to be that portal or plug that was started and done in Lemuria and as I talk about that in the last few moments it seems as if there is: while there is something with what I just mentioned, and I am not making it smaller than it is, there is an import there to me, there is also something that will lead to that opens from that. It's like that is a step to something else I would very much want that to also come in and do whatever is appropriate with that, and I know that that is vague but perhaps it will become less vague after we have dealt with that first part,

Hayw Marca- City of the Gods

UN - So what I am perceiving is that there was a movement from Lemuria that moved directly into the land of Peru, this was done while Lemuria was still an active center above water and there was a great movement of souls into the area around lake Titicaca and the over lighting Master of this was Amaru Meru, who was two in one, it was the male and female aspect both incarnate and moving together in divine union through the material world and this was a level of expression that had been mastered by various souls in Lemuria and the expression of that union was the result of the fruit or the harvest of certain

experiences during the Lemuria civilization and when the time came for Lemuria to fall beneath the waters certain centers of light that were part of that civilization retained full frequency. Full frequency as the civilization shifted and so those centers are still available beneath the ocean and they are still in full communication with certain Star centers. When it was known that the civilization was going to go through this change there was a conscious preparation that started a long time before the final cataclysm so that the information, wisdom, so that the actual living embodiment of the fruit of that civilization was moved to various places throughout the globe and one of those was Peru and it came through Amaru Meru. He She was the over lighting Master being that brought the teachings to Peru and with their arrival was the commencement of a civilization in Peru that was very, very ancient and it was anchored into the land and the ancients were Masters at anchoring. Anchoring is not the correct word marrying the wisdom with the land, the body of the goddess the Living Light codes within the body of mother earth, this was done through their conscious embodiment of the truth that they carried and within that conscious was a terrific power and that is why there is so much evidence of huge stones being moved so that we can't in 3d understand how that was possible, but it was possible because of that marriage between the wisdom of unity that they were embodying, marrying that to the land so the land became literally an extension of that wisdom and through that process the earth was awakened to a level of being within itself and the encodement's, the memory, the cellular memory that is being held within the earth, although it has gone into a dormant state like seeds, they are being held and we have now come through the window where those seeds are being activated and beginning to grow. There was another movement to Peru after Atlantis and it was the same harvest that was brought to Peru from Atlantis although it was the fruit of the harvest from another civilization that had had its own journey. There were those in Atlantis that had never lost the inner wisdom of union of oneness and the same process occurred when it was known that Atlantis would fall and there were many emissaries that consciously left Atlantis and went all over the world and an envoy came to Peru from Atlantis under the guidance again of Amaru Meru. The portal that the consciousness came through was the portal being mentioned, the gateway near lake Titicaca, it's the entrance point into Peru of this consciousness of unity, not just the conscious of unity but the embodiment of it and it was from this point that the Inca civilization grew. Within the original Incan civilization was the memory and activation of this consciousness, the civilization that came forth was planned. It was a divine harmonic that was manifesting in 3d through the consciousness of these beings that there was a whole group of beings that came carrying this wisdom. You, in this time, in this time after Atlantis and in the time after the passage of Lemuria your soul was conscious of these migrations, you were part of a migration that came from Atlantis and you were instrumental in carrying what I am seeing is there was a conscious carrying of this wisdom that was...certain aspects of it were being carried by different individuals. There was a wisdom to how the information was carried because it was failsafe, there was a failsafe mechanism and one of the ways, one of the ways it was done was that various individuals would carry in full Mastery a certain aspect of the wisdom and they would have been trained in the full wisdom, so that if they were the only one to arrive they would have full Mastery and they would have access and they were trained to access the Council of Living Light so that even if they were masters of one access they would have access to the whole and when you look at the whole group from a top side view if you look down at the group, moving within the group was the full embodiment of the wisdom, so it was a group moving as one over lighted by Amaru Meru. There was a...I don't fully understand what I am seeing I am going to describe it, there was a way that the information traveled that was both 3d and inner dimensional, so the physical bodies did travel from Atlantis to Peru, because of the previous encodings that had come from Lemuria the land was already very deeply activated in the Divine Wisdom. There was a moment when this group arrived from Atlantis and they were carrying their harvest and they were carrying it in union as a group, when they came to Peru they went through this portal energetically and physically and going through that portal was the activation. The words come through the insemination of bringing that wisdom to the point to where the harvest from Lemuria was married to the harvest from Atlantis and inseminated into the land and it was from that movement that the Incan civilization came forth. That was the child of that marriage, so to speak. A great civilization grew up around Cusco and there is a point they are bringing my attention to and it looks like an eye and it has a, it's in the mountains above Cusco, the eye of the puma. It's a circle of stones and you as part of your journey was encoding the eye of the puma. You were instrumental in raising those stones, that stone circle and I am seeing a huge puma stretched out over the land all the way through Cusco and it's the head and it's the eye, there just bringing me right into the eye. The eye is, the stone circle is the eye and oh my god at the center of the eye there's a, the all seeing eye, the all seeing eye. The all seeing eye that is the multidimensional vortex of vision that has to do with the sixth gateway, that was the center where you worked that was the aspect of the whole that you were carrying, part of this body carrying from Atlantis. So there were different beings that were holding the different centers and when, I am suddenly hearing we, arrived on the land each one was trained and encoded in how to embody that into the land of the goddess and so it was with this Divine alchemy of union that these centers were manifested and the stone in the circle carried the encodement's. To look at it and say they were just record keepers is a one dimensional understanding of it. They are actually living bodies of

the one, every single cell in these stones is encoded with the whole truth that has been married into it through the power of these. There's a sacred geometry inherent in Peru where there are different centers that make up the whole and lake Titicaca is at the center of a cross and there are four centers around that lake throughout Peru that are on a divine harmonic to access that cross, that cross through that lake, that lake is the crossing point, in the language of the Tuatha it is the center of the ring, its where the I AM presence anchors in full balance the male and female polarity the fact that it is on a lake is it represents the goddess and so that point of the cross that manifests through that lake is the point of divine union coming into the waters of the world which is the emotional body the dream body the non-spatial reality there is- underneath Peru, there is vast realms, caverns and water ways of spirit, water ways of spirit, water at the next levels of expression flow and interconnect with major lakes throughout the world. These waters can only be entered into and experienced through totally aligned feeling bodies because that's what they are. There is a brotherhood, a council of the seven rays that is still active in this area and they live on the other side of the portal, the gateway of the gods, the portal you mentioned. They live on the other side of that, the inner cities, the city of the gods. It is the council of the seven rays, and all of those that came from Lemuria and Atlantis carrying the wisdom of the seven rays, were initiates of the seven rays and were initiated through the seven gates. This council is still active, very active, has never not been active. It has for a number of years been contacting different individuals on the surface of the earth and bringing them through initiations by either bringing them through the portal physically or in their inner body and activating within them their own illumination that has been timed. There are certain ones that are posted all over the earth that are timed and a number of them have already been activated, and this activation process is going on continually and it is beginning to quicken because of the time that we are in. This council of the seven rays is one of many of the out reaches of the seven rays and another such council is the council of the Celtic fire and they are all working together in the inner realms. They are the carrier of the risen serpent, and there are similar stories in various civilizations of both the manifestation and the arrival of these beings to various places on earth and their journey there and then their withdrawing when the time of darkness came and as there was a time of darkness in Ireland there was a time of darkness in Peru and you were involved in the preparation of the land for the time of darkness and the retrieving of certain levels of energetic knowing energetic Beingness that needed to be withdrawn because if that power had remained in the land at that frequency it would have been destructive. It could have been used destructively by those who were intent upon their own unenlightened civilizations and so there was a mass movement of withdrawal. All of the representations of the council of seven were withdrawn from the land, the land was prepared and brought to a frequency that kept the living codes in seed form and the living reality of that withdrew consciously back through that portal, the gateway of the gods. It was done through the body of those involved because the whole essence of the truth that they carried was the embodiment of the truth in the land and in the physical body, so the encodement's in the land were calibrated and the bodies that were carrying the truth physically withdrew through the portal, the stones, the rock body of the portal holds within it. As those stones around the eye of the puma and all the sacred encoded megaliths throughout the world, they all hold specific frequencies of encodement, that rock face of the portal is deeply alive with living light codes that are still very active because there is still the passage of beings through that portal for various reasons. It is not an open portal as it was in the time of the early Inca civilization where there was free passage through dimensions. The configuration of the portal changed completely with the withdrawing of the beings through it. However, it has remained a living portal of living light and infrequently the inner beings manifest through it in physical form. More frequently they manifest through the portal in their light bodies and they travel over the land and there has been a preparation going on for many years through the traveling of light bodies over the land for the time that we have now entered which is the time when those seeds of encodement's in the land are being watered by fully aligned emotional bodies of Master beings. It is that water aspect of the lake, the higher aspect of water that allows the seeds to germinate. When you were withdrawing through that portal you were instrumental, you had others working with you, you were holding the blueprint for the eye of the puma and you had others working with you, like a microcosm of the group that came from Atlanta where the group you initiated, a group of beings to hold the full body of the eye of the puma encodement as the group from Atlantis held the full truth for the civilization that was born from that. The eye of the puma is the sixth gate. It's the eye of vision and you had others, you had 6 others holding that frequency with you. You felt it was incumbent on you to get the other six through the gate, you felt it was your responsibility because you had brought them through the past initiation and because they were all holding that manifest form of an aspect of the truth, so it was important they all got through and there was a plan for all of that to happen and because the chaotic energy that was coming forth was unpredictable in a way that couldn't be known. There were difficulties that ensued from that and there was a journey that was made from the eye of the puma to the portal of the gods by that group, you and six others. One of the group was lost, one of the group was severely injured, one of the group died. Because one of the group was severely injured this failsafe mechanism had to come into place where five of us were carrying the information for seven and when we got to the gate chaotic energies had already descended there and so the withdrawing of the souls, the embodied souls with

the information took a much more difficult form than had been seen would happen. This was because of the unpredictable nature of chaos and there was a way that they were observing how the souls were going through the portal that was giving them the information to a certain level because chaos cannot go beyond a certain level because it is a frequency however it can gather the resources of what they see because they work on different frequencies which manifests levels. Because chaos cannot rise to unity, but it can intuit unity and in its intuiting of it, it reverses it, because it is at a certain frequency and so as the passage of the souls going through the portal the chaotic energies were interpreting what was going on and they were creating a reversal of it. You were aware of this and you could see how they were working and you actually decoded the reversed energy that was attempting to penetrate the portal and you alchemically created a plug from your own embodied being that you put into the portal, a section of the portal to stop, it wasn't to stop energy of the chaotic energy from entering because it couldn't enter that frequency it was to stop the chaotic energy from having access to information that they were able to reverse. So, you alchemically created a facsimile of their energy at the next level which became a block to them, and you plugged it in to an aspect of the portal. The truth was in full embodiment in the bodies of those people, the Masters that were withdrawing. You created it from the energy of your own being, not all of you, an aspect of your own being that was in the lower areas of the seven gateways because it needed to come down and find the appropriate frequency so you actually manifested this alchemical plug from the energies coming down from the crown and through all of the centers and it began to manifest, when it got to the solar plexus it alchemically merged with part of your feeling body and part of your root energies and you alchemically made a plug and put it in. The fact that it was the solar plexus to which it started to manifest is a huge key because inside of this portal is a solar portal, council of solar light, passage to the great Central Sun and what was being held deep in the deep recesses of this portal was a solar disc that was the embodiment of energies from the great Central Sun that were alchemically merged into a form of matter that was multidimensional, inter dimensional, it has a spin to it there's a spin in the solar disc, it formed, it's like a cross and starts to spin, it forms into a divine harmonic spiral that comes to the crystalline phi harmonic. Crystalline phi harmonic that can only be activated by consciousnesses that are moving at the Crystalline phi harmonic through their entire bodies on all levels of being and when the merging of consciousness moves into the solar disc a passageway is opened that is multi-dimensional that goes through the dimension to the great Central Sun and this is what has been protected there through the ages. There are other solar discs that were manufactured, as there are other solar discs that have been created from the blue print, the living blue print of the Master solar disc, that have been used on the surface of the earth. There is one other one in particular that has a lower slower frequency that was lost that was captured or something. It was taken away through an invasion of the invading who ever came to invade the Incas, the Spaniards, it still exists somewhere, the one that was captured, and it is being used. It has been retrieved by beings who have been in search of it. The solar disc is the blue print that the solar brotherhoods use, the solar councils use on earth it is the crown. It's the frequency reached when the earth energies are completely inseminated with and brought to full Beingness through the earth experience through the physical bodies, through the land. It is the culmination of those energies the solar disc holds the ability to harvest all of the earth experiences that are along that phi harmonic. It harvests those experiences back into itself and it is an open portal to the great Central Sun to which those experiences are passed through into the greater whole and what is going on earth is being watched by councils, living councils of light and the great Central Sun and this information is actually being fed out through universes. Machu Pichu keeps coming in Machu Pichu holds a key that can be explored...the condor the winged serpent. Machu Pichu holds the codes for the risen serpent becoming the winged serpent, the feathered serpent, that fly's through into the higher dimensions once it has risen so when it rises through the seven gateways it comes to the point of manifestation of the condor wings which are being held energetically which were as all those other encodement's and brought into the land. The wings were encoded into Machu Pichu. That's why it is so high up. There is a flying off of Machu Pichu occurs, a flying off,"

Jag/Un 5-25-2012

****Un**** Let's first enter our hearts here and open to our high self and open to our design teachers and mentors, alright? We ask for clarity here this morning, purity, and usefulness in the information.

****Brad**** I'm going to start by asking: what was the purpose in making the two of us aware that we had participated in some way together as Thomas?

****Un**** So when we speak of Thomas, we're speaking of an energy. And the energy is one of the twelve. Thomas, in a certain sense, is the first disciple. He is aligned with the first sign of the Zodiac, being Aries. And so within his symbology is the inception of the energy of the Divine Fire—the ambrosia that comes in from the higher realms into the heaven world of man. It is the fire of spirit, the fire of creation. He is the doubter is the great message because he was the doubter of this great fire and inceptionally the life that the two of us are leading at this time, that is the theme: the purification, the understanding of, and the purification of the fire of creation that is within the sacred anatomy. Greatly, in this life in particular, it's about overcoming doubt of Thomas and resurrecting the divine fire within.

****Un**** At this stage of the evolution of consciousness, specific to where we are, it will be more and more understood that we are all twelve of the disciples. When the information about Thomas came through, it was pivotal to the point that our combined unfolding was struggling with at that time. As we evolve, it becomes less specific and more specific about these great truths. And that's the paradox—which I'm sure Babaji is putting in there for us.

****Un**** The purpose of that information coming through was to literally agitate, like in an alchemical reaction, to agitate the walls of conceptual restriction that we were enclosed in. The agitation caused by grappling with that understanding actually caused some of the inner walls to collapse, which was the Divine purpose.

****Brad**** That's very clear. And so, you know, I talked a few moments ago about feeling agitation, and I'm not aware of it being around anything. Is that typical then of agitation that is there to collapse certain belief systems in the inner world?

****Un**** Are you asking this for yourself or for the collective?

****Brad**** Well, it sounds like there's two answers. I guess I'd like to hear them both.

****Un**** The way that you have constructed your template—and template coming from the same root word as temple—you have come in under or through the constellation of Scorpio in this lifetime. Scorpio is the great agitator. It's actually when the Divine Fire is out at its limits before it returns. It's truly a very powerful configuration that you're holding. Choice and will are deeply entwined. It's like the needle and the thread. The needle of your will is foundational. Within your own form in this lifetime, you have chosen both through your stage of evolution and your own will to embody the principles of this sign. Agitation is intrinsic to how you awaken yourself. The point to be aware of is that it is foundational to stay in the frequency of love as the agitation is working. Because it is truly like in a foundry, in an alchemical activity, that Aza is the 13th principle and Aza is the Divine creative energy of the will, the power, and the love.

****Un**** The more that you become aware that it's the agitation of the Divine principle of unfolding within you, the more you can hold to the love, the will, and the power of your own divinity. Then the quickening can be greater and greater. That's the answer for you.

****Un**** Collectively, everything is unfolding according to levels of the evolution of consciousness. There are collective waves of evolution. Even though each one on Earth has their own will, their own power, and their own power imbued in that will, there's also a collective wave, like a tide that comes in. Depending on the conscious, conscious awareness of each one, agitation will be understood and embodied at different levels of understanding. At the lowest form of expression of the divine principle of evolution, agitation is necessity. It whips the consciousness into awakeness. At the highest form of agitation, it's Divine bliss.

****Brad**** Changing directions here. Would you speak to the necessity of having a portion of the entire All being incarnated as man for what is transpiring to the larger I Am presence and beyond, at the creational level and to the application of that.

****Un**** You're asking: what is the benefit of being in an incarnate body?

****Brad**** Yes, it almost seems not just the benefit to some part of it. It seems necessary. So either or both of those.

****Un**** The center of creation is to expand and to know ourselves at greater and greater levels of awareness. As we progress in our understanding, we realize that the same principles are expressed on all levels of being. As we come out from the center of not having material form to the extremity of having material form, there is the greatest possibility that is known at this time in the body of the Divine. It is tracked minutely how each cell in the Divine body is progressing, how it is choosing. The level of forgetfulness that is being—and is still being—experienced on Earth. Is one of the main focuses of the hierarchy, as the hierarchy of consciousness goes back to the central sun, there is a benefit in being incarnate, and there is an unknown mystery that is still being explored. So the benefit can be measured by those who have experienced being incarnate to the fullness of their own being and literally become the sun in a new inner universe.

****Un**** The mystery is that the free will of man continually creates more chaos and more and more to be tracked and watched. So there is a mystery at the very center of creation, and that is free will. It's an ongoing... experiment isn't a good word, but it's an ongoing unfolding. An experience, or perhaps an experiment with experiential unfolding. What was not perhaps completely seen in the beginning was the attraction and the power of the negative Tree of Life. Yet everything is within the fold of Divine creation. From the center of being, nothing is ever seen as dangerous or hopeless or, in the sense of being, as negative—being used in the term of being bad—but simply as being the agitator, the unfold into forever.

****Brad**** I'm not sure if I have the words for this. But if when we're incarnate, we're an aspect of our I Am presence, and if you take the entirety of that presence, is there a necessity for an aspect to be incarnate in its fullness?

****Un**** It's necessary because it is so. And not all aspects of divinity choose this. But once it is chosen, it is necessary because it is so.

****Brad**** And having an aspect incarnate, does that enable something else to be?

****Un**** It expands Divine consciousness. It extends Divine understanding. It expands Divine ability to create, to progress. It expands Divine ability to incorporate more and more into its own beingness.

****Brad**** And if I would label the creational things that are going on, one of them is evolutionary and one of them creational. Is it necessary to have an aspect incarnate to do the creational? To participate in fullness with the creational that's now becoming?

****Un**** So I heard that, but it kind of slipped by. Say it again.

****Brad**** If I talk about what's going on as both evolutionary—and I'm not talking just about Earth, I'm talking about everything I can imagine and beyond—if one of them is evolutionary in nature and one creational in that it has never been before, is it necessary to have an aspect incarnate to participate in the creational becoming that's now occurring?

****Un**** To understand this, we have to expand out to the field of unified consciousness and to really know that all is one. Everything that is happening in the body of that divinity is absolutely necessary.

****Un**** There is a pulsation that comes from the center, goes out to all the extremities, and returns. The question will perhaps be illuminated if we think of the Divine body as a huge body with different organs and cells and purposes, it's also the Tree of Life. It has different levels: physical, emotional, mental, spiritual, and beyond. As incarnate beings, we are cells in the material unfolding of the physical plane of our own Divinity. It's absolutely necessary. Evolution and creation are woven into one in the great body. Because everything that is evolving is creating, and everything that is creating is evolving. To understand these principles, one must truly expand their consciousness and come to the very center and look out, rather than look from the extremity where we are encapsulated in a cell of the body. Is that clear.

****Brad**** Very. And so when it comes through in my writings, where it's spoken of—the view of the entirety—that's what you just spoke of then?

****Un**** Yes. The view of the entirety can be perceived from an individual cell through imagination and through longing. And it can be experienced when we release the central focus on the individuated cell and experience ourselves as the center of creation.

edited

****Un**** The foundational template of Christ is the twelve and the one. This template is imbued within all of creation. The journey of the Christ on Earth was the living expression of the great esoteric meanings of life, the purpose of life, and the way to overcome bondage to the material plane. When we bring all those truths into the individual temple, we realize everything is holographic. The same truth abides not only in every physical expression but in all of creation. The template is first the return to the inner point of unity consciousness. Unity consciousness is not something that's out there—it's something that we enter into and know. And the template of the one and the twelve is the way. Each being is the center, and each being has twelve stars—twelve disciples, twelve apostles, twelve Divine creational principles—that are always present and waiting to be discovered, understood, and utilized.

****Un**** When one gets to at least the initial understanding of the one and the twelve, there is an energetic crowning where the twelve stars are acknowledged by the inner divinity. Although they've always been there, they light up and become more illuminated, streaming starlight down into the physical body. The principles begin to unfold, each one specifically, coming into the central chalice of awareness

****Brad**** Thank you. Would you speak to the activation which occurs at the crossing of the energies over Lake Titicaca? I'm going to throw something out. I don't know that it's connected or not, but oftentimes when I meditate and connect with the resonance of that ancient one in Amaru Muru, the perception that comes to my mind is a spiral of water above Lake Titicaca. But it just ends, it doesn't end but I can't see further than the top of it. There's nothing there. Is there a connection between the two, and if so, what?

****Un**** When we are speaking of sacred nodes on the body of our Mother, a point of comprehension is illuminated when we realize there is only one and we are it. The symbology you are referring to—the crossing of the great lines of power—occurs within our own sacred anatomy at the medulla oblongata. The great lines of the male and female cross. This is the point of return, and the scepter of power descends. It goes down into the pit at the bottom of the spine and is drawn up through the will of the individual. When it comes to the medulla, it goes through the great crossing point. This is a point of great initiation. The medulla is the great lake. It is where the life

force is held. It is where the life force is like a reservoir from which it showers down through the body into the extremities of all the cells.

****Un**** The spiral you are referring to is the spiral of divine life force. Lake Titicaca is this great mother lake of life force for the planet. The crossing is the point of initiation. That is why many are drawn to physically stand there. The entrance through the rock at Amaru Muru—is interdimensional. To those who hold material consciousness, it is as hard as rock and cannot be transcended. But to those who have initiated themselves through the pure use of the waters of the lake of life, the spiral of the life force penetrates through the rock into the hidden chambers, and one transcends the physical form.

****Un**** The ancient one that is on the other side is an aspect of your own being in the great all, that is holding this high point of inception and focus for you as an entity in an incarnate body. The way home is to bring everything—all symbolisms, all stories, all myths—into the understanding that all is within. The Kingdom of Heaven is truly within, and the way home is to go in.

****Brad**** I understand that, even though there's a lot of questions around that. You know, it's confusing when you say that—in effect, I'm an aspect with that, or of that, or that is of me, however you want to put that of the ancient one. If we're all one, if truly everything is just one, why would that even be brought up? Because in actuality, everything would be. I mean, there isn't anything that you could name that would not be. That's confusing.

****Un**** This is the center of the paradox—the center of the paradox of the many and the one. There is one, and there are many. And the great experience that we're all having here on Earth is that we are experiencing ourselves as one of the many. It is the grand play. Truly, we are the actors on the stage. We are the many actors on the stage. That's where, when we refer to individuality—even in master form—it is an expression of how the Divinity expresses through the many.

****Brad**** So if I understood it earlier, you mentioned that the ancient one and myself, were part of the same. But from the ancient one's perspective, everybody—everything—would be part of that same one. Is that accurate?

****Un**** This is accurate, and yet there is a specific meaning in connecting with the individuality that is your own higher self. Because there are steps on the ladder—on Jacob's ladder—that go back to Source. Each step must be touched upon. Each step must be walked. And each individual expression on Earth does have a higher expression—an I Am. This is the great gateway into unified consciousness. It is a stepped reality—a stepped path. There are stepping stones. When we come into the sacred anatomy, the heaven world is in the head. The ancient one, the ancient of days, is in the heaven world within our own Divine anatomy. Because of your particular walk on Earth and because you have touched into sacred nodes on Earth, you do have an individual story. You have awakened the incarnational story through reincarnating. And so you have certain codes and certain realities that are awakening in you. Place is important and yet place is not important—another paradox. Everything is within, and yet sometimes when we return to an energetic spot that we experienced the mists of our own being through in a previous lifetime, it can serve to awaken that chapter in our own book.

****Un**** So the symbology that you are working with around Amaru Muru is specific to you and helpful to you, and it is necessary as long as it is necessary. We use what is appropriate and what is helpful. Each person has their own myth. And as each one unfolds—yes, surely—there is only one. At the beginning, it is a concept. As we go up the ladder of realization, it becomes an experience—a way of being.

****Brad**** That's fairly clear. So, when I interpret what comes through in my writing and comes through in feeling tones—that this... the moments that are transpiring, certainly on Earth, but beyond Earth as well, are very

auspicious, there are two... there is something new occurring not only in that which has been but something new in creation. From your perspective, is that accurate?

****Un**** There are many graduations in consciousness. There are those who remember ages on Earth, and there are souls that remember ages of stars, and there are souls that remember ages of universes and beyond. What is occurring on Earth at this time goes to the inceptional point of the universe. The understanding of an age is beyond universal memory. As all seasons and all times are woven into the great fabric of being, there is Divine measurement down to the detail of a butterfly coming out of a cocoon. Everything is timed. There is Divine perfection. Nothing in the Divine perfection is more important than any other aspect. And that is why the scripture says that every hair on your head is counted. In the great allness of consciousness, there is an inclusivity of every measure. From that understanding and point of perception, it can be said that there is a great measure from source moving through the fabric of Earth at this time—moving through our sun, moving through Alcine, and beyond, all the way back to Source. It is very much akin to Divine conception, gestation, and birth. And indeed, in this one envelope of Earth time, we are simultaneously experiencing conception, gestation, and birth. This extraordinary window of potential is wide open in these days that are upon us. Therefore, it is wise to be aware. It is wise to be still within. It is wise to be humble and to receive the great benediction of grace that is pouring forth upon all of creation at this time.

****Brad**** And so my—I don't know if it's fascination or draw or what you could label it—but what I have called the creational just entralls me. And that it is so is just that it is so. It's like being a rabbit. A rabbit is a rabbit because it's a rabbit. I'm entralled with that because that's my innate characteristic. Is that accurate?

****Un**** If you can understand this in a Divine sense and understand the magnificence within that, yes.

****Brad**** Yeah.

****Un**** You have evolved the witness within. And therefore, you are a witness as well as a participant. It is perhaps of a comforting nature to know that there are other witnesses also—and they are few in number. The witness plays a very necessary role. There are levels of witnessing, and you have evolved the witness within you to the level where you are witnessing this tremendous movement on Earth. Many are simply participating. Witnessing is understood as one of the greatest acts that the Divinity within can perform—purifying the witness within. Is foundational to your particular life walk—being a purer and purer witness, and being more and more consciously a participant, and the balance between.

****Brad**** How can I do it in a more pure way?

****Un**** There's a great wisdom within what has just been said. The balance between the witness and the participant is the crux of your own evolution. The balance of being able to be a witness of cycles and a participant in a human form. The balancing of energy's and the perception—and the answer to your question—it is by having the witness present in your consciousness as you are participating.

****Brad**** I presume what you're telling me with that then is to do it more, because I feel like I do, do that. But what's being said is to do it more so.

****Un**** The balance between the two will open greater and greater perception within you. Being both. It's an ongoing calibration of the very fibers of your being that allows greater and greater awareness to come through. And the intuitional wisdom that you hold to be with nature is one of the great grounding energies that assists you. If you think of it as a cosmic beam coming in—it needs to be grounded. And the more you open your being to it,

the more the cells of the very body are developed. The greater the beam that can be brought through. And so yes—forever, more and more.

****Brad**** And so is my single-minded attention to do that unbalanced?

****Un**** When we speak of balance, we are not implying imbalance. We are speaking to more and more balance. As the consciousness evolves to greater perception and greater understanding, then greater balance is perpetually needed to bring in higher and stronger frequencies of light. Your one-pointed focus comes from the internal witness. That is a sanctification that comes through your own evolution.

****Brad**** Thank you. I needed to hear that.

****Brad**** What is occurring from a larger perspective—with the insemination of the Earth or humanity, the experience into the Earth herself—what about that is so vital and what is it vital to?

****Un**** Earth is a great mother of extraordinary potential. She holds within her universe's, potential universes, and indeed already inner universes. When we think of a garden and the flowering that goes on in that particular garden—if we are fully present, then we are in that garden. Fully experiencing the fragrances. The presences of the trees, the birds, the sounds, we are not thinking of our neighbor's garden. And so it is with Earth. She is a great garden. When we are fully present to her, there is nothing else for us to experience. Within her are all the activations and aspects of Divinity that we need to evolve and create the next level of being. No words can touch upon the extraordinary level of potential that is seen, intuited, and experienced by Divinity through this particular garden.

****Brad**** And then that speaks to why—to the importance of having an aspect incarnate. Is that correct?

****Un**** And this is so. Truly, until the experience culminates, the potential is not realized. But it is intuited. There is a Divine encoding, like there is in all of nature. A sunflower knows how to grow from a seed. An oak tree knows how to grow from an acorn. And so we know how to grow here in this garden. Into something that we don't see in its fullness until we are that. But we invariably are going towards it.

****Brad**** That's clear. I think that's all I can do today.

****Un**** Let's center back in our hearts. Not that we've been out of our heart—it's just to do it consciously. We breath, breath into our heart of life. We affirm everything that has moved here is calibrated through these two forms to ever-growing clarity, love, expression, understanding, and wisdom. We ask for a new level of balance and perception. And we open to grace. We ask to be stations of blessing on this Earth.

****Brad**** Thank you very much. It's greatly appreciated.

****Un**** Well, it is here too.

JAG/Un

Jag/Un- Virgin creation 6-26-12

Jag/Un - What you were tuning into is this virgin creation that hasn't existed anywhere else before. I believe that that is true. I believe that we have the potentiality to create a virgin creation. Absolutely. Unstained with anything that has ever happened before and that's the nugget of what you were bringing through. That rings true for me. What was clear while we were together, I don't know how it came up but it was like there was a thread woven through that was self-important, actually it's not the case of throwing the baby out with the bath water by closing down completely. It is giving you an opportunity to pull that thread out. When we pull a thread out everything has to rearrange itself. That is what I am perceiving is that you are in

kind of a cosmic pause. There is a nugget through all of the writings and once you pull that thread out, which is what you are doing through the pause, then there will be greater clarity to everything. I think that you being you are doing it for yourself, but you are also putting it into the filters. To me that's the exciting piece because you know the important thing is we all need to pull that thread out of the fabric then everything will work. Because that what has been the hitch and broken the wheel. So, if you do it while you are in the consciousness you are in receiving the writings. If you put it into the filters that will be pretty cool.

Jag/UN - 6

You know, your little body is working so hard and it's something to. I'm not saying that what you're doing is wrong. I'm not saying that. I'm saying there is something tweaked in the foundation that you either can or cannot tweak into full alignment. I don't know because that's your piece. There is a stress that is underlining there and it's in the trees. It's in your body and your body is a tree. And all you have to do is feel into your body. And the stress that came out of the core that is what the trees are feeling. It's a foundational strap. There's too much being put on you and the trees. And there's a harmonic there that's waiting to happen through your genius because you're a tree man. And it's something to do with everything you can pull in, but you don't because you've got your worlds divided. And you have the deep wisdom of Anastasia, and you have your deep cosmic head looking back to source and we're working with a new something for Earth and for all of our beloved trees. And you set the stage, and you've got Lakota, and it fixed itself really quickly because there's no money involved. Yes, there's a mortgage I understand that, but it's, you know, your dream there is to leave it alone. Let Mother Lakota do her thing. Let her have the freedom on Earth to do her thing, and then you've got this cover stage where it's Co creation between man and nature and you're playing that big part there. You have got two big scenes on the Earth that you've called yourself to because of who you are? Because you can do it. But that template with your tree farm has all of your tribe in it. All of the old coding's, all of the dependency, all of the money, all of you being the Patriarch. It's all there and that's it's inceptional. And the octagonal shape is your assistance, but it's not downloading. It's held in the sky and it's forming a block and it is to finally download it through your own inner awareness. But it's not raining it's beauty down on you. It's in a holding pattern.

Brad - Yeah. I know.

Jag/Un - I know you know.

Brad - I just haven't got to the place that I know. The direction is ambiguous to me. That isn't true either. There's a fear, a reluctance to do something because of things that have been in the past. And I'm just not moving into it. OK, I understand. Even if I don't with my head.

Jag/Un - Good luck.

Brad - Yeah. You just put words to what I knew. I didn't have the words, but it all seems to fit. I just have to figure out what the next step is.

Jag/Un - And that the incredible glory of it is that it's you doing it. When you do it, and if we do it, if I'm supporting or holding or whatever it'll be exponential for that whole template all over the earth. It'll be gone through the filters, and it'll be such an incredible release. That's the beauty of it being you doing it. 'Cause you won't do it wrong.

Brad - Why did the earth pick this place for this? To have the trees and the octagonal shape. Why here? I mean, there's so many places that are more conducive to doing this.

Jag/Un - What do you mean by that?

Brad - There's more struggle that goes on here because the trees don't get the moisture and they haven't got the moisture. It's been that way for decades, if not centuries, because the land itself is sand. And if you go 10 miles north, the land is rich. It's able to hold water. And it gets water. If you go 30 miles to the east. That's where the water reforms after a storm has split and not brought needed rain to the farm. If you go to the South, by the time you get to the river, which is not 15 miles away the land and the earth is different. If you go to the West, it's the same thing again. I'm right in the center of...I'm on a granite shelf and there has to be... Glenna brought through when I was talking with the Cosmic Council, they were very clear that the Earth had designated this place for it, and it's ultimately why I got my farm back. And it's why I'm doing all of this, and I came to a.

Jag/Un - I need to bring this to the collective, this other piece. That set up for struggle. If it was set up for success you wouldn't do this piece. It's perfectly done. It's a struggle and that line that's where we work together on the line of struggle. As long as there is a purpose the struggle is worthwhile. Well, the struggle that you have set yourself up for with that land in those trees is so big and it's for the new template. And it's everything that I'm speaking to in the first part of this conversation. That's the truth of it. It's you bringing through a new template of something. It's your piece. I don't have that piece. I can hold it with you. I do actually have an answer to it in my design. You know you have the other piece that will go out. One is through your system and some things, when you release something that's patriarchal, that's a strong word, it's a pointed word at the moment. When you release it then you'll start getting to the truth with the trees, and they'll be able to tell you something they've never been able to tell you.

Brad - That's clear.

Jag/Un - Where we are going on earth, and it's going to be quite a while because these new ones have to grow up into their consciousness first. But we are going to go to the place where the Earth and man are one and it's beneficial for everyone. And the earth will actually look really different because man won't be involved everywhere in just his consciousness, because the consciousness of man will be merging into the consciousness of the planet, so nature will not be nature if we know it and man will have to come to a point where he is not what we are at the moment. And then the ultimate thing will happen and then this cosmic cycle will end. And it's got to do with everything that you and I know in our deep down core that we're not fully living yet. And unfortunately, and very fortunately, we're going to bring ultimate truth to each other. You know because we are holding a template that is for the earth, for the future. It's not easy. We're designed for struggle. But we are designed to find the meaning and you're not able to find it on your own and I'm not able to find it on my own, but we have an electromagnetic charge that will give meaning to the struggle through our backs and our heads being together. I'm going to go now.

Jag/UN

Jag/Un 6-3-2013

Brad - I did review what you talked about several times last Friday and it does resonate. And what you said makes perfect sense. And I think I have been stuck in the same place actually for several years. My first reaction was frustration, and then I have gradually moved to being relieved because I don't want to be stuck. I want to move through this. So, I want to invite you to be as forthcoming as you will, you don't need to mince words. You don't have to be careful. It may take me more than one time to get it, but I will get it. Just sometimes I don't get it all right away. Whatever the resistance is. Whatever old belief system is in the way. It may take more than one listening to understand it and let it go. So, you talked about a tweaked foundation, and I'm going to probably wrap up three or four questions all in one, and you can answer whatever you like, but in that tweak foundation, I understood that I inferred that the tweak is a patriarchal outlook on my part and that what I need to do is move to a collaborative. I don't mean a collaborative with people, although that may be the case. I mean a collaborative with other energetics involved. And it can't be just for my benefit of trying to do what I think I should be doing, but it needs to be a balanced benefit for all those involved. Do you have any comments about that?

Jag/Un - So, when you said there were patriarchal tendencies. I was looking horizontally across at you in the field that was the question. You know your farm and all the people involved, and I was looking across that field to you and you were speaking. When you said the word patriarchal, your soul was out of your body. Or part of your beingness was out of your body and up into, your real, well one of the extensions of your real identity in the higher realms. I could see that from that being in the higher realms you had a trajectory of creation that had created your entire situation. And over to the right, outside of the field, there's Anastasia. She just came in really early on. So, there is me looking across the field to you, there's Anastasia on the right. Then at an angle rising out of you is this trajectory to your high self. Yeah, there's a confirmation. So, this high self that's there is in a certain Council of beings positioned globally. And you're all positioned with a similar task. And this is not your full identity. This is the task, that's to be made clear. It's an integral part of your life's purpose. That is founded on an inner qualification that has been recognized through past experience and past mastery and a little karma to repair. You're in this circle of father souls that are around the globe. And you all are in the same field of intent. So, there's actually a connection to you all, and just in this moment, I know that E and F are part of this. Very interesting. Not to be distracted staying with you. It's an interesting thing because I'm hearing the founding fathers and I'm not hearing that in the very limited way of the founding fathers of America, but this Council. That's the tone of it the founding fathers. There's

authority in your souls. You're all part of previous evolutions on Earth where money is concerned. Banking, S is growing up to the remembrance of this in himself. He's actually following a code that goes up and at some point in his own maturation as a young man. He'll actually reach a node as being where he'll have a seat in this Council, but he's not quite there yet. He's close. So, the trajectory that you have coming from your founding father is that you came in and you built your empire in a sense, I mean, that's a funny word, but that's just the word that slips out here. Umm. It's an archetype that you've built. You've built it with passion and with purpose. And while you were building it, it suited your earth self. In other words, your soul came in and joined into the body at a certain frequency. That would allow this to be a passion for you so that you could do it and you do it with great passion. And you created this field that we're looking across. It now involves every aspect of your business. All the people involved in Minnesota and other places. And Wow. Oh, my goodness, it's very strange what's happening to me. So, I'm going to ask you to hold the frequency with me. And just yeah, that's a confirmation so. I just want you to visualize me and my body. And still be across the field. And hold the frequency strongly with me. We open to the Council for Light. We ask for clarity and purity of intent, and we ask that the field be cleared. Violet Flame of Saint Germain. Lord Zadkiel. So, we're touching into the node of the templar codes that were brought forth from Atlantis. That were very binary in nature. And there was a point, and this goes back to me saying earlier that at the time the Inquisition was started again. Because it was during that time in Europe that the Templars went through their collapse and they're *surging into financial power*.

So, there were two things that happened. The temples of light were martyred and driven out. And all of those codes were brought forth in a lesser way to build a material empire that is now controlling the monetary basis of our globe. And so that's what we're touching into the whole financial system, the banking system and the very deep corruption and control. And the male presence the men in black I'm hearing. So that's why purity of intent is really important here, as we're gathering in the light. So, you're one of the souls that actually volunteered because of your previous qualification to come through at this time on Earth? To create the old template so that you could change it in body. In the actual living field. To infuse the original codes of light back into... The way that you do it... The original codes of energy distribution and control and I'm seeing control written in light and in parenthesis. And I'm being asked to explain that. Control in this sense means beneficent administration, which is necessary. So whatever system we're looking at here is naturally hierarchical. But it is hierarchical only in consciousness. Only in consciousness, and this is one of the deep truths that is inverted and reversed on the outer planes and the hierarchy becomes a pyramid of control with the person on the top getting everything. That's the reversal of this divine code that there are levels of the evolution of consciousness and a good king is totally in divine beneficence. And so, the farther outreach of his Kingdom. No matter who that person is or how unevolved they are in their own consciousness, they're being enlightened in the field of the divine beneficent administrator of the system that he has control of. We're in a time of flux on Earth. Or in a time of illumination. And so, the reversed field of just what I've described is stronger than it's ever been, even stronger than it was on Atlantis. Because there is actually more knowledge there from mistakes made. And so, it's really active in the world at the moment. And it's going to be fully illuminated. And its presence is going to be really felt before it disperses into the next stage of its own evolution it's like a massive Abscess or pimple. It's a vital time for you. There's an urgency there. Because of the escalating, of the growing shadow on the outside it's necessary for you to be in the light consciousness of what has been described or otherwise, the foundation will be completely swept away for you in your endeavors.

So, this is a time now to be fully aware that you are your high self trajecting into your earth form. And that everything that has happened to you is your field of endeavor. So that you have it created so that you can transmute it from the inside out. And bring a playing field to Earth of the new light codes. This is not socialism or communism that we've seen on Earth that they don't work, they slow it down. People compare one system to another only because they're searching for the system that hasn't existed yet. Capitalism has its truth, just as socialism does, and indeed communism does. But none of them have the truth that's why they're not working. The truth of how it works is almost like an amalgamation or a distillation of the best of all the systems. If you want to distill it out of our experience, our experiential field on Earth. That's actually the best and the purest way, is to go back to the inception point and just bring it in in its own purity. Which is in one particular form for the transition and in a greater form, after the fruits of the transitional field. So, we're in the transition now. So, you're being called to be a beneficent administrator in a divinely hierarchical field. Where you are aware that you are there for the benefit of the soul. Right out to the further stages of your Kingdom. So that you're calling their souls into enlightenment. That is what a divine administrator is doing. Once that's the foundation your own inner authority will inspire and lead you to how to do this because you have the skill and the mastery. Otherwise, you wouldn't be part of this Council of founding fathers. What you need to know is that you're bringing through something for a time of transition, not for the end of that transition. You're

building towards that, so to looking to the ideal of the future is only part of the picture to be present now and to build a transitional mode is actually what's required. Something that fits into what is exactly present there to bring it to the next level. This will involve huge shifts on the inside. And these will have their effect on the outside and those who are not part of your field for the right intent will fall away. And the illumination will be very sheer. The more you hold to your divine intent without fear, and indeed without any attachment as much as is possible. It is seen that there is attachment and therefore there will be pain. And through the pain will come the learning and the release. But the more you stay, that's only a part of it, the more you stay in the divine template. The easier this transition will be. Indeed, your field will be completely illuminated, and you may be very surprised at who falls out of your field. When you are holding to the essential truth of who you really are. Not how people see you or relate to you or indeed want you to be, expect you to be and need you to be for their own benefit. Indeed, for their own survival, it's seen that way. That's how some of them feel. That there is actually a need from you that helps them to survive. I have more but I need to quiet just for a moment. It's seen that all this circle of founding fathers are all working deeply in their own subjective experience at this time, and that's correct for this present moment in the transitional fields. As each one does their work individually and correctly. Then at one point not too far in the future, within the counting of the fingers on one hand a few years. There will be a hoop that will begin to consciously form between you all around the globe. And you'll be benefactors to each other in this new circle of financial reality on Earth. And there will be some, it is seen who will not succeed in this circle and they will fall away and go through great pain and loss and even possible death through the deconstruction. The divine template holds unerringly no matter the individual choices. I am seeing that through time this hoop has been present in different frequencies and in different evolutionary processes through different civilizations on Earth. And now we're at a cumulative point where there is a vast store on every level. A vast store of wisdom and empirical knowledge. A vast store of energy. Quite literally, a vast store of resources and money. And a vast store of opposition and wrong use and wrong intention. And that's what we're looking at in the moment in the fields of light, this moment of the binary very light, very dark. It is felt that others in this circle of founding fathers are getting their alert also in their own way, because everyone is divinely programed to receive this information at the necessary hour. So that you have the strength and resolve to know that you're not alone and that there is an invisible circle working throughout the Earth. And that you are part of this because of past mastery. So, all that you need is there within you. And ironically, the word frustration is the theme of the not self of the generator. So, to watch that when it comes up and go into your emotional authority, that's the way. Just one moment. I'm seeing nodes in Egypt and in India and in New Zealand and Australia and South Africa and Chile. And they've moved out of France that's what I'm hearing. I'm not sure what I'm looking at. There's a vast store in Germany and in Moscow. I'm kinda holding my breath as I'm saying this, I don't know. Umm. It's an Atlantean template and DC vast store, South California. That's the only one that doesn't seem to be in a city. We're being asked to charge. Charge it all with light. That's not usually the language I use. It's Templar language. And I'm just calling in L to be with me here because I'm going to come out and I feel I want to be accompanied here as I am coming out. So, I'm coming back out of transmission mode because I need to.

When I was meditating on my inner authority this morning. I kept reading the line of its description. Your voice is the truth. Listen to your voice. Follow your voice. Never script what you're going to say. Just let yourself speak. That's my authority. I got it clearer this morning than I've ever gotten it. It said even when you just blurt things out. You're probably more truthful than when you think about what you're going to say. So, I'm just really sitting with that new realization, because somebody who actually did a session for me, she said it's following your heart's desire. And she wasn't quite correct. It's listening to my own voice, following my own voice. I'm just having.

Brad - In one way it's following your hearts desire. To follow your own inner authority.

Jag/Un - Yes. But my inner authority is not my heart's desire, it's my voice. It's very particular. So, I needed to get that. Really, at the center, you know. It's very important for me to know that piece to really hear that piece and to live it. I got it in a different way this morning. Then I had gotten it before. And it actually makes it easier because when I was thinking of following my heart's desire, my heart's desire isn't always clear. I want to do this, and I want to do that and they don't go together. And how can I do both? The mutual exclusivity you know. And then I go into my head. But if I just speak and listen to myself, then I hear the truth.

So, I'm offering that here for you to know also because that's what you're calling in me. You are calling my voice out. That's very important just to have in our mix here. Energetically, that was a very big transmission for me.

Brad - How does it differ from other transmissions? I mean, you say it was a big transmission. Aren't they all?

Jag/Un - Because this is really clear in this moment, and I suppose when we go back to the conversation before the recording, and I would say E would call me to talk about investments and I would say, well, that's not my field. The truth is, is that if I'm in the right place with the right person at the right time, in in the purity, I can do a reading like that. But that's not part of my soul's purpose in this lifetime. It's part of your soul's purpose. And you know, as we have found you and I we're doing very different things on the ground. We have different seemingly very different fields of endeavor, but they're actually, they marry together perfectly. And both of those fields have always been there for the sacred work. It's very, very clear to me that I was looking into the other piece that the other does in the big picture, while I'm doing what I do and it's when the two come together that the Kingdom Queendom has the correct foundation and intent. And everyone benefits and thrives.

Brad - That resonates. Can I ask a question?

Jag/Un - Yes.

Brad - When you were giving me that transmission. You talked about my higher self and. And to recognize and to allow that to be the direction. That which gives me the direction would you say that is the same as the ancient one that you talked about, Amaru Maru? Or would you differentiate the two?

Jag/Un - I would differentiate. The ancient one is further back along your trajectory. So, the ancient one would be behind that person that I'm seeing in this circle. What I actually feel is that the one that I was looking at this morning is a part that you're playing that you are very well equipped to play, and you have the perfect costume and qualification and it's a part that your soul is playing. But the ancient one isn't playing a part.

Brad - Yeah, yeah, I that's very clear. And when you talked about the founding fathers is Opawai associated with that in any way?

Jag/Un - My intuition is that no, he's not. My intuition without going in is that he's holding another, he's another equally powerful part that you're playing in a completely different costume, that you are also totally qualified to play.

Brad - That's clear. If I ask you about what was your experience when it felt strange? Would that bring you back into the transmission? I don't want to bring you back there, so if answering that brings you back there, let's let that go.

Jag/Un - When I said it was strange, was that when I was looking over the world?

Brad - You just said things were feeling very strange that something was different. It was an unusual experience, and I was wondering about how it was different. What was unusual?

Jag/Un - Because I don't normally look into those places because they're the other places. They're very deeply the male presence in that very particular sense on Earth. The banking, the money. The reality behind the reality. When I was looking at the great stores on Earth, I knew that I was seeing through a lot of screens that people don't normally see through, so it felt strange to me. Just because it was unfamiliar.

Brad - Not uncomfortable, just strange. How is this for you. This whole thing.

Jag/Un - How is this for me? Educational. Clarifying, informative. It feels like I'm being allowed to see the other that in a sense I have depended on in many lifetimes. That was not under my control. And the work always depended on that. And there was always. You know that the possibility that the work would fail because the resources weren't available? And I'm very aware that's just been the story over and over. This is all new to me. I didn't have this awareness until this morning.

JAG/un

Lakota Peak- 6/18/2013 UN

UN - She, Lakota Peak, nudges me really strongly to listen to be with her. The one that I was getting this morning was she was completely transparent. I could see her like a glass mountain but she's not completely free through living presence and then the heavens were moving as they always are. Everything in heaven I could see it reflecting and sparking in her and how the energy moves through all the time and moves through the trees and

moves through the rocks and moves through the miniscule particles, through the grass, through everyone that's there, the birds, and the animals. Then I was just looking in because I was just witnessing this kind of vision, she was giving me another look into her body, and I could see down into her caverns and her tunnels and then how she goes down into the crystalline field and then all the way to the center and I was aware to the center of the earth. I was aware that as you and I are maturing, you know becoming less loaded. You know it's the way that we're communicating. I was just reviewing when we met that night at Unnamed and how we immediately went into the combined transmission of being the ones who are creating a system to create the original Crystals at the core of the earth and then how you said, I don't know if you remember this or not, but you said I have a mountain and it's yours. Do you remember saying that?

Brad - Oh, I did say that.

UN - And when you said that to me, I can remember we were on the couch at Unnamed's, and that was like a moment in my life because I had no idea who you were or why you had a mountain and why you felt moved after 10 minutes of knowing me to say that I have a mountain and it's yours. I don't know how that goes through your filters when I repeat that years later, but it was really profound for me to hear that because I knew that you weren't talking about ownership, and it's thundering right now in the sky. Then when we met on Lakota for the first time and we had met at the Council tree and then a past life came through and I realized that she is mine through my Grandmother Lakota Being, in that Grandmother Lakota, all of the Grandmothers would know that they were the land and that the place that they had their abode was their piece of the whole. Their piece of heaven and that the land really was their body and I know that that was my experience. I know that you knew that, and I know that's what you were speaking to. I know that you were my grandson, and you have all of that encoded in your body and then when you were walking in the Black Hills and those transmissions were coming through it wasn't the young warrior that was present it was Opawai. I think you probably remember that name that was you. You are that Grandfather. That name when it came through it just lit up my whole body. Every time I use that it's like I can't write that without being fully conscious. I can't say it without being fully conscious. It would never be a name that I would call you in front of anyone else. It is like a sacred name that has a meaning beyond meaning. It's a name that isn't a name because it's an energy. It's a gate and it's the being that you are that is at least a receiver of the Council Peak of Lakota. Those seven beings that are up there that are bringing through the energies of the Pleiades and other stories. I really feel that Pleiades are the transmission station rather than the source. It's like the peak of Lakota goes up to the Pleiades and it transmits out into the Cosmos. It goes to Alcine from the seven sisters because of some ancient connection that the Lakota's know, still know, between the Black Hills and the Stars and the particular connection to the Pleiades and Bear Tower. There is another story there. When I was writing to the x's about the trees and opening that energy and then sending it on to the x's, I just put you into BBC. What I was turning into was so multidimensional. So many layers that it is impossible. I want you to hear that piece that it is impossible to put it into words. So, it's not all in the words here it mostly isn't in the words.

All the time when we were in Ireland and we were attuning to the song lines and the fire lines and the dragon lines and Skellig, the Heart of Ireland. The Heart of Scotland. I kept naming all the places on the line so that Lakota Peak, Mother Lakota, she was mentioned numerous times every day and everyone of the x's are aware of her and you know several have all been there, so it's enlarged and now she is a x's. So, there is a real consciousness around Lakota Peak and what I feel is and I'm saying this in the most open and undefined way that words can do this because there's no attachment, there's no definition, there's definitely no ownership, but I feel that Mother Lakota is calling for her tribe. The love that only the tribe can give the land, the Beloved land, the way that the indigenous people know every rock, every tree, every passageway, every dry Creek, every Peak and Circle and area and inner and outer. You know as indigenous people they were aware of that transparency. Especially some of us in the tribe would be the Star readers and we'd have that transparent kind of crystal ball view of the land that they have flowing through and she's holding all of that for her tribe. She's really lonely, that's my feeling and she's been able to hold out for you to find her. She's been able to hold being a place that's visited. Now with the

changing of the ages she actually sending out a call that she's known, loved, cherished in her detail, whatever that means, but it's that she will get to know the people who walk on her just as the people who walk her will get to know her and not too many people. She wants a family. She has a family because you are the guardian, and you have a family, and you bring people there and everyone who comes there she registers. You're the guardian and you're the heart and all this moves through. I'm just feeling that she wants to be more on the map. That she wants to be known, that she's wanting to be in a relationship of reciprocal loving presence. That's what will heal her and heal her trees. Trees are sending that message. When I'm really listening to the trees what I'm hearing is that the healing will take as long as it takes us to come back into her family, whoever we are. To come back into our indigenous awareness. The relationship of the x's, relationship with each other, with the land. She's laying that out for us because she's a Great Mother. Nature is very strong, and nature doesn't have to do things. She's sending out the message through her trees. So, they are calling to us to remember. Just like every one of them is a sacred divine being with an individuality and a blueprint and a community around them. So are we. We are as the trees and if they're past the point where, it's like when a body gets a disease and starting to ... that's where they are. When that happens to a human body that's where we are. When the alert comes on, OK where can I go. What can I resort to. Anything and everything that will work I will do, naturopathic, I will do homeopathic, I will go to a Shaman I will do meditation, I will do visualization, anything and everything is needed now. Anything that you say will work. So, I'm actually really feeling that allopathic medicine won't do them harm. That there might be side effects but it's like when the body starts to fail, and you want to be alive you do whatever is necessary and that's the message from the trees. So, it's not that there's one solution, it's that there are many and every possible solution. That is the search that you can do, or we can do to help. Actually, some of them will be ...? but it's the call the mother wants us to understand and that is a call to our indigenous presence, not long distance but body present on the land even feet, even bare feet, not anyone and everyone. Not like people doing this, but people who are really called in a sacred way. People who can help her, people who can love her in a two way relationship because she wants to be known, and she wants to be cherished. She needs her love, because she understands we're at a junction point here and a lot of the earth is calling. You have been the one who heard her call and you're the one who bought her. You're the one who has got the guardianship of her and it's really an important thing that you saved her because she could have been bought and used and abused and disused and she was saved. The fact that you haven't done anything with her is very gracious. She's actually really full of gratitude for you. She's asking that as a Mother that there is more conscious presence, that there are more people than you. Share her now. You're the one who will choose. You know who goes and that you're the gatekeeper, literally and metaphorically. You know I say this from a distance because I want no pressure at all I'm just saying this as kind of a witnessing observer. You run it through your inner authority, your design, your heart, and everything. There would be a possibility to open it, not in a closed way, or in an open way, not in an exclusive way at all, but I could open, you could open, you could give us permission to open Lakota to the x's energy in whatever way. I see that if that was your choice, I actually see it as an ongoing choice through years. Not just doing it as we have done for the 777, doing an activation, but actually having her known coming forward as a sacred mountain, a place of vision, a place people going and falling in love with her. Of getting to know her actually sharing, you know when I went to Nisswa this is the vision I saw. You know there's a lot of really gifted people in the little community I am a part of. I'm saying this in as an undefined pressure way as I can. It's coming into my sacrum, it's coming into my root, she's coming to my heart. I wake up in the middle of night, she is right there, and she's not always right there, you know she's right there. She is quite transparent and she's coming to me and singing to me to keep going to the Warrior Rock. Even though I don't know if I can even find these places without you in 3 D. I go there energetically, and I am by that Warrior Rock and I hear it humming and I hear it calling. It wants a circle around it, people even holding hands and holding hearts and then pulling it in and putting their hands on the rock and really a visceral thing, a visceral physical presence. I am pulling out because I want to look around. So, up in the sky above her, the Council and the Big Chief that I really feel is either... is the Being that comes in through you or that you receive or that you have been a part of in a past life. You know when I see you as Brad, I see you in a separate vehicle kind of circling around the Council. You are in a kind of starship and their all Stars, those seven stars. You are kind of circling around them in your own Star but

then with this being, Opawai, it's like he is the gateway or the channel which you enter into or go through the being of the Big Chief. It is not as if there is an identification there with the chief but it's like a movement through or a gateway and so there is the divine masculine up there, and the Chief, and then the Council at the top. Then there is the divine feminine in the Land, in the Grandmother Peak and then in the whole Land, in the Mother being, the manifested presence, the matter mother, mother matter. So up there in the sky in her auric field the crown and it's crowned with these Stars and then in the auric field beyond that there is all these symbols and gifts, Star Glyphs and language of light. It's the future, it hasn't been downloaded into the Mother yet. It's being held in her aura by the Star Council. It's timed and it needs people. It doesn't want to, it wasn't designed to, some land is designed to be in an unwitnessed relationship with the heavens, there are a lot of places like that that I hope are never disturbed. Lakota Peak is designed in relationship and what that means in relationship with the Glyphs and the Stars in her Auric field. She needs people to be the interfacers on the surface, to be the Rainbow Bridge between the Stars and the earth. She is designed to have a tribe and she had a tribe who were massacred so whoever we are, a lot of us are back in body and some of those that massacred are back in body. It's calling the ones who know her to be the channels, the interface through which these Glyphs and Light Codes can be brought in, in some kind of consciousness. At least the consciousness of Love.

It takes various people because it has various codes. The Land needs them and will continue to need them because we were at the beginning of this newness and that's why she is being very in my face because she wants us to know that she is at the beginning, that she's pregnant. Like the Lady of Guadalupe that I was communicating with for eighteen weeks. She was pregnant and that was a really important part of her, that a virgin was pregnant. Mother Lakota is pregnant, and, in a sense, she is pregnant with all of us. She can't be birthed without all of us. It's like a symbiotic relationship with her tribe. Your tribe of consciousness is very strong. You have it in your spleen, and you have it in your root, and you have it in your emotional, your solar plexus. There are big waves of tribal consciousness that move through your feeling center, your solar plexus, the tribal wave that you experience that's not you and it is you because you are a tribe. Opawai is the tribe. You are the Father figure in some way, and you have designed yourself to be able to be a defined tribe in your divine in this lifetime. You actually feel the tribe away and that's why sometimes you are overcome with feeling. It's because you are actually allowing your divine to be functional and when we were up on the Peak, that time when you had a vision and took your shirt off and you got down on your knees and you were howling and moaning and making those noises you were, that was actually your sacrum registering the sound. It was registering the tribal way of awareness that moved through your feeling body. That is one of the ways you are coded so it's really important that when you are on Lakota Peak you allow those sounds to come out of you even if they are not words. You allow yourself to be taken over by the tribal wave because something that is beyond words happens when you do that. It's really important, and this is directly from the Mother here as far as I am able to do that.

What the suggestion is that when those tribal waves move through your feeling body it is really important that after those waves move through you, you will feel it being over, that you lie on the Land. Lie for even a few moments if you are time constrained. Give yourself three minutes, moments lying on your back, fully. All parts of your body and hands on the ground and then turn over and lie face down, palms face down and then three minutes that way and then three minutes on your back again. Those minutes seem really important, especially if you invoke Mother balance me or whatever you do through your own. Those moments seem really important because otherwise you are running the entire tribe through your small body. You could be depleted, exhausted, overwhelmed, you could feel displaced, you could become disoriented, you could not be able to navigate clearly. So, those nine moments are a symbol but it is also what is necessary at a minimum. The more you do that lying on your back and then face down and then up on your back again the more you can actually receive the definition of the Mountain into your definition because you are designed to do that in this lifetime and in past lifetimes. You brought it in through your unconscious streaming and you did it purposely. So, you are designed to be in tune with the tribal wave of the Mountain. This is her suggestion, again I am just offering, and I can get this energy with the x's, we are really starting to have a way of tuning in really quickly, coming together, answering a call, and doing

work. We're becoming more versed in this. I am just offering that as a possibility. It is your choice. What she is suggesting is that a group comes together, any group you choose and form, interdimensionally, cosmically and through the earth and the heavens. Form a dome, a triangular, it is not a dome shape but a concept of something that is above and protects. More a triangular shape and that again is going into the original reading from Babaji, the triangle is really an important shape. There is an etheric and cosmic dome that is cocreated, it has to be cocreated because that is how she is designed. Cocreated between the Mother and the Father, and the Mountain and Human Beings, that are part of her tribe. The tribe can be growing but initially it can be a tender thing for her. It is those that were literally part of her tribe to create the protection so that she has a stronger aura that is created with humans. She has an aura that is created with the divine Mother of the world, but we have very particular work to do. Presence here as human beings and cocreating this triangular dome around her can actually help to protect her, acknowledge her. She needs to be acknowledged, just like we do. She needs to be acknowledged as sacred and separate and sanctified and special and other than another worldly portal because she is a sacred Mother Mountain, she is that. But she really needs to be acknowledged as that and have us cocreate that with her. Then we are energetically a part of that protection so that is something that people would have to be really aware of. Once you do this, it is actually a soul responsibility, and she may be calling to us and she may need things and we need to turn up in any way we can. She is calling for cocreation.

JAG/Un

6-18-2013 2013

Jag/Un – 3 Edited

Brad - Any sense of how this relates to the octagonal field over my farm that's transmitting through the trees and the trees through it. Are they related in any way?

Un - They're related because. You're in both places, and that's the connection. So, it's different work. That, well, let's say that you've been doing separate work, but now it's getting connected because you're getting connected. So, it's like you're journey on earth, we do things that we're called to, and we do them as best we can. And then it becomes part of our energy. And then as we start illuminating and maturing into who we are. There're different parts of ourselves that start to communicate with each other, and so that's my feeling is why you're asking that question is because that octagonal shape really is tree aligned, and so you can feel into this yourself. I'm just gonna feel into your body and see. There's an activation that you can do, and it's about actually bringing the blueprint of that octagonal shape over to Lakota from your land. Asking it so, it's actually gonna be... You'd have to tell your trees that you're going to do this. So that they wouldn't wilt because they're already sourced from that. But once they're informed, they're going to be able to hold their energy. While you do this and it's only for the duration of doing it, but you can actually bring that Octagon over to the mother Lakota and over to her trees. And you can ask that it's twined completely, but it's duplicated identical. And then wait and I'm even feeling this as we're saying this it's doing itself 'cause this created permission. Just saying that imprint can actually be birthed fully and living over Lakota and when that's totally impregnated there. There's going to be, it's actually going to slide back over your land. Over your trees in Minnesota. And then there's going to be a period where it will visit. It's got to visit once a day for eight days and it's going to re fortify its twin. And then at the end of that and it will take the eight days at the end of that, what's going to happen is really going to be very beautiful. It's going to, both of those octagons are going to create between the two of them, a third Octagon on the tip of a triangle. That's going to be, it's not over a specific place. It's going to be interdimensional. What's going to happen is that if this is something you wish, I feel it happening right now, is that third Octagon is actually going to be the master Octagon. The one that's there now at the moment is a child, even though it's fabulously powerful. And then it's going to birth its twin. And it's going to be, I'm hearing the word for some reason resurrected. A twin is going to be resurrected and it's going to be visited every day for eight days and after that's complete that Octagon over Lakota is going to look very different. 'cause it looks like a kind of faded out imprint at the moment. But it's going to be totally energized and crystalline and sparkling and transmitting and then over, it's like I can't really get a sense of the time until it happens, but there will be the third one birthed and you know 'cause, I think linearly, well that one is in Minnesota and the other one in

South Dakota where the middle one is over both but they're being very clear that it's not over anywhere in particular. It's inter dimensional, so it's actually a source. It's a source, and it's beyond 3D in any way.

Brad - That's similar to the way that, that Octagon sits in my chest. Half of it's in me and a portion of it's in me and a portion of it's out and it's going to be the same way with the dimensions over Lakota with that. I do understand that. Does the triangle get duplicated and replicated over the farm?

Jag/Un - Over the farm, yes. What do you mean?

Brad - There's a triangular Dome that you spoke of over mother Lakota? And is that going to get duplicated over the farm?

Jag/Un - Only if you cocreate it so. It's a creative choice.

Brad - And all this in some way is directly related to the vision that I had on top of Lakota?

Jag/Un - In what sense?

Brad - I don't know. I have no idea. When you spoke about that you mentioned I spoke, and I moaned. I'm not aware of having made even a sound in that whole time.

Jag/Un - Oh, you were moaning and crying, gasping and tearing at your body, and you were really kind of hysterically frantic.

Brad - Really.

Jag/Un - Yeah.

Brad - I have. I have no recollection of that at all.

Jag/Un - Amazing. That may happen again, then you may not remember it again, but if you do, just know that that's the process you're speaking to. I just want to decode that because I'm really aware that something very particular in this lifetime, and it is that there are many aspects to us and everything we do as we are evolving and enlightening every detail is really important because I actually do believe we're creating the new way. And so, when I'm speaking to you, I'm speaking to you in many different dimensions, and you know that.

Brad - Yes, I do.

Jag/Un - But the one that's down in 3D is that I'm a human being in a very separate life and a separate body. And you're a human being in a separate life and a separate body. And it's appropriate and it's respectful and it is the correct thing to do to ask your permission. And I want that included. In how we behave with each other, not just you and I, but all of us, because it's really, we're creational beings and I'm more and more aware that we're the frontier of consciousness and yes, our elders have gone before us, but they've gone before us in a previous age, and they are handing the gauntlet to us now. It's the very beginning of this age, you know. And I just want to be as meticulous as I can. In respecting every level that I can. That I'm aware of, or not aware of, you know, so there isn't any need to offend. It's the very opposite. It's paying attention as I can to all aspects of who we are and who we are not.

So let me continue the decoding. On the level that we live in, what used to be 3D. I do need to take care of the steps to keep all of that in line. And so, when I was responding to you, I was responding to you from a different level. It is very important to me to do what it is that I can do. I don't want to have done anything on one level that would impede the movement on the level that's so important to me. I don't know if that's clear. But I know I feel that. It is ever so important to me, more than I can probably acknowledge, and certainly more than I can voice.

Brad - You know, when I went out to the Black Hills with Judy and Tim, Judy Satori and at that time her fiancé, Tim, and I didn't know what we were going to be doing. But we started and we ended up driving out to Custer's last stand. Literally the last stand, to the battlefield in one day and came back. That's where we stopped afterward, when we saw the staff of the White Feather. I went down to where one of the soldiers had fallen and I couldn't understand why, because at that point I felt very native. I couldn't understand why I was white and feeling native and helping somebody that had died as a white person forgive themselves. And, somehow, I just remember falling to my knees. And somehow in those moments it all...I don't know if it all changed, at least it started to change and has continued to do so.

It is precisely those stark differences that have to be unified in a way that it augments something that goes beyond the two separate energies. I'm not saying it particularly well. And I know at least, I think I know there isn't a whole lot anybody's going to have done to somebody else that I can't relate to because I've done it myself. I mean, when I think back to Atlantis and I shouldn't say that, 'cause, I can't think back to Atlantis. When I feel back to Atlantis or feel forward to Atlantis. All of that. I get angry, but it doesn't last very long because I'm just getting angry at me. It's something that I have lived and done. I don't know if that made sense, but it is clear to me what I'm trying to say.

Jag/Un - I'm feeling, you know, I'm allowing myself to feel what you're saying and I'm aware in my own body is that there's a level of consciousness that's lower down, deeper down than my will and my mind. Even then my heart. And it has charges, you know, charges up. And I actually believe it's kind of in my spleen, it's a message of is this safe or not for the tribe. And it's really, really a strong feeling and I think because I was a Lakota mother, I had the whole tribe in my spleen. And so, during the time of the children being massacred, you know. It's a charge and it's still there. And so what to do with that? That's my meditation. It's not about thinking. It's not about feeling it, it's about you know, really going in there and exploring what to do with this splenic charge for survival. You know, I've gotta go. So, I'm bowing out here.

Brad - Thank you.

Jonette and Brad and

On the top of Lakota Peak, facing east at the rise of the full moon. 6/ 23/13.

Brad - In terms that would be appropriate for Jonette or you, however you want to phrase that. Would you speak about what occurred at Mateo Teppe?

Jonette - There was an opening of a multi-dimensional lid that slid open when the two of us put our intention to go there. That connection that access way is beneficial in many regards. One is that off planet energies of good, of honoring, of evolution, were able to have deeper access into the Earth. And energies that had been contained in the entire area. Almost like they were trapped in between time, trapped in a limbo. Energies were able to be freed or have the choice to be freed, so it was an access point for leaving and for coming. It is very much connected to other access points. So, when a place such as that is opened, others that have similar vibrations, similar combination locks wherever they are on the planet, even if they're unknown, begin to unlock.

Brad - Was the energy that went in limited to the extent that energy went out?

Jonette - No, the energy that went in was only limited by the amount of energy that the earth grid can safely hold. So that higher frequency expelled or helped expel things that were of lower frequencies and had been deadened. And then those came out. So, no. The light or the good did not have to replace what left. It was an opening as much as the Earth can hold at this time, and simultaneously the Earth was taking this in. At many different overlays, there's many grids and each one has a certain combination. A certain resonant field. So, any resonant field that connected with Matteo Tepi would have risen would have become enlivened and cleaned and opened.

Brad - Would you say anything about the head pressure that Jonette felt or the body agitation that I felt beforehand.

Jonette - As door openers you both intended and were successful at holding a key or a portion of the kind of resonance that was to enter Mateo Teppe. So beforehand that energy field starts going into you, adding pressure in your body, adding energy that your body isn't used to. Your bodies, both of you, are good at holding energy, so you held a lot more than you could tell by your physical discomfort. Somebody else would have had a lot more physical discomfort. So, it began to build in you, so you could hold the frequency of the field and you were the keys. You were the combination locks that opened it. Does that make sense?

Brad - Yes, that's quite clear. And then the relief we felt afterward, or the feelings we had afterward were about?

Jonette - Because once the job was done the resident field had much bigger space to go into. And you didn't have to hold it in your corporal.

Brad - And then if we go on to Black Elk Peak. Would you want to talk about that in the same vein as far as?

Jonette - Black Elk Peak was more of a connection to the Stars. It's more of a Stargate, not that that matters, really. The energy's there were more electric. Hence the lightning.

Black Elk Peak isn't a gateway of human and inner earth beings so much. As it's a reservoir of power. That granite core is huge and the crystalline energy in that granite core holds a strong field of power so, it's not so much an access point for humans, it's a place of power. The electric power and thus the pressures that you felt the need to sit where you did. Again, you were serving as a key or activator or enzyme and initiator for another level of evolution, or transcendence within that whole crystalline structure of that whole area.

Brad - And did we achieve what we wanted to achieve? Even if we didn't know what it was?

Jonette - Yes, because some of what you achieved at Mateo Teppe did half the work at Black Elk Peak already. Especially the fact that you had the Crystal there.

Brad - And today at Lakota Peak.

Jonette - That really was the 3rd prong. It wasn't ever Sylvan Lake. Today was a more human sort of day. A day of woven emotions of human uncovering, human growing, human evolution, human blossoming. So, the first place was more access to light and then clearing the second place Black Elk Peak was more electric more with the crystalline grid and today was more the human face of everything you had done. So, it was perfect in that order, and it was a perfect completion. Tomorrow will be a softer day. You don't have as much time. There will be more of the human but personal side, starting with the rising of the full moon. There'll be more gifts that come into both of you. More insights, more personalization of the work you've done. Or the reward.

Brad - As we went through our day today, we had specific insights that we talked about where we...

Jonette - Pretty close. You were pretty close. And again, the energy of the insights as you understood was more important than the words. And the energy doesn't have to be translated in order to be.

Brad - How would you review Stone People Canyon?

Jonette - They were so happy to see you and even more than before, they recognized your consciousness. They recognized the breadth of your consciousness even before and the two of you holding the energies of male female with your broad consciousness. They were jumping for joy. If stones could jump, even the slow ones were resonating a tone when Jonette sang. They were so pleased to hear a human voice singing. They've waited a long time.

Brad - Would you speak to what the likely outcome of the various beetles affecting the pine at Lakota Peak if it's left to follow a natural course. Will there be trees left?

Jonette - In the areas where they're spread out, they will have a much better likelihood of survival. In areas where they're dense and crowded, the beetle's gonna do its work.

Brad - In those crowded areas, will there be any trees left or will they pretty much all go?

Jonette - Mostly they'll all go. There'll be a few but not many.

Brad - And would you suggest any kind of intervention that would be in balance with nature overall and all of its specifics.

Jonette - There can be some value of cutting the trees at the appropriate time. To thin them and to cut the trees before the beetles life cycle spreads. But it's a lot of work. This place is sacred, and life is abundant here. And it may not always be the life you see right now. But new life finds its way here.

Brad - If we interceded and thinned and cut. That wouldn't be in disharmony. Moving all the equipment all over the land and doing all of that.

Jonette - This land is very forgiving. And the intention is for salvation, the intention is greater than the disharmony of the machinery. And there will be some places where you let go because it is difficult for the machinery and somewhere that are important for the aesthetics of what you want, that it's worth some intervention.

Brad - When does the intervention need to have occurred by?

Jonette - You have a few years. We don't get the exact time. When it's time, it'll be easier to do it. You won't do it when you're stressed, when resources are difficult.

Brad - The implication to that is resources are going to become more abundant than they are now.

Jonette - That is the implication, yes.

Brad - Is there anything else that you would say about Lakota peak?

Jonette - Recognize its strong feminine nature. Being a place of warriors, sometimes it's easy to see just the masculine mask that it wears. But honor also the deep, feminine roots of this mountain as well. It's a beacon, this whole area is a holy area, and this is a beacon of light too. It has some connection these Black Hills energetically to the Atlas Mountains in Morocco.

Brad - And why is that important? Why have you brought that to our attention?

Jonette - Because now the Atlas mountains there's a great deal of political infighting in the area between the people who've had it for a long time and the people around it and so the peace, the relative peace and stability of these Black Hills can if there's just some noticing, there's some awareness that this is connected to the Atlas. You can begin to open that access gate and have the Atlas be more balanced. In spite of what's happening politically around them so the Black Hills can support what's happening in North Africa energetically by bringing balance to a very difficult area. There's grid works in relationships and families between mountain ranges everywhere, and when you're aware of them you can help. Just the awareness alone helps. Can help bring them in balance.

Brad - What's called a ringing cedar in the Anastasia books would those tree survive here? And would that make sense to start seeding that in here? And if so, would it be affected by the beetles that are now affecting this?

Jonette - No the cedars would not be affected by the beetles. And if planted in a place with enough water. They could survive.

Brad - So, the ravines that we walked through today would do it.

Jonette - That would do it.

Brad - And with the spirit of the place, the energies of the mountain, would they be receptive to that?

Jonette - Yes. They would support that.

Brad - Is there any other trees other than that that would be beneficial?

Jonette - There's a kind of fir tree, Jonette doesn't know anything about trees. That kind of fir tree that can also do well here.

Brad - Do I know which one?

Jonette - You may. It's not a big fir, it's a mountain sort of fir.

Brad - Not one that's currently being cultivated for Christmas trees.

Jonette - What are their names?

Brad - Well, there's Frasier fir, there's Concolor fir, there's Korean fir, there's balsam fir.

Jonette - You probably can narrow it down. With your knowledge.

Brad - And would we be better off with more than more than one kind? I mean is it better off to plant one of those firs and the Siberian cedar?

Jonette - Yes, absolutely cedar and firs.

Brad - Would the Sequoia grow here?

Jonette - No.

Brad - Nor the redwoods.

Jonette - No.

Brad - Is there any health considerations that Jonette needs to be aware of for herself?

Jonette - No.

Brad - Without asking something specific. What would you like to tell either one or both of us.

Jonette - The Times Now are very flexible. And because of that flexing, a lot more is possible with intention and with clarity than ever before. To, both of you and all you know. Really pay attention to the clarity of your attention. The clarity of your thoughts, because they are so empowered in these flexing times. It's a great time to hold paradox. A great time to hold mutually exclusive possibilities. It's a great time to see both black and white but not decide that blacks bad and white's good. It is important to see the differences.

Brad - So, I am holding a specific intent about the potential's which come through in my writing, although I have very little clarity about it. Am I doing that in a manner that will facilitate my intent?

Jonette - Yes, and are your crystals in your writing room?

Brad - Yeah, they're over my bed and right next to me in my writing room.

Jonette - Because they are helping decode the energies that come to you so you can write them. They are Transformers as well as generators.

Brad - Are the Crystals that I have sufficient?

Jonette - Are they big Crystals?

Brad - I have one big crystal.

Jonette - Do you have two semi big crystals.

Brad - I've got one that's 6 inches tall and two inches wide.

Jonette - You might need two other fairly big Crystals, they don't have to be as big as the one you have, but bigger than the little one you have. The crystal you have is doing a great job and it's helping decode is the word I'm getting. Decode the energy so that you can write them. So, it's really important that generator and transformer.

Brad - And how about the various rocks that I've collected? Got them sitting around my bed, including the Petrified wood and the crystals from Mount Rushmore.

Jonette - Those add to the landscape of richness. They add joy to you. They add humanness to the writing's. They're fine. They're good. They help you more with the writing's.

Brad - And is the writing meant for me or is it meant to be distributed in some format?

Jonette - It is being distributed in some format. There may come a time where there's a synced idea that's clear enough in some segment of the writing that it can be put out. As a paper that you send to people you know and distribute that way, but generally the mass of the work is being distributed in coded ways by you receiving it, you're receiving it transforms it into something that is receivable. And others in the human grid receive a bit of the insight as they need it. Much easier because you brought it down.

Brad - I mean, should I endeavor to write something that's clear and succinct so that it can be distributed, or doesn't it really make a difference?

Jonette - You can ask at the beginning of any transmission. Is this transmission something that should be published, and if the answer is yes, your guides, your team will give it to you in such a way that the ideas are succinct and coherent, most of

the time the answer is going to be no. But once in a while a transmission or a week's worth of transmissions, the answer might be yes but not going back. They'll do it cleanly in a transmission, in a publishable style. If they say yes.

Brad - So, why do the writings come through in the way that they do. Where they have some meaning, they have a great deal of meaning to me, but almost nobody else.

Jonette - They are so much deeper than words that the meaning is in the vibratory rate or tone that they have. And again, the vibratory tone is set when you write the words, whether anyone reads them or not. However, like I say, there may be succinct bits that have a vibratory tone and are cohesive enough that they can stand alone, or they can be understood by others, but that will be known. So why does it come the way it is because what's come hasn't meant to be out except energetically and totally and to you.

Brad - In my drawings, are they meant to be distributed? Are they working with the writings in some way.

Jonette - They're very much working with the writings in some way. There are two sides of the writings, really. The distribution of them may just be if there's a succinct package of the channelings that you're supposed to have, that you'll ask. You know which two or three pictures goes with this. It'll be that kind of simple correspondence, even if the pictures were done two or three years ago. You know, it's not that you'll do the pictures necessarily at the same time.

Brad - And there's. There's no benefit to trying to put them on a shirt and selling the T-shirts and getting them out that way.

Jonette - No. The benefits would be better if they were embedded with whatever writing goes, even if it's only a bit of writing and then sent out to people with free copyright for them to send it out to more.

Brad - Thank you. Can you be specific about those that are presenting this information here right now.

Jonette - Those that are presenting this information or those that are coming through you.

Brad - Well, let's do both.

Jonette - Jonette is practicing not using White Eagle. So right now there's a blending of her hierarchical self and still the energies of the White Brotherhood were moving away from a particular persona so that she doesn't get dependent upon a persona like White Eagle and it's still very much from the White Brotherhood and more of her own higher self as she moves into her Oracle wisdom and the wisdom that humans can access through guides, but not always by channeling. For you your guides are. There're really 3 levels of them. There's a magnetic tonal set of your team and they have nothing to do with words, they create the energy sense that you get. The knowing feelings that you get, and they hold that like a choir holds a note. Then there's a group and what they're doing is taking the tonal note of these magnetic or energetic magnetic beings and spreading it along the grid work of humanity. That happens even before the third group, which has the job of putting it all into words. When it comes into words to you, it's already been spread tonally or in a template sort of way to all of humanity. So that's why it doesn't matter if your words go to humanity because part of the transformation down from this space holding tonal energy field to the distribution of it has already happened by the time you have the words. Do you understand that?

Brad - Yeah, that's clear. If I were to say that I am a witness between those things that I try to describe to some other people. Is there anything more you would say about any of that? Hopefully this is clear.

Jonette - It's not clear. Ask it again.

Brad - If I would describe myself as a witness between that which is occurring in all of existence. Would you respond to that? Is that accurate?

Jonette - You're more of a transformer and I guess as a transformer you have to witness it but witnessing often means seeing and knowing and being able to go to a court of law as a witness. You don't witness it in that way. You more step it down so it can be witnessable.

Brad - But if I don't tell anybody. How is it getting stepped down so that it can be witnessable?

Jonette - It's getting stepped down by your receiving it. The act of your receiving it and putting it out there, putting it in your computer puts it in the library. And the library doesn't need people to actually read it to have it accessible. I'm not really sure what your word witness is. Maybe you're a scribe for that, which isn't known. Is that the same word as witness to you?

Brad - I would say that I'm observing something that is occurring and somehow in that observation, somehow that observation is important.

Jonette - OK. That observation then is the bridge, is the stepping down. It's the transforming you observe of that which has no words, and you transform it into words. So, in that way, you're a witness of that which can't be witnessed and you diligently put it into words, which makes it witnessable, even if no one reads the words. Because of that second team, the team that spreads it out. In the act of you agreeing to receive it and write it down. The second team spreads it out to Humanity's Akashic Records, where other people find it if they need it. But in their way. In their words and in their time.

Brad - Why would that come to me as opposed to not coming to somebody like Anastasia, who would get it more accurately, more? Well, you know what I mean.

Jonette - In many ways, it does come to Anastasia. You're getting it your way with your flavor, with your tonal qualities. Because you're in America. Because you're grounded. Because you've had this commitment. Because you've tried it on many worlds. You're the perfect holder of this. So, in different ways it's coming to different people, but none like you. Because it's an evolutionary impulse, so it's not just impulsing to you, it's impulsing to plants, to the earth, to the crystalline structures, each getting it in their own way.

Brad - Am I mostly relatively accurate.

Jonette - I knew you were going to ask that. Yes, you're doing a great job. With the accuracy of the words trying to reflect something that's impossible to have words to. These tonal qualities, these codes. And you're getting more accurate with everything.

Brad - And when I say you mentioned part of where this is coming from is the White Brotherhood. And when I have said things like, "no one we know of, no one in this existence has been aware of that which is becoming, not the evolutionary path, but the new creative potential that's out there." Is that accurate?

Jonette - If I understand what you're saying that's right. Because it's a new creation, no one could be aware of it because it hasn't existed before.

Brad - That's clear, in this moment. Those are my questions. Is there anything that you would want to speak about?

Jonette - All feels sweetly complete. Sweetly and powerfully complete.

Brad - Thank you. We both appreciate your input and. I guess your time.

Jonette - For now, we're done. Thank you.

JAG/Un

Lakota Peak 7-8-13

Brad - What is Lakota Peak trying to tell us?

UN - It depends on what level you are tuning in.

Brad - I want to do this on all of them. I don't want to do this in one or the other. I don't want to favor the highest over the lowest. Let's do it comprehensively.

UN - She is a Star mountain. She has all these gates in her. She has one big gate at the top and that's the control gate. Then she's got all these other nodes on her body that read's the heavens and the heavens are always moving. The indigenous people new this. Way back, oh boy its way back. It's longer than you or I can think about. There was awareness there. There

were those who could read how the heavens moved through her body. Where each planet and constellation runs through her nodes. She's a being. She's like a big person you know in the sense that we can look and see our design she's got a design. She's not a human. She's got these channels that go up to the stars. She also got all of these channels down in her belly that goes to the crystals at the center of the earth. Where just like the other programs running the divine program is running down there, she's hooked up and of course everything's hooked up, but she's hooked up in a very specific lady Lakota Way. She was chosen a long time ago and she chose herself to be the kind of mountain that she is. She's a relational mountain. There are parts of the earth that don't really need to be witnessed their interdependent with their own kin. They don't need a person traveling through. They don't even necessarily want a person traveling through. She's a relational mountain so she's all about evolution of relationship between humans, the earth, the heavens through the mountain, through her body. Because of that, that's actually why she called you because you chose her, but she was already chosen, and you were already chosen. There's an evolution going on and, in a sense, you're fated, that's what it feels like and that's not really true, but it is true. You are kind of say are fated to find her and now you found her and it's like now you're, I use this carefully but it's just energetically, I mean we're always free, but it just feels you're locked in now that you found her. Now that she found you more specifically, you're kind of locked in and that's a good thing because you need to be locked in. Why do you need to be locked in. Well, you just do. You're locked in now and that's only the beginning. Now that we've come through the Solstice, she has a bigger need. She was OK. She was surviving. She was doing her thing, but there were other happenings that could have occurred there. She was OK until the winter solstice, but now she's wanting. She has that gate of wanting open. She wants her tribe back and she's very specific about that. She's almost like a lady having a tantrum in a sense. She's so much more than that but she's just showing the part of her that's kind of having a tantrum about that, because it's kind of like a wailing and gnashing of teeth and pulling out their hair. It's that kind of intensity. She wants her tribe back. You know that's not comfortable to witness. I don't want to look at that. She is not turning it off though. So, I am gonna have to pay attention to that. That makes my body feel really uncomfortable. I don't like that kind of carry on. I am being told to shut up. We're going really far down now. There is a reason why she's having a tantrum. It may look like it is a surface dance, but this is not a surface thing. This is coming up from the deep down belly of her being.

She can't have this ignored. This is really important. This is something you will understand, you, Brad, you'll understand because you're the one that always says it's not just this it's more. It's not just this, it's more and it's not just that it's even more than that. It's all the way out to that which cannot be named, and you can even go further than that. Well, that's what this is, that's what this tantrum is. Follow it all the way down to her depth. It can't be ignored. She is really about the fact that you're locked into this but that's how it is. Your will is involved there. It's not that you're a prisoner by any means it's not that kind of locked in it's the other kind of locked in. It's locked into your own stream, to your own purpose, to your own trajectory back to the stars. This is your freedom gate even though it may feel like it's not before it feels like it is. It might feel like the very opposite to it before it is what it is.

That's the way it is down here, that's when it's the one word duel when we're dueling with life, and we are dual beings. It's like this battle is going on, so the trees are part of her body it's her immune system. The trees are her immune system on the surface. She has other parts similar to our immune system. This is really like her spleen, her T cells or her immunity is running through the trees here and they're sick, they're being devoured and it's only starting but it's serious. It's her immune system. That's one of the reasons why you were called out there three times in a row recently. Because she's been pulling you, she's been putting her mountain hands around your waist and kind of pulling you towards her because, and she's crying she's wailing she's gnashing. She's kicking up a real fuss and she wants you to know that. You are not to take it personally. She doesn't want it affecting your physical body, but she does want you to know this. It's really wonderful for her to be able to express this because there are a lot of places on earth that can't express this like she's able to express this now. That in itself is a relief to her that there's somebody listening somewhere, and you are listening, and you do listen, and you don't listen with just your ears. You listen with your body, your toes.

Phone became disconnected.

I don't like that when I am transmitting like that I kind of become the energies and wow I mean I kept getting feelings from all over the world when I was doing that for all the land that's. Oh my God it's overwhelming what we're doing to the earth it's overwhelming it's not good it's I see I don't look here normally. I am just a lighthearted fairy who kind of ignores a lot of things because I can't deal with them. That's really heavy. It's not that she's really, well she is kind of having a tantrum but it's, she's speaking from nature that's what it is, she's speaking for all the land. She knows she's lucky she has you. She's being left

pristine, she's on the map but she's a voice for all this other land that hasn't got anything. Oh my God it's awful looking in here. I'm not able to look in here.

Brad - Rather than you look I will interrupt and take this in a little bit different direction and maybe that'll avoid some of that. I do appreciate that what you're doing is difficult and that what is going on with the earth is very painful and very difficult. I don't mean to be callous, but it is what it is. Why don't we focus on what we can do about this and not on what has happened. Let's figure out what we can do to make this part better.

UN - Yeah, and you know whatever, whoever I am, my consciousness, I'm happier up in the air, I'm happier with wings, I'm happier light and I was down in the belly there and that's not native to me. I'm not, I don't know who I am, but I don't belong to the belly of the earth. Frequency wise it just gets so compressed in there. I'd rather do this reading from the sky.

Brad - So, can we ask her to present it from that vantage point and still address what we need to address?

UN - This is what's happening to me lately is that I can't look anywhere without becoming it. This is what I was trying to describe. It's not just, OK hold on. She doesn't have awareness around... she is explaining this. The human consciousness does one piece of co creation, and she does the other. She's got enough of a job being a mountain and producing trees and lots of animals and habitats and all of that, that's her job. It's the human's job to be the guardians and the caretakers. She doesn't have the ability, the intelligence around that, she has intelligence around other things. She's just gonna start talking here. She's gonna start hitting into codes for you being a physical man, that you know it might sound like a lot, so she is just going to trust that there's a co creation of, here, that you're not just an isolated unit and that even if it takes time there's ways to work with all of these things. So, there are some trees that would be better off if they were just cut down and taken off the mountain or burned. You have to be very careful if you're gonna burn on the mountain because of the dryness. There are some trees that look to me like they were the first tree that started being infested. They're ready to be burned and they're like the big germs, if you think of it as a disease, they're the carriers and they infected other trees and they're not all in one place. They're scattered around but there are trees where the beetles are thicker than others. If nothing is done the infection's gonna keep spreading. That's the physical thing that I'm just seeing. The other thing, which is more important but it's very, very big and this is where I'm more at home because, I'm not a scientist, I'm not a naturalist.

The other thing is that health is love and love is health. She needs the relational piece. Because intrinsically she is a relational mountain. She came forth to be that and way back before we can remember she had it in a way that she still remembers. She knows she's not going back to the past, but she does want to bring the past to the present and the future in whatever way that's possible. Because she's a part of the earth but she's also the future of the earth. She doesn't have any details around how this can happen except that she has longings and the need to be known intimately in ways that she's not anymore. She loves the fact that she is known and that you've crawled over her and she will protect you. Because she's a relational being she wants to share her body, she wants to share her nodes, she wants to share her codes She wants to be known, she wants trees to be named. More trees to be named, she wants pathways, She is not talking about civilization, she's not talking about that kind of thing, it's more like, the picture she is giving me is more like a tribal thing before tarmac and bulldozers and all of that, just people. she wants people. She wants people to track her like the animals do. She wants people to climb her trees like the animals do. She wants human interaction and not only that, but she wants humans that will love her. Humans that are aware, that's who she wants. She doesn't want people coming in that don't have the awareness that she's wanting to relate to. She's a relational Star Mother and she has codes and it's part of her beingness that she is there to share them. That's her health, that's actually the health of her immune system. That's the medicine that she needs. So, she's helping me here by coming from the angle I am more familiar with. You know she needs love. She needs relation. She needs her tribe. She doesn't have any attachment to what that means except that she wants it to the point of ranting and raving and having a tantrum and yes she quieted down but she will have another tantrum soon it's like you know that saying, what a tantrum is doing, it's not that you consciously decide to have a tantrum and then you have a tantrum, it rises up and then takes over you and then it abates. She's allowing me to witness the intensity of the tantrums that she is having inside herself because there's an urgency there.

Brad - When you talked about treatment of the trees you mentioned about the burning of the trees, what about a chemical treatment to spray some of the trees to make sure some of the trees make it.

UN - Is there some organic chemistry you can use there? What she just shows me is that... so this is the scenario OK you've got a human being who has cancer, we're using a metaphor here, You can use chemotherapy that can potentially poison the

whole system, or you can just cut the piece out and minimize those cells so that the overall immunity has a head start. People survive chemotherapy. Some people survive chemotherapy, and they never look back they go and they live a life but their chemistry and their makeup is actually forever changed in ways that we don't even know. One of the things that she is proud of is and proud of you for is that she's pristine. Yes, some of her animals are hunted but it's minimal interference with her. She's all for relationship. She's not for being separate from humans at all. She's there to relate. She is very invested in keeping her environment as pure as possible because that is part of her Star ability to bring the codes through. You could use the chemicals if you decided that the certain kind of chemotherapy was the optimal choice knowing the risk. She is not saying no, she's just giving you information. The chemicals don't just stay in the trees they go down into the land and then the land knows that and yes nature is strong and can actually produce an immunity to that but there's also the effect that the ecosystem is changed forever. The animals may be affected, the birds, and habitat.

Brad - If you cut out the trees is that going to be enough?

UN - If you can find the ones that are more than 50% infested, if you could cut those out and get rid of those beetles. If you can get the ones that are really invested out that's the most optimal thing that she is taking into account, the fact that you're a human and there's labor and money involved and all of those things. She has to delegate that to you because she doesn't have that piece.

Brad - If I had the money, I don't mind doing it, it's just there is not a whole lot of money. In the beginning she talked about that there is more and there is more and there is more can you talk about the mores?

UN - So, I will go up and down and we just refer to the down I didn't know this about myself until today it's very interesting. God it just keeps coming in the intensity from the center of the earth.

Brad - Is it from her center or the center of the earth?

UN - From the center of the earth because those channels go from her to the crystal at the center of the earth and it's a really, really heavy dense kind of iron crystal. So it's like Oh my God it's just so dense and that's kind of starts pulling... She has major channels not just one. She has major channels that run from her mountain body down to the core crystal, so she really is very powerful, and she and those channels run up to the Council Peak and out to the Stars. So, she's a bridge, she's a Rainbow Bridge and I saw that on 777 but I was in a very different place of perception then and we were pre solstice. Now everything has amped up and she really has no choice about this. Just like we don't, we're part of a program that goes through a gate and then things change. We can resist it but that wouldn't be wise. There's a certain level with this divine plan that we just surrender to it and after going through the winter solstice all these channels woke up to another level and part of that bridging between the Stars. She is sending me a sweetness. I needed that. These channels between the earth and the heavens they're far more active now and that's why she's come to the tantrum stage because if those channels were the same as they were pre solstice she'd still be kind of sleeping and yeah, her trees would be getting sick, but she wouldn't be so fully aware of it. But now that she's in another state of her own evolution she's really aware of it. She just wants to heal herself really quickly. She wants to get rid of them because she's got really important work to do, and she needs to be healthy. So that's why she's calling for her family, for her tribe, like come, come, come, come. Help me get these things off me you know, however if I just turn the channels of her cosmic stations here she's also got this message that she's a voice for nature and you know that's where it gets really intense because you know they're big stretches of land that are relational pieces of land that are being completely and utterly poisoned by the chemicals. What I'm suddenly seeing that there are huge fields of crops and square tractors moving along them and they are actually some of the most beautiful heart centered pieces of land to be in relation with humans and this is how we're relating to them.

That's being fed out into the cosmos and everything that's happening on earth... We have no idea what the butterfly effect is on the far reaches of the cosmos as it registers the tiniest movement but what are the far reaches of the cosmos doing with all that poison? Traveling out every millisecond, all the time. She's a voice for that because she's talking about all her relations, all those other pieces of land that we're not the guardians of but they have no one to speak for them. She's speaking for them now and that's part of the collective field of awareness that she wants to... she is turning my channel again.

She wants you to know that what we would perceive as White Buffalo Calf Woman is familiar with this mountain and that there is a Council there and the reason why you were, why you're bonded to her is because you are part of that Council and you have a life way, OK not a lifetime, a life way. I see a life way where you were Opawai and you had... you were the way. Oh

my God that feeds into something else. You went way up through. You knew the path. You knew the road. You knew the Shining path that went to the Stars. You came along that Shining path as Opawai and you were part of the Star Council, and you were that to the tribe. You were the Gatekeeper of the Star Way, the Life Way. That's why you're bound to her because you bound yourself to her completely through your will, through your love for her. You bound yourself up there. Now you've appeared in another body and you're in another personality and all of that but, she found you and she pulled you back. What she wants you to know is that you're not alone and there's a Star Council there and you're one of them. You are set up in this lifetime to be running on the ground with the codes in a way that you've never done a lifetime like you're doing right now. So, a lot of the things that you're doing aren't even familiar. You are trying to find out who you are but this is all really important and it's coming in from so many angles that it's hard for me to track it all because you asked for the more beyond the more, beyond the more so this way up through the Shining Way, this Way up to the Stars that goes to the more beyond the more, beyond the more. You know that pathway, and when you go up there there's other Star communities and there's other tributaries to that Shining Way and you've gone off different tributaries in different lifetimes and in different cycles of beingness where you've been parts of these other Star communities that have actually never even been to earth. The main way is not a tributary and the main way comes into the top of Lakota. Oh my God and you're part of that Council there. There is no coincidence that way is in your name Opawai. Opawai the way of the father. It is important that it is pronounced Opawai, Opawai because that's an activation. I need your voice.

Brad - Are we gonna be able to do this with your group over the phone?

UN - It's a seeding because not all of them are involved and one of the precepts is that if there is an invitation, there is no obligation. You follow your own authority. I stressed that yesterday. Those who turned up on the call will have answered something in their own being and they can do something. We can do something in the etheric there. Those who will turn up in the body may be different and they may be the same. That's yet to reveal itself. What I do know is there's something here with X. He going to be in South Spain at the time. He's going to be on a cleansing retreat just drinking juice. He places his body in the earth really well. There're always multiple reasons why he goes somewhere. When we were looking at the days and I said I don't expect you to be on the call because it will be 3:00 AM. Wake up for three minutes and pool your DNA residence into the call because it's essential. I don't know why I say these things, I know these things. What do I know, I know nothing. I am not attached to anything. But the more I know the less I know, and G is also part of it. Sher has a different thing it's almost feels like a frictional conflict there that will help to awaken something. It's not a negative conflict. It might mean that she will come in and say something that sounds like it doesn't fit anywhere like a reading she's getting, and everybody will kind of stagger and say what. And then it will all just kind of fall into a new place. It seems like she's got a frictional presence. It's seems like xxx is in this but she's not there yet. She's not, she's not, she hasn't grown into it she's gonna be coming in a longer while. There's something with yyy, and they have a beautiful farm. He's very tribal and he's bringing in megalithic stones into his property, He came to Avebury with me, and he went into trance with the stones and then he was in Ireland with me. zzz will bring a very gentle beloved peace but she's not, she's not even maybe conscious of that at the moment. The other rrr, she has a perception that is vital like nnn. That's what I'm hearing. kkk has a nonverbal piece that will come through a drum or something but it's also really essential. When he and qqq went to Lakota, and they got to her they both knew in an instant that I was to be with them, and they turned around and they came off her and I mean they traveled there especially and they just absolutely knew that they weren't to go any further without me. I don't know why that is, but they knew. So, you know you're not alone. The Star Council is there. Your question about whether we can do it on the phone, we can begin it on the phone. They all need to be able to read the energies and know whether it's theirs or not because not all of us do everything, all of us can put the love energy in. That's one of the beautiful things of having this reservoir tank of love available. Today's call was off any chart I've ever known. It's amazing to see what exponential energy can do. Yes, it is possible. There are certain things that the coordinates aren't in place yet. We can get the coordinates, the cosmic coordinates in place during the call. I don't know what that means but I can feel it. I can see it. I can sense it and it takes you and I to do that. You have to be there. I mean I have to be there, that's an imperative it's not anything to do with anything except that that's the way it's designed. These coordinates that have to come in and there's four of them. They got to be like anchored into the land in a way that is really important and it's like they're the pegs of the cosmic tent. The ropes will come down and be tied into them before anything can happen. That's the first thing, that's the canopy, that's the aura that will start healing her immediately, but because she's a relational mountain it's got to be in relation to humans. You've got other... I keep hearing you've got something else. I don't know what it is but that's for you to find. I don't know what that is. I'm looking at you and I'm not I'm not knowing something. (Note the call with the group was all that was done to control the beetles)

Brad - How does it tie into Mateo Teppe?

Un - Say that again.

Brad - How does it tie into devil's tower or Mateo Teppe?

UN - She's a coming down mountain, Lakota. Mateo Teppe is a going up and they know that about each other. Mateo Teppe is like a chimney, a release point, an emissions point, and it's really necessary. When all these Star energies come in through Lakota and they go down through these five channels to the center of the earth. There're two others, oh God these ones don't feel right, there is five of them up and running. There are two of them that aren't. Oh, that doesn't feel good, there should be seven of them and they're not. They're there but they're like, oh God, their paralyzed, they don't... Get Me Out of here.

OK so when the energy goes down through those channels to the center of the earth and not only that but then it goes into the inner belly of the Black Hills there is an identity as a Star identity. The Black Hills as a Star map that the energy comes in through Lakota and circulates through Black Elk Peak and other places but then whatever happens it's really important that the waste, the product comes out through Mateo Teppe it's like, if that was plugged that would be really dangerous. It's like an emission, an exhaust pipe, it is not fully up and running either. So, that's got to do with her channels being atrophied. They're atrophied, it's like somebody in a wheelchair not using their limbs, and they atrophy, and they become all distorted. If you put them standing up even if they could walk again, they have to remake their feet. That's what these two channels look like they haven't been used in so long because nobody has been aware of them. I don't know why. Now they are on the screen there is a responsibility to see that. It's like God we got to ...

Brad - Are these channels on Lakota or Mateo Teppe?

UN - They're on Lakota, there should be 7 up and running from her root down to the center of the earth and there are five and there should be 7. The 2 out on the edge should be up and running too and they've atrophied. They go down quite far, we're talking about miles and miles and miles here they only go through the first level of the crust of the earth, they should be going all the way. As I follow them down there is an imprint where they used to go but it's like just a memory. It's just a memory now. I don't know what we can do about that. I don't know if we can do anything about that. All I know is that I'm looking at five of them that are pretty healthy. I am grateful for that but these other two... just say something to me to get me out into the air again because I want to go up and get another read. I am kind of stuck here.

Brad - If we cut them down and pile them so we can burn can Lakota arrange a snow so we can burn?

UN - Doubting Thomas comes into me there you know, the big doubt. So, I'm talking that explicitly and all that 63rd gate (reference to human design) you know the big doubt. Her answer is absolutely. My answers don't make me responsible. She can do that, but she wants it relational, she wants... what I'm now seeing is like that DaVinci pictures of how God comes down the hand of man going up and they're not touching. She wants the hand going up. She wants us shaking hands. She wants an agreement. She wants a pipe smoke about this is the commitment. People who never tell a lie, the people who never break a commitment, that tribal thing this is what she wants. Oh my God I'd love to be able to say this is for you, but she is saying this from us. The agreement is old.

Brad - When you first brought up the name Opawai that opens up another line tell me about that other line.

UN - Another line?

Brad - Yep, you brought up the name Opawai in relationship to Lakota people and just when you were saying that you said that opened up another line about Opawai but you went on with the Lakota Peak part but you didn't talk about the other line can you?

UN - So, that was what we were touching into when we said O-pa-wai. It's that Council back to the Stars. That goes out to the tip, that's what it opens. And there's two, God I feel this in my spleen, it's actually hurting me. I don't know why. I don't know anything. It goes up this major Shining Path and then there's two... if you're going up from the top and if you're traveling in a human body, just metaphorically, then it's actually, they're both off to the left. There's two tributary Star Ways and they go to different Star communities that you've been part of. One of them is the Pleiades that's actually really clear because that's somewhere I'm familiar with. The other one I haven't a clue. The other place is like, oh, I am having one of those weird feelings again, like where does that go, like what kind of community would that be. It's very bright Shining Tributaries and then one of them is bright all the way. Oh, OK the other one doesn't exist anymore it's a memory. OK that's one of the

reasons why you leave and how sometimes emotionally. It's about something that you don't ever want to be lost again because it was actually a Star community. Anyway, you have a memory there. The bright main road of Opawai goes by those two, turns to the left and it just goes all the way out there. It's like it's a Cosmic highway in a way that those other two Tributaries don't. They were visits. Oh, maybe they were a couple of 1000 years long, but they were a visit. Maybe they were longer, maybe they were a whole cycle of time.

Brad - How do we use one of the points on that path, on that, that way. There is a point on that way where we could open up at least one of those plugged channels. Do you have anything more you could add to that or anything specific way to start?

UN - When you keep going along that Shining Path it's pretty big, it's like a big strong tree trunk but it's a Pathway of Light then it gets like you're going up the tree in a sense and then it has branches out and that's the Star reflection of what we are looking at down there. So, it's way, way, way out there. I don't know where these places are but I'm going to be able to know what L is telling me now in these three and a half years I am going to be able to know more about what I am talking about because it's known. Oh, this is the double awareness, thanks, coming. So, I can look at this and now I don't know but I can also know that I'm going to know.

So, there's 7 that's the seven Great Lights and they branch and that one trunk becomes the Candelabra. It's a tree trunk with incredible branches, you can't even call them branches, they are just incredible. When you were coming down you carried the Candelabra in your Star printing. When you were here before time, when you were way back there on Lakota before known time. Whenever that is you were part of that, and you brought that Candelabra and you metaphorically, just to make it really clear, you turned it upside down and you stuck it in the ground, and they just radiated out to the core of the earth. These seven channels started up and through that incredible length of time since you did that to them, but even just seeing that now and saying that it's helping.

Brad - Is there a way to send a light down through that channel from that Shining Pathway that it starts to enliven it at a pace that it can handle even though it's atrophied until it gets back up to operational.

UN - You are talking about one of the two?

Brad - One of the two particularly right now.

UN - Yeah, I see it. If looking at Lakota from the South, it's on the left. It's under those rocks when you're going up the road and you do a few little twists and turns when you get to those rocks which have that great presence and there on the left side of the road going up it's in under there. You're on the road going up and it curves to the left and it goes around, and it curves to the right again and on the left, there are really, really big rocks. It's like a whole landscape there. There is a whole community of big, big rocks there and it's underneath there. When you are driving up there is a place on the right where there is a big valley and on the left when you drive there are these huge, huge rocks there. It's her spleen. Her spleen is stressed. Usually when I am in transmission I am really still, but I am really rocking here because there is so much energy. I am rocking my body to process it through me. There is definitely more but I think I have had enough for the moment.

JAG/Un

7-16-13 Jag/Un

Brad - Lakota Peak- what could be said about her energy, her inception point, her space before Lakota Peak? Her purpose, her connection to us, any relationship to Amaru Meru?

UN - Lakota has an ignition by the streaming of our souls and others, she is a crystal mountain in her soul body, her energy crystals hold records, a connection with souls that go there, they form a circuitry with our circuitry which helps us to remember, there is a point at the top where it opens through a Master Crystal.

Brad - Say more about the Master Crystal.

UN - It connects possibilities and another one down at the Grandmother peak which aligns with the earth, a connectivity to the center of the earth. She is here to assist in our evolving, there are points on her where the energy is very close to the surface, lying on the ground accesses that life force, in the before time there were those that understood the energy maps, star maps, that run and have run through the earth in a full conscious flow, not in a snapshot but of a dynamic flow of the Stars, the line running from Ameru Meru runs through Crestone which is the junction place connecting to the Himalayas, lake Titicaca, India changes the energies as it continues to Lakota, then to the whole Black hills through Lakota, in a sense there is a balance of yin and yang between Crestone and Lakota Peak and the Black Hills. Crestone is an off earth point, a Star Point, we are within the ending point of a Cosmic cycle which has and will occur many times, can move into consciousness flow now instead of single snapshots, as this is accomplished it has been difficult to pass this on to others. It can be passed on by points on earth through nature, it is not the words but what is in the words which relates to Jag/Un next book. The consciousness state is reached through openness and innocence, the consciousness state of flow has caused madness in the past as the contrast between the flow and where humanity now resides is so stark. Brad's frustration is a catalyst to the inception point, we are at the point of the paradox birthing through the fusion point at the center of the paradox, allow the paradox to be light without hooking into limits, this includes the particulars of your life and as this is done the outreach, through Divine Intelligence, will be clear and assist all in our lives,

Opawai is a Chief, he holds a library for the Star homes, he holds the Crown from the Pleiades, Feathered wing is a streaming knowing what it's like being a defeated warrior,

Name the trees, a tribal relationship, human interaction, to be loved by aware humans,

Lakota Peak is a relational Star Mother, a relationship between the earth heavens and humans. She has codes and wants to share them, urgency, I am locked in to her and I need to be and it is a good thing, it is my path back to the Stars, she wants her tribe back, The Black Hills have a Star identity, a Star map, one big gate at the top is a control gate, there have been those who could read how the Stars, the heavens moved through her body, she has major channels which go up and down into her belly where the Divine program is running, she is hooked up in a very specific way, energy comes in through Lakota to Black Elk Peak and then to other places, her 7 major channels go to center of the earth and back to the Stars, two of which are blocked, atrophied because people have not been aware of them,

Brad - Can the 2nd blocked channel on Lakota be restored by intentionally connecting it to the original arm of the candelabra it stemmed from?

UN - Seven incredible branches, seven more active now channels, from the Shining Path, Brad as Opawai carried them when he came down in his Star Path in the before time, he carried them down and stuck them in the ground and they spread out in the earth, she is very powerful, a Rainbow Bridge from Earth to the Stars, she has no choice in her part of the Divine plan, she is sorry I am involved but recognizes I am, she has important work,

Brad - What is the important work she has to do?

UN - She wants beetles to be healed quickly so she can go about her work, a voice of nature, what is happening to earth is being fed out to the cosmos including the poisons we are using on earth i.e. chemicals, White Buffalo Calf woman knows of Lakota Peak.

Brad - Why tell us White Buffalo calf woman knows her?

UN - Get the cosmic 4 coordinates to come in, and must be anchored into the land, pegs of the cosmic tent, first thing needed will start healing. This is important as this builds the aura and starts the healing. Must be done with Un and Brad, Lakota is a coming down mountain and Mateo Tepee is a going up mountain, a release point, an emission point, Un and Brad both need to be there, it is an imperative, other thing Brad must do, when the energies go into the center of the Black Hills, it is necessary, Star energies go through the 5 operating channels into the center of the earth into inner belly of the Black Hills as a Star map circulates to Black Elk and other places, the product comes out of Mateo Tepee not fully up and running, the agreement is old.

Brad - Speak of the agreement, function, now and overall.

UN - She does one part of the co creation humans do the other.

Brad - What about the memory of being lost, a part of a Star community and is there a connection direct or indirect with my relationship with the Black Stone?

UN - Council there is a council of which Brad is a part of, Brad had a life way when he was Opawai. He was the way to the Stars, the gatekeeper, he knew the Shining Path to the Stars from which he came as Opawai, it is why he is bound to her with Love, Brad is not alone, a Star Council there, we are carrying the codes on the ground, never did anything like this before, the Shining Way between the Stars is the more, beyond the more, beyond the more, other Star communities and tributaries to the Shining Way, some of which have not been to earth, the main way comes into the top of Lakota hence the name Opawai, a Council to the Stars up a major Shining Path which sources Opawai, one to the Pleiades and another unlabeled that is not anymore, Brad doesn't ever want to be lost any more because of its disappearance, the main way comes into the top of Lakota.

Brad - Why is all of this important?

UN - Opawai the bright Shining Path of light sources Opawai, the name is an activation, the way of the father, bound himself completely to Lakota Peak to do with his/Brad's life way.

Brad - Say more about the relationship between Lakota, Opawai and Un as it relates to that which is before us? And to the ancient one at Ameru Meru and Opawai ?

UN - Visited tributaries but the pathway sources Opawai, Blocked channels ~ one on the west side of Lakota under the rocks as you go up the road that has great presence, it represents her spleen.

Brad - Where is the other blocked channel located?

UN - Channels blocked only go down to the first level, x group over the phone is a seeding to see who answers (names deleted upon request). Purity allows the codes to come through,

Beetles - Use of chemicals to control beetles will have effect short and long term but could be used if necessary, is there an organic chemistry available? Wants to keep herself as pure as possible to more fully allow her to bring the codes she carries through,

Cut the trees with beetles out and remove or burn ones with more than 50% of it infected with beetles, Lakota will arrange a snow for a time to burn them, she wants it relational with both UN and Brad, the trees are part of her immune system and a relationship with people will act as a boost to her immune system, unclear words, my little fairy wings in. There's a huge program going on down there that she's part of and it does come in from the Stars too through the top of her head, but it also comes up through her root, her roots.

Brad - Is it like an acupuncture point for the earth?

JAG/Un

On Jun 6, 2014, at 4:15 PM,

Un -I have to share that since being with your drawings I am seeing a 'great gathering' on the Crown of Lakota Mother ~ ceremony with her 'own' people ~ her own people are those who understand the ancient medicine of our Mother Earth and the use of her body in ritual for her health and ours.

I am seeing the Rainbow Gate open and filled with light and the light extending beyond the knowing through the heavens and the Star homes and I am seeing the Councils of Star Light and Lore already gathering and dancing while the great drum is beating out the moments to the change, the great change that is upon us, the children of earth.

And I am feeling the call going to those who know that place and the ancient medicine and a time for gathering and ceremony that has already been written in the Stars for us to follow and know thru the heart rhythms that will always remain higher and purer than the mind thoughts ~ and I recognize with your images the map that was to come forth from the place of the Black Stone and that place that we will never know ~ that place that we can only not be ~ and it has already begun within me ~ thus the unraveling for these months with no end ~

I am feeling that the timing had to be now, so the tapestry could be woven between us in a finer way, and it is seen that the beginnings of the higher path are now known in our coding's ~ the higher not meaning above or better ~ but that which is distilled from the all suffering ~ from the journey to the center of the Earth that is known only in body form ~
and there is more ~

8-24-2014Notes taken from **Un's** transmission –

The octagon over the farm, Holds the download, Keeps it in integrity, Connection to Brad's ultra consciousness, (life beyond this life) to hold the design,

One of the learning's for this life centers around the use of the farm. Three pointed focus: Money, Trent, Trees or use of farm, for financial gain or in union with nature,

Grandmother tree is key; Don't feel rushed to or pressured to do this, She wants to make contact, the relationship with her is very important, will recognize her by my feelings, mark her with a crystal or with a rock, She is the beginning before the octagon, Find her, Brad will know it's her through my feelings, mark her with a rock or crystal, sit against her with my back, don't feel rushed,

There is also a mother tree which initially may be confused with the grandmother tree, there are other sacred trees as well, Lay out a template for an Octagon out of sticks which will mark a beginning after which heaven will work with Brad, Mark boundaries for a sanctuary,

The project is a seeding for those that come afterward, There is no pressure to complete, just get it started. Trent came in to work with Brad, if Brad doesn't start it, it won't get started. If Brad starts it fullness then a divine matrix will form and Trent will follow through with it,

A female grand child becomes involved, perhaps Marin, with at least the use of the divine matrix

Not self has driven my body,

Black Hills- 10-21-14 Joy Beings at Cathedral Spires,

UN - I feel there's transmissions coming in. Around your journey in the Black Hills. I feel like I'm to ask you where you want to start first.

Brad - Well, Let's start with what you felt about the journey in the Black Hills. Do you want more specifics?

Un – Yes.

Brad - I want to tune into that Big Rock at the end of the trail at Cathedral Spires.

UN - So, it's an active gateway. It's open and it's active and there are beings there. And they are beings that...they are beings that are very beautiful to see actually. They look Native American. But they've got no human tones left. That's what I'm hearing. Not in the sense that there's anything wrong with being human, they've elevated the human. So, when I'm saying, they have no human tones left. They have no tones of bondage left. They're actually beings of beauty and beauty of form. They're in alignment with the Star Beings. So inside at the bottom, where the ground and the rocks meet. The rocks go quite a distance down under. Where you can see. Where the ground actually meets the rocks is where there's a lot of activity. Where they come and go. They're not so interested in communicating with humans as they are holding a frequency there. They do it through sound and through dancing. I'm actually seeing the figure of Kokopelli, like the piper, piping and dancing and that kind of image is moving all around the bottom. On the ground it's a quiet portal. It's not on many maps, but it's on the inner Star maps. Some of the old ones in the tribe were very aware of it. There are less, and less people aware of it. The ones that are finding it are finding it for a purpose. People do go there, and they feel a nice energy. But they're not aware the way you were. That there was something else happening there. It's a connection that you made. They were aware of you.

There's an energy at the very top of it. That is actively connected with the Stars. There's communication that goes on there. There's actually transportation that happens from the top. But it's not anything that has to do with ships. It's higher and finer, so no ships are necessary. It's more of a transportation down than a transportation up. There's a reading that goes back to it,

but the transportation down is the bringing down of what is necessary energetically for the whole Star map in that area. It's like it's a quiet song filled portal where essential nectar comes in for the entire Star field of the Black Hills. Information goes up. But nothing is transported up. It's like just the information goes up. It's got to do with the beings that are dancing and playing. They are actually dancing and playing in what is transported down. They're in the 5th dimension. So, they're not in the third dimension at all. But it's something to do with the way that they dance and the way that they sing. That the interface between the Stars and the earth in between the 5th dimension and the lower dimensions can actually be read through the sound and the way that they move. Because the sound and the way that they move changes all the time according to what's going on in the extended area. It's like a sounding out. It's a reflection of what's going on. Then the information is sent back up. So that's what's going on there, is that clear?

Brad - Yes. Why was I drawn to it?

UN - So that you would know about it. Because you're, you are one of the map holders. So, you will be led. The more you go to the Black Hills, the more you will be led to these places. And this one is. You weren't in the place to be there before. And they weren't in the place to be visible here. It's an unveiling that has happened. Because of the times when and because of movement of consciousness on both sides, your side, our side, their side. Veils have lifted, at least three to five veils, 5 veils have lifted. Since you first began in this lifetime, walking in the Black Hills, so there will be more. Your feet will be called more often to walk. Oh, there is just so much feeling moving in me, just from everything here. I suppose it's all related.

Brad - What kind of feeling?

UN - Tears actually.

Brad - I felt deeply at that rock.

UN - I feel like crying.

Brad - What kind of tears?

UN - Tears of the deepest sorrow. Because of the difficulty in communication. And it's the land that feels it, the Mother. Because she receives this kind of dancing and playing of these kinds of celestial instruments that they have, there are no drums. They're all very fine sounding flutes and wind instruments. She is aware of this level of communication that's going on and so few on Earth are aware of it so it's her sorrow. They're oblivious to it. They're just doing their fifth Dimensional dance and movement because they're totally in the 5th dimension. Even though they're somehow or other dancing on the ground. They're not touching into 3D at all, so they don't have any sorrow. But the land that they dance on has sorrow.

Brad - And what is this sorrow telling us? Is it something related to Lakota Peak? Not specifically, but in general? Is it the same type of sorrow? Why is this coming up? There's a reason for it.

UN - It's not the same type of sorrow because Lakota Peak bridges Dimensions all the way through to 3D. It has had human tribes there having the human tone experiences. There's no human tone in these beings. They've never earth walked like we have. It's a sorrow in Mother Earth because of the chasm, because, of the abyss. That so few humans can perceive at this level, can know that they're even there. It's Mother sorrow. She wants us to be aware of it.

Brad - For a specific purpose or at this point just in general?

UN - Purpose is to strategic. It's not for a purpose. It's so that we know, just so that we will know. So that we can feel it, so that we can know it. The purpose is in the knowing. There's no knowing for it's knowing as knowing is the feeling of no separation. Am I communicating that?

Brad - Yes.

UN - There's a waiting in the Mother. There's a waiting for the humans that have come to Earth to transcend the human tones. That can be the answer. That's the word, the answer. It's not that the membrane can or ever should be broken between the 5th and the 3rd dimension right there, it's that the humans need to be able to transcend the human tone so that they can have the 5th dimensional experience there. So, they can actually feel what it's like to be one of those dancers, one of those Sound Masters. Master would only come from the place that we're not there, yet. We would consider it as mastery for the

ones that are doing it. It's just that's what they do. They've never come down any further. So, they don't see it as mastery. But for us, a certain mastery would be required. We would need to have to transcend the human tones completely because there's no other way to get into that frequency. So, we sound metallic to her at that place. We sound like clanking armor. We sound like metal clanking together rather than the sound of the flutes. The ways that our bodies move are totally discordant to the 5th dimensional movement.

Brad- In a way, it's a template for us then. If we would go there and get into that movement, it would be a template for experiencing what you're describing as 5th dimensional.

UN - Yes, But it can't be done strategically. That's what I keep hearing it. It can't be done through strategy or the need to have purpose. It's got to be done through total transcendence where there isn't any purpose. That's the way it is, you know. I haven't known this, but strategy only belongs to the lower frequencies. The strategy comes from separation. In the higher dimensions it doesn't have strategy, it just, it just is. So, strategy won't get us there.

Brad - What will?

UN - Becoming transcendent, becoming 5th dimensional, being it. At that level the way they're dancing and singing there's no strategy. They're not doing it for a purpose. They're doing it because that's what they do. It's hard for us to understand because we're strategic beings. We've fallen into strategy. Wow.

Brad - It's like a 2 year old they just move as the way they are, rather than having to have it have purpose.

UN - Yes, it's one of the most beautiful things I've ever seen.

Brad - It's beingness.

UN - Inside the rocks that go up, there's all these colors and the colors are sound. So, that it is actually like a Cathedral. I mean, it's song and sound and color, all as these different streams inside. There's a lot that reminds me of **Schiehallion** in Scotland. Actually, it's like a completely different frequency cause that's one of the fairy portals. This isn't a fairy portal, it's a Native American Star portal. The same ambience about it, you know, different tribal setting. I would call the one on Schiehallion the Cathedral of the Elohim. This one is similar, but it's different because it's a different tribal frequency. So, it's actually, how can I put that into words? If you go into kind of the beauty, the beauty way of the Native Americans, the way they speak, walking in beauty, when you elevate that up to where it's actually coming from, that's where it comes from this beauty that's there. It's really beauty, that's beauty. It's the perfected form. I'm actually feeling that because I'm experiencing it as I'm looking at it. I'm acutely aware of my 3D self and my strategic form and I don't want it anymore. It's like, holy moly. I'm having the experience of the Earth mother. It's so clanky and metallic and our communication is so strategic. It's so purposeful. It's so full of separation. I just can feel it. Every time the human tones try to communicate. It's like clanking metal to the higher dimensions. I don't ever want to forget this.

Brad - How do we hold on to it?

UN - By being in beauty, by being in love. By being aware of our separation and our strategic way of being.

The answer will never be in the strategy. The answer would never be having a purpose. All these questions awakening humans ask over and over what is my purpose. There's no answer to that at this level. Being is the purpose, just being. Being beauty, being beauty? Being love, being in color, being sound, being this frequency. There's no questions. And so, there's no answer. Only strategy brings the questions. Only strategy brings us striving after the answer. No matter how strategy, searches and searches, it will never find the answer that will suffice. Because it's not in that frequency of cranking metal, it's just not there? Transcendence is the only way, to those transcending all the human tones. This is what we are designed for, you and I. We came down designed to transcend. Yes, you can look out into the world and say isn't that what all human beings are doing? But it's specific for each one to find in their own heart. This frequency of beauty. This frequency of love. Is a tribal streaming that we carry in the deepest recesses of our coding. Now we are rising. It is important to... now they are taking the word out, I have been erased. The phrase "it is important" is a human tone. They just erased me. I'm asking for another translation of what I'm saying. Vulnerability, taking the armor off. She's the only way is to drop the defenses. To open to the beauty of vulnerability. It's only through the opening heart. The vulnerable heart. No defenses. No defenses, no strategy. There is just so much going on now, it's hard to say anything. It's like even if I say something with a human tone, it'll

break the frequencies. It's very fine. I was asking questions and they just sent back that's a strategic question. So, it's like the only way is to transcend, so that's what it represents to us.

Brad - That's all very clear.

Jag/Un –

11-5-2014 Star transmission 1

****Un**** The first thing I am hearing is that you don't know that you know and that you don't need to know that you know. The direction is there within you. You have, like a bumper car in a carnival, you just know when you're bumping off and you kind of just spring back and that's how you just keep going along so you never get very far off track. But you do feel those bumps, oops, that's not it, that's not it, oh now you are moving forward. You have that internal monitoring system going on and that's the most important thing, you don't need to know where you are going, and you don't know what you know. This is very important.

****Brad**** I am doing real well then because I don't know either of those things.

Un**You are because you could waste a lot of time trying to know what you know. You will get the feeling of it when you are on course. You have this internal GPS that will keep pulling you back. You are better off not thinking about where you are going at all. Normally I'd just start with people. But with you, I'm going to ask where are we going? Even if there's a thought there. Anything at all that comes. A word, a focus. Did you want to say something?

****Brad**** Yes, I do. If at any time it's appropriate, my writings have taken a different direction than they had been recently. And I'd like to be clear that I understand them. That they're talking about a new beingness that has not been. Not just for me but has not been. And I'd like to know that I'm understanding that and the application of that enough to go forward. If my perceptions are accurate. That can get addressed through the whole thing or it can get addressed specifically. That's what came to mind.

****Un**** So let's open to your Council. Let's open to our council. Let's open to the Star Beings who work with us. Star systems that we work with. You've always been one to explore diversity. When the movement would begin in a collective, you'd be the one to look around first and head off in unplanned, uncharted directions. Sometimes without discourse. Acting on an inner impulse. Because of something innate within you, that you brought through the Lyran gate and even to the place beyond the Lyran gate. That you survey, you overview, you explore possibilities others might have overlooked or not included. This hasn't always been comfortable for that movement that you have been part of, for those you're entering upon in your explorations. And so a lot of process has inevitably had to happen for you to have your questions answered. This has led you to different Star systems. Different Star cultures. Different expressions that would have perhaps become divergent. Still, there's been an overall expanded space through which the diversity can be explored without disrupting the original movement. The original holding to the primal intent from the place beyond the place beyond the Lyran Gate. Where this resolve was woven into the intention brought through the Lyran Gate. Both the movement forward, which you go out from—and your tangent into diversity—are equally necessary on to each other. If the original movement were disrupted by your divergent tangent, there would be chaos. If the divergent tangents were not of the primal intent the overall primal movement would lose its intent. I hope that's clear. It is seen that within the original primal intention is the movement forward, and the divergent tangents. Both are part of the primal intention. Together, they form the expanded overall movement. The fruit of the original movement forward. And the divergent tangent. Is that clear?

****Brad**** I don't know. I won't know that until I go back and listen. I'm following you—some of this. Some of it is not.

****Un**** I'd like you to follow it. So if we bring in an image—let's bring in the reality that we're coming up to the Lyran Gate from the other side. Not the side we're on now, but the side we came in through. So we're approaching the Lyran Gate. We're coming into this experience in this galaxy, OK?

****Brad**** Yes.

****Un**** The primal intention that was held—and I'm actually feeling between the two of us—was that there would be somebody holding the movement going forward, which feels like me, and somebody with planned divergent tangents for further exploration ongoing from the movement forward, which would be you.

****Brad**** OK.

****Un**** The two together—the movement forward and the divergent movements from the one going forward—those two together are the weave of the primal intention. The primal intent was that there would be a consistent evolutionary movement going forward. But that it would actually incorporate, in an ongoing way, divergent movement for further exploration. The fruit of those divergent explorations would be threaded back on an ongoing basis into the movement forward.

****Brad**** That's all very clear.

****Un**** So it feels to me that I've been holding the movement forward, and you've been holding the exploration into tangent diversities.

****Brad**** Understood.

****Un**** I have to understand something. They're showing me this and it's difficult. I keep seeing you going out to the left side of the original movement, so of course I had to ask—what about the right side?

****Brad**** That's how I envisioned it too—I was going off the left side.

****Un**** Wow. OK. That's interesting. The right side cannot be understood from where I'm looking at it. I have to flip something. On the right side, as we're seeing it here, is the 'unbecome.' This is very important. In the mirror image of Earth, it's the left side that's understood as the potential of the unbecome—the feminine. But up here, just as we're coming through the Lyran Gate, the right side is that. So it's almost like a Mobius strip—the right side Mobius's over to the left when we enter third density. This is very important. You'll understand this more as you re-listen. It also means that the left side Mobius strips over to the right side—and as we know with the Mobius strip, there's only one side.

****Un**** So that explains it. If we try to divide a Mobius strip into two sides, from the right side the vantage point of standing at the Lyran Gate and looking to the right—that right side is pure potential. It's the unbecome. It's the void. It feeds ongoing creation, and it also receives the dissolution of ongoing destruction, which could be understood as change. We understood this as we were coming through the Lyran Gate. I was given a vision to hold, one that went forward—to a certain point—which I'm seeing as a huge flame. Just a flame. And as you look at the flame on a candle, there's that dark point just around the wick. This is what we're going through right now on Earth in 3D. Linear time expanded out into this great vision—like we've been traveling toward this flame that I've been holding in my third eye. And now we're entering in right at the wick—at the dark point. This is a very important passage.

****Un**** So I've been talking about a Mobius strip. You know what a Mobius strip is?

****Brad**** I have a vague remembrance. It isn't close. But I'll know. I'll look it up when we're done. Or I could look it up now if I need to.

****Un**** A Mobius strip—it's like a figure eight. It usually appears to be in a circle, but it's actually a figure eight. The flame is the crossing point of the two loops. So we're going through the very, very center now. The flame at the very center of the flame of the figure eight.

****Brad**** We being the collective or we being you and I.

****Un**** You and I, and the collective. We're going through it. It's a long passage. When you experience it in the cellular form, please be informed of this, because the length of the cellular journey can be very distracting. However, by having this bird's-eye view, this strengthens us in our knowing—that this birth canal, this dark point of the flame, is at the very center of everything we came into to explore, experiment, create, destroy in this galactic movement.

****Un**** In your writings, you are referring to this. You can do this through your own authority and come up with your own symbols, but just looking at my screen here, the other side, the other loop of the figure eight. This is the newness being referred to. It's impossible to put into 3D words. It's an awareness that is quantum of the ongoing integration and formation and destruction of the void into the ongoing Mobius strip that we already created in the first loop. Even though we must understand that both loops are one Mobius strip and are an infinite movement and cannot be divided. We have to get this clear. Until we got to the point of the flame, we couldn't see the other part of the Mobius strip—the infinity. We had to have a very strong vision at the beginning, which I was to hold while you diverged in tangents. So that we would get to here and this vision could resurrect on my screen and we would know. That while we were conscious of what we were doing in this first movement toward the flame, the other side of the loop was taking care of itself. It was always being integrated and fed into what we were doing. But we never had that in our consciousness. We couldn't have—because it would have distracted us from the movement to get to the flame.

****Un**** This was the divinely intelligent way in which it was constructed—so that by doing one thing, we were actually doing two things. There was another creation taking care of itself through what we were doing, going through the flame. This indeed was never done before. However, it's in our awareness and in the remembrance of the original primal intent that we can see that what will be coming to us now—this new experience that has never happened before—has actually been happening since the primal intent when we came through the Lyrans Gateway. But it wasn't ours to know. Because we had to do the first movement. When I asked if it was a yang movement or a yin movement—they said both. Both. Everything is both. Everything is both because it's a Mobius strip.

****Brad**** Is what you're describing a fractal of something else?

****Un**** Yes. This whole galaxy. This whole movement. It's a spot in the whole package. We have to zoom in. We have zoomed in. We are zoomed in. We could zoom out and select one of those pictures you see on the computer—where you zoom in and out in an infinitude of stars—and find our galaxy. And that's really just a 3D example of how small this is. But there's no size, because everything is the same size and everything is equal. It's all hologram. However, just as the finger is not a toe, this galaxy is itself a part of the whole. A fractal that is absolutely necessary for something so gigantic and beyond description. That actually makes me feel disorientated.

****Brad**** That's what I want to ask about. If what you have just described—if you would include all of existence as one portion of the Mobius strip—and what we are doing is initiating... I can't remember the term you used—but where they cross and come together. Is it something that what we have considered—all of existence—is moving into something else that has not been apparent? I hope I said that well enough to make sense.

****Un**** Yes. I don't know what you call all of existence, but...

****Brad**** Everything that has been known.

****Un**** Yes. Everything that has been known.

****Brad**** All of the galaxies. Every galaxy. All of the realities and planes of existence that have been known.

****Un**** OK. Yes.

****Brad**** That's what I know. That's what I know.

****Un**** Yes. For the exploration, containment is necessary. Like a womb. And so what we're looking at is the womb—and it's our galaxy. Our galaxy. Just our galaxy. I don't have the correct language. I don't have a library to draw upon. I'm sorry. What they're saying is our local universe, not our galaxy. And I don't know the difference. They're trying to help me here—our quadrant, our local universe. And it's not just one galaxy.

****Un**** I'm getting confused now. Hold on. I was happier using 'galaxy.' That'll work, they said. OK. Yes, that'll work. I have to stay with a structure here to try and get some —meaning—not too restricted, but to actually get the code.

****Un**** Our galaxy. Somebody's smiling and saying, 'Well, that's big enough.' Thank you, whoever you are. Who are you? Somebody who overlooks our quadrants. There are many old friends we're not aware of. Nachi is his name. Nachi. Yes, Nachi. He knows us very well. He looks human to me. He's not human. OK. Well what are you. He is Lyran. Nachi was with us at the gate. We told them what we were going to do and he...

****Brad**** And he what?

****Un**** He rolled his eyes and said, 'Wow, that's quite a project. I wouldn't do that one!' He's laughing. 'He wouldn't have the courage to do it.' OK. Thank you, Nachi.

****Nachi**** It's amazing to see the progression from the original primal intent to now. Look at the distance you both have gone. There were so many possibilities of interference, which you did experience. And yet, you came through.

****Un**** He's showing me how we used to go into... Now he's actually saying to us both that our third eyes are still very blurry. We're just kind of cleaning ourselves up. He's having me wipe—he is actually very humorous. He's saying, 'Can you clean your third eye up there.' We used to go into this overview room with him. We had huge star maps. We're going to think of star maps in a third D way, but that wasn't the tone or frequency we were with him. It was a galactic overview room. He's calling me 'little sister.' It's been a very, very long journey. He was being humorous, but now he's actually being very affectionate. He's saying it's just quite extraordinary. But we're not quite all the way there yet. He says we're OK—but there's still work to do down there in the dark flame center.

****Nachi**** So, wasn't today for Brad?

****Un**** Yes.

****Nachi**** OK. Let's get him up,

****Un**** OK? Thank you. So we're bringing you up, OK?

****Brad**** Yes.

****Un**** Can we bring him up on the screen. OK. We've got you up on the screen. Nachi is... I really do feel like a little sister. He's quite an extraordinary being, this Nachi.

****Un**** He says so are we, we just don't know it.

****Un**** OK, Thank you. I have to focus to get you up on the screen. I asked a lot of questions I couldn't voice here and I didn't get the answer. He is just saying.

****Nachi**** Just focus. Get him up on the screen.

****Un**** But I have questions. OK. Are questions in the way? I don't know why we can't bring Brad up into the room. Why do we have to put him on the screen?

****Nachi**** Because there's work to be done first.

****Un**** I just need to know. He understands I need to know. OK.

****Un**** So we're going into your system. It looks like your graphics. You don't look like you at all. You just... no just about it, but you're these... We are. Where are we? We're inside you.

****Un**** No, were zoomed in. We have you on the screen and we're zooming into you. You look like your graphics. Go figure. This universe is inside your body. And down the arm. Wow. My God look what's inside of us.

****Un**** We're just going around inside you, up to your neck. OK. So now we're going into the zoom. I don't know how to describe this. We're on the screen, but it's not an Earth screen. It's not 3D. Even though it's on a screen, it's like we're in the screen.

****Un**** Nachi and I are both up behind your eyeballs. Literally behind your eyeballs. Your eyeballs are enormous because you're zoomed in. We're pretty small because we're inside you. Oh my God.

****Un**** We're behind your right eye, just a little below the pupil, come straight down, and then just a little to the... southeast. Were behind your eye. We're going straight down from the pupil and were going and we're drawing a line, an arc between those two points.

****Un**** There was interference with the optical astral channel. That's what it is being called. So we're doing some repair work in there. And Nachi says, I'm helping, but I don't know how I'm helping. But he knows.

****Un**** It's my energy. He asked me to raise my right hand—because I'm holding the phone with the other. Funny juxtaposition, holding the phone while working multidimensionally. Energy is coming from my right hand. It is my energy assisting him, he is so brilliant I have no idea how he is doing this.

****Un**** He's literally operating and repairing your eye in that section—the optical astral. He's repairing it.

****Brad**** so that my third eye opens more?

****Un**** so that your physical eye can open more. The physical detriment is caused by astral interference.

****Un**** He even said your physical eyes might improve. Have you considered the possibility your eyesight could improve?

****Brad**** I have thought about it.

****Nachi**** This is a possibility Relax and receive. Third eye. Right eye. Left eye. All one. Triangular vision is the original vision—third eye, right eye, left eye—all working as one. Astral optical channels fully expressed through physical reality.

****Nachi*** One of the severances that occurred on this long journey, both through direct interference and through self-doubt caused by traumatic experiences. The optical astral was severed.

****Un**** There are six nerves that run from the third eye to the... did I say six?

****Brad**** Yes.

****Un**** I meant seven. There is six and then there's another one.

****Un**** Oh, it's because he's repairing the seventh. Good girl, he says. You saw it. Thank you.

****Un**** He's trying to get this on my screen so I can tell you and it can be recorded. He said, good girl. That's nice. The seventh—Optical astral. He's repairing. Or is it that the seventh that is the optical astral? So beautiful, the way he works. It's both, that's the paradox.

****Nachi**** Let it go little sister. Don't strain so hard with your strategic mind. Just watch. You'll be able to understand if you don't try.

****Un**** Oh OK. Got it. Oh yeah. Wow. Cool. Cool.

****Un**** Remember that, Brad. We can understand things when we don't try. Just relax and watch. So beautiful. I'm inside you. Wow. That's incredible.

****Un**** It's fixing. He wants to explain that he didn't fix it—he opened the way for it to fix itself. Like yesterday, these little frayed edges just find each other and weave into something stronger than ever. Because severed and repaired—not repaired and forced—reconnected. Reconnected stronger than ever, because it's had the experience of being severed and reconnected. Nachi I am tired. What else do we have to do?

****Brad**** Is this going to move my ability to see through my third eye forward?

****Un**** Just relax.

****Brad**** OK.

****Un**** I suddenly just ran out of energy. It's such a concentrated thing here to follow this level. What level are we at Nachi?

****Un**** Way up—near the 12th dimensional. No wonder I'm getting tired. So what can we do?

****Un**** He's pulling me back out. Oh, that I got into the Council room and that's fixed and that's enough—because I'm tired. It's OK. It's very important that we both understand this is very high-level intensity work for me and that it's good it's recorded that I'm tired.

****Nachi**** There are two things here: one, practicing this level of intensity; and two, knowing this is 12D work being done from a 3D body. So it's the practice of going to that level, but also the strain on your 3D body—because you forgot to move your neck—it's gone stiff.

****Un**** OK. So, it's a learning. Be patient. Can we do more while he is sleeping, or can we expedite this?

****Nachi**** No, sorry. It's important that we do it, record it, so we know. Because you came to know. And because we need to know. All of us. The Council of Lyra. We need to get it on the screen, we need to watch how it repairs itself.

****Nachi**** This is the culmination of a very long journey. And the repair work wasn't so possible before, now it can be exponential. As we said at the beginning, the passage through the dark center of the flame may seem long in a 3D experience but overall this is truly the culmination.

****Un**** Yes, but how long is it going to be in 3D? I mean, we're in 3D bodies. A number of years? How many years?

****Un**** He's seeing my distress. The more we relax and let it happen, the more expeditious it can be. He sees all my questions in my energy field—the energy my questions take.

****Nachi**** And of course you will have questions after such a long journey. We do understand and from this encounter today we are understanding more. Wow, look at all the questions she carries.

****Un**** They think it's very humorous, but also understand that I'm striving to understand—and it takes a lot of energy. They're noting the stress level, charting it. They are going to review and the next time we come up, they'll give me suggestions to make it easier on my system. I'm really interested in it being easier in 3D. It's very hard down here.

****Un**** He's writing it down.

****Nachi**** In what areas?

****Un**** In the physical body. The aging process, the strain on the cells, the field of disease, the field of money, the stress from the bureaucracy, the pollution, the destruction of the environment- it's very stressful for someone who sees it all. The unhealthy place we have all got into. It is very, very stressful.

****Un**** He's noting it. We would really like assistance with this. We would like more ease around finances, around living, just surviving and being happy and full in this dimension. Is that a possibility at all? These are a good things I am saying. We are an inroad—my perception, my awareness is an inroad for them to bring change. It's important you receive this Brad. Because you and I can do something new—you by listening and reviewing.

****Un**** Two are necessary because we were both there in the beginning. One last thing: it's about you relaxing. It's like my questions taking a lot of energy, your need to diverge, to worry, to make sure nothing is missed, those places you need to go out and explore to make sure nothing is over looked and nobody is left behind or whatever, this has become your pattern in 3D.

****Un**** That's going to take you time to accept—but it's done. You have no idea how long you've been doing this. All the changes brought in because of your divergent tangents, invitations, even for other Star nations.

****Un**** You've gone to places nobody else would think of approaching. And come back with new possibilities. Please relax, brother. This is from Nachi: It's done.

****Nachi**** It may take your nervous system a long time to really hear and accept this, because you've been so programmed—for at least 100,000 years—to make sure you are not missing anything.

****Nachi**** But now, we are in this passage. Everything is calibrating. The data has been fed in. You're thinking oh but the last minute and this that and the other, there is always a possibility, all the what-ifs If you could see the overall view but we're in the passage now.

****Nachi**** Everyone you've ever met in this lifetime—you've taken care of in other lives or this one—to make sure they're in the filters. You can relax, brother.

****Nachi**** You're in a kind of funnel vision now—literally because we're in a passage—but energetically we're in the final agitation of knowing it's done yet fearing it hasn't all been done. It has, listen to your own writings.

****Nachi**** The new is already being born. This is a time of celebration. The hard, hard focus and the continual awareness forward is over.

****Nachi**** The work is over. Now is the time of calibration and pulling everything in that was introduced to the final filters. You may have very active nights, or very active days, you may feel the energy pumping through you or feel the opposite—totally disconsolate, that you failed, that there is no point or there is no value or it's all too big or disoriented, disheartened, these are all feelings that are being amplified in your system, as if it's all too much.

****Nachi**** These are amplified feelings—residues from eons of time—as we go through the final filters. You can take the anxiety out. Just let it happen. Observe the feelings. Don't worry about them. Don't analyze. Don't identify them. Just allow. This will ease your own passage.

****Un**** Nachi hopes you understood all that.

****Brad**** Yes, I got some of it in my writings this morning to do just what he just said.

****Un**** He knows.

****Brad**** Yes, he's part of that council.

****Un**** Yes, he is.

****Brad**** I hear all that. And I suppose I'm arguing with it, but it seems like all of it has been gathered, as he's saying. But there is a weave now that goes well beyond this.

****Un**** Yes, it's taking—it takes care of itself because it's the other part of the Mobius figure-eight that we haven't been able to see. We were so focused we forgot it was there. But it is there, and it's been working all the time. That's the weave you strain after, because we haven't been able to see it. But it's the whole new reality.

****Brad**** Why is that such a strain? Why is it such a priority that I feel into that? What drives that? What drives me to know that so clearly? Why is witnessing that, in some fashion of a conscious consciousness, so vital to me?

****Un**** Because it's part of the primal intent. It's very clear to me. If you go back to the very beginning, we were doing two things. I was holding the movement forward to the flame, and you were doing all this divergent exploration and weaving it into the primal movement.

****Un**** The whole idea was that we would get to the flame. That was my whole vision. Because you were going out all the time and making these divergent explorations, you were always aware that we were going to a place where something greater would happen. And that it was very dependent on your divergent explorations.

****Un**** So you've had an immense sense of responsibility. And also you've always been kind of battling this unknown. Because from the moment we set out from the gate, the overall vision of the other side of the flame—the other side of the Mobius strip—actually was lost from view. But we knew it in our primal intent, the one we carry in our hearts.

****Un**** So you know it in your heart, but you've forgotten it in perception—in the experience of it. We can't experience the other side until we go through this dark passage, through the flame. There will be a moment when you come through the dark passage, and that which you are so passionate about—it will actually be you.

****Un**** It will be your experience. You won't be thinking about it anymore. You won't be striving. You won't be worried. You'll just be it. You're destined to be it. But there is this linear passage through the dark part of the flame.

****Un**** Because it's been eons of traveling, and you've been so intent, and now you're like in the birthing canal. It's like the urgency of a mother—you know—push, push, push.

****Un**** Like when my husband said, 'Do you want to hold on and have the baby tomorrow so he has your birthday?' And that was a cosmic joke. A mother can't hold on.

****Un**** You have that urgency. We are in the birth canal. We're being pushed through. And we don't really know it. Until we get to the opening on the other side—until we're born into the fullness of the experience, which is all of it.

****Un**** It's not just that loop we couldn't see—it's what it all means. When we get through and see the loop we couldn't see—and then we see the whole glory. The whole thing—from the original moment of intention.

****Un**** That's why you're so passionate about it. Because it's an innate, undeniable, unforgettable, irresistible knowing that's programmed into you at the primal level.

****Brad**** I understood that. So it's another 24 years.

****Un**** Is it?

****Brad**** 2038.

****Un**** Oh holy God. Something like 2027. We will have the first glimpses. We will be ahead of the collective—just as we are now. Because we will be the anchors and the vision holders for the collective. Somebody has to go first. So what you're speaking of is the collective kind of explosion through. The collective birth.

****Brad**** Well, that's very encouraging. And that cuts that time by almost half. So thank you for that.

****Un**** Thank you. Nachi. It was really wonderful to meet you again.

****Brad**** Thank you.

****Un**** It's just time to come back, he's saying go back. You can always come back up. Reluctantly leaving. Thank you.

****Brad**** But I do think that there's great wisdom in what he's saying. And I do think that each of us in our different ways needs to pay attention. It doesn't do any good to get another ounce more and then not make the change. We need to take care of ourselves such that we get to 2027.

****Brad**** I do think that those higher—you know, you talk about 12D—that's a stretch. And for a physical body, that's a lot. And we do need to honor that we are in 3D and keep that awareness. No matter how enticing it is.

****Un**** I came back into the room and there's your slideshow of your graphics going all the time. Oh my God. You have a Mobius strip. The one that just came through had a Mobius strip, but it wasn't a figure 8. Wow.

****Un**** I'm looking at one after another. I have them set slow so that they are 8 seconds. They just helped me so much, Brad. They just help me. I would never be able to put into words what they do, but they've become essential for me. I know they're actually parts of me. There leading the way home. There fantastic one after the other.

****Un**** And I want to be able to zoom in.

****Brad**** Thank you for this.

****Un**** One of them—you know, like this beautiful one—the white cross with the center, like it picked up a butterfly. I want to be able to zoom into the center and then come out again. Like zooming right in and then coming out. I can't do that. Maybe I will be able to. Be fun to try.

****Brad**** Part of me thinks I'm crazy, and that it's all just my imagination. And the other part just absolutely knows it's truth. I wish I could get rid of that part of me that always questions everything.

****Un**** I think it serves. I think there's function to that, yes, I do.

****Brad**** And we will come to put those into a perfect balance. Not to cancel either one of them out. They're an important part of it. There is an importance to both parts of that. It is important. It's just important to keep it in balance. We don't want to cancel those two things out.

Jag/Un

11-12-14

Star Transmission 4; 11-12-14 Heart Operation

Open to the Councils of Light,

Un - Holding a resonance field is more important than the speaking. It helps us go forth in the world and it is the foundation for when we will meet people in the world. If we acquiesce it implodes our energy field. Sometimes silence holds more than words as words can start an argument or cause someone to withdraw. Light, Love is stronger than any grip of the homogenized world. Hold truth wherever we are. Be more brave with the children.

There is further work to be done on Brad's optical astral, particularly the left eye. They are waiting for something.

Brad - are they waiting for me to ask for them to help me?

Un - Yes.

Brad - Asks.

Un - The Atlantean trauma department for trauma from Atlantis both received and given is seen. Whether you cause trauma in another or receive it, it is all the same in the Realms of Light. It is all the same; a whole section of healing in the earth astral. It has been ongoing since the first fall of Atlantis. And by now that is true for everyone that was in Atlantis. There were three falls in Atlantis. It is a center not unlike what was seen above the Casa, though it is not the same.

You are being brought to a center to where a connection to your heart can be repaired. One of the effects of this broken connection is not giving precedence to the Light and then the power is taken away. If you take power from someone else you no longer have it.

Are you willing and do you consider yourself ready for an operation on your heart?

Brad – Absolutely. I have been waiting, I am very appreciative of the opportunity.

Un – They do want to tell you they can do it later because it will be necessary to take it easy for three days.

Brad - Do it now.

Un – No physical or emotional exertion, walking and stretching is okay if done calmly. It's all about staying as calm as possible. Look at the clock, time the three days. The clock read 11-11AM on 11-08-14.

Get as relaxed as possible.

Brad – I could lay in my bed with the three big crystals?

Un – Yes. Before you lay in your bed they want to prepare the crystals and Un's tuning forks. Do you give them permission?

Brad – Yes.

Un – The Councils of Light for earth that work for all the peoples of earth are sending in a resonance into your three big crystals and Un's eight tuning forks. If you don't have a 528 tuning fork it is recommended you get one for your heart. The Angels and the Elohim assisted the Councils. This is repairing the Atlantean trauma in your Crystals as all the Crystals were affected. The Crystals are very grateful to receive this healing. The metal in the tuning forks was also affected as all the metal was affected.

Brad – would it be okay to connect this to all of the 2000 plus Crystals?

Un - Later on. That is another activation. Each Crystal has now become an ascending spiral. A twelve stranded interlinked spiral. Their Crystal song is clearer. There are Angelic and Elohim codes coming in. Normally the Crystals would need 5 hours to interface these energies so the Angels and Elohim are assisting to accomplish it quicker. The spirals go up, way, way, way above your house and go into a column together so there are 36 strands and way, way, way down below your house in the ground, to a portal in the inner earth. The tuning forks will be used in the healing in your house, this will be sound healing. Lie down, get comfortable. Understand that now that you are lying down on the bed you are also lying down in a room in the Atlantean trauma center. It is a huge place. The place you have gone into is a place related to you and your passage and those who did a similar passage but it is like this room is specifically for you. In the realms of Light you don't go into a room that has been used by someone else, you go into a room specifically for you. It has been waiting for you. It has your heart pulse signature. The place you are lying in is dimensionally related to the physical bed you are lying in, only your head is where your feet are. It has something to do with the mirror image harmonic. It brings in the balance of the opposites. The reason for this can be explained more later if we wish. It is seen that the spirals go up through the etheric room and down to the earth in the exact same proportion. It looks like a really complicated graphic. Its humming, interdimensional and inner dimensional. These healings go on all of the time on those that have chosen to go with the codes of Atlantis rising, not falling. Looking into your etheric heart space, I am holding a Casa Crystal in each hand and they are working with them now, one of the reasons why people watch traumatic events in movies is because they identify with the trauma inside themselves and are trying to heal themselves, they can actually get comfort from watching because they feel some part of them is healing but it is not appropriate, it is the homogenized way, this is the way to heal. There will be more centers like the Casa and they can assist in the healing by relaying patients over to the trauma center. I see your heart center and the G center as the heart center all illumined, inside a larger diamond. This is the reconnection of the Diamond Heart. This is something that had already begun degradation before Atlantis. This is why you received the trauma during the time of Atlantis. We must understand the infiltration of the polarization energies was very targeted and so for a long time before the events on Atlantis there was an interference in the Light body. If there had not been interference the light body would have been Divine enough to not be traumatized. Even though Christ was crucified his light body was not damaged one iota. When we are in the Christ consciousness there is no injury no matter what happens to the physical body.

Brad – Then what needs to happen is we need to move into Christ Consciousness and stay there?

Un – Yes. These things are possible. We have given up faith that it is possible. We have given up hope that it could happen to us; we have forgotten the level of Love. This has come from the infiltration that was very targeted. For you this is the moment of coming back to the heart and away from the head. The codes that were changed brought in fear, which brought in competition, which brought in fighting for and getting ahead of each other. These are deep codes which are now in all the tribes of earth from when Atlantis went down.

This is really the beginning of the true return for you Brad. Everybody has their moment. You will begin to notice now when your head gets very busy. Still even for a few months that engrained habit of going to the head will surface. You will get to the point where you catch yourself going to your head every time and then you will simply stop. The head at the moment is very strong and wants to know what this will mean and where it will go and what the effects of this will be. With this calibration that is coming your heart will simply let you know in its own time, patience it's a process.

A whole team are starting to work on your heart. They look like Star Beings, they look like medical people, mainly Pleiadean's. They have trained in the earth medical field. This is one of their specialty's working on the heart from the Atlantean trauma. Every single nerve, every single vein, every single artery, every single cell in the heart has a Divine purpose, we who are fallen have very little idea of what we are now beginning to become aware of the Magnificence of Creation and of the Universe in each cell. As these beings are working on you, because they are in the higher Christ Conscious awareness, everything they are doing to your heart now is imbued with that Christ Consciousness.

As we heard before, holding a field of resonance jumps starts those who do not remember. This is also our job, you and I, as were walking through the field to hold the field of resonance and this kind of healing can be kick started in those who are ready, they have slipped in a template, it is behind your heart and G center. It is as big as both of your lungs, it peeks up into your throat comes up the back of your mouth and tendrils of it go up into your nostrils and it is Holy. This is incredible, nothing can stop you now if you, oh my God if you could see this. They have brought in; they have reconstructed the original template for you before the infiltration, way back. It was never damaged as it was being held in the realms of Light. Not that it was reconstructed but waiting for reentry. How will I ever get this into words, they have actually slipped it in so it is your original template, everything is there in potential. What happened in the trauma in Atlantis is that the connection to this original template was severed so the connection that was connected to this on the lower astral into the physical deteriorated because it was cut off from its sourcing and just withered away. Oh my God this is why it is so important you stay quiet for three days because this is a major operation. Treat yourself as if you have had a heart operation because you have. It is very serious I am seeing how finely they are working.

Brad - Do I need to know how the interference was caused so that I can make sure it doesn't happen again?

Un – No. not right now. You just need to be open to receive and stop thinking. So your head is going to go crazy because it realizes it is not going to be in the predominant place any more. This template is going to be reconnecting and rebuilding to the lower astral and the physical body. As each little tendril is rebuilt and restructured in the physical and lower astral because it is really degenerated and that will be happening because every little piece will be singing and dancing with joy because it is like, oh my God that which was missing is there now and it is going to start healing so it can connect with it. Now all of those heart cells, identity cells, tendrils, direction cells and love cells, will, self esteem, divine GPS system, all of that is going to be restructuring in the next 72 hours. Be very still for the next 72 hours.

Brad – You are clear, I am having a hard time staying focused, kind of drifting off.

Un – That is a good sign. I am going to sign the tuning forks. I will be looking at tendrils behind your heart that will be reconnecting. You just rest there.

Heart to liver, when heart is used here it means heart and G center (reference to Human design) altogether as the Diamond Heart. Heart to right lung, center of the heart, heart to left shoulder and throat, heart to sacral and root, heart to pancreas, heart to spleen, heart to gall bladder, into the liver, please bring your awareness into your liver, breathe deeply into your liver, illuminate your liver as much as you can with turquoise light, this is where the main holding is, relax, have faith, hope and love. Verbal soundings to clear. We hold guilt in the liver, the liver is the liver, that which lives and keeps us alive it is far more than we understand in third density. The liver is an aspect of God, this is where we hold guilt of all the places we have erred, manipulated divine law, where we have brought disease to others or harmed them inadvertently or purposefully, guilt that we have because we have mistreated or abused ourselves, belittled ourselves, agreed with others when we were down trodden, treated as stupid, locked up, thought insane, slapped or walloped around energetically or physically. It is in the liver we hold the memory of war, all of the times we have killed, all the times we have been killed, all there in the liver. When Christ was on the cross and he said to the thief who was repentant this day you will be in paradise this was the level of healing that was being offered. Dear brother increase the turquoise color in your liver as the guilt is squeezed out forever, humans know that they have sinned there is an energetic misarrangement of the Divine Codes within the energy body this is how it is seen and understood, everyone of us knows when we have erred and it goes into the energy body and is stored in the liver. This is what is being cleared now, holding a Casa crystal and pointing it to your liver, the liver is connected to your will it is connected to the human will and how it pulls against the divine will, it is connected to our self worth, it is connect to our courage to be different, to step away from influence, to step away from influence we know no longer serves us, all of these things are being reunited to strengths and gifts in your being. Faith can move mountains, hope is the light of the world, in love all things are possible, no limitations, all things are possible, after clearing the liver it is all quickened. I am hearing the Paradise Codes are being connected. I am watching many strands and tendrils being reconnected like in Avatar, that

which is broken and reconnected is stronger than ever. Relax as much as possible, know you are perfectly safe all around and that the Mother Love is enfolding you as the Father overlooks in perfect resonance male and female, co creating together, a new person has come on the team, a specialist. It is recommended when relistening to put on beautiful music in the background. The new person from the Pleiades is blue the others are all white, he was called in spontaneously through the need, his specialization is very hard to see because it is so fine tuned, no one stopped doing what they were doing when he came in but they all were aware he had joined in and what he is doing is the main thing. All I am able to say is it is aligned and in gate 10 in human design and going down to gate 25 and to 51, that will help you later to know that. Drink water afterward,

Brad – Thank you, okay

Un – A whole new team has come in, they have joined the others, not taking over, they have gone to a deeper layer, while the others are all still working at the top layer, the new team is working, simultaneously, on other dimensional realities, they are another Star team, some Sirians and a mingling of others, I am feeling all of this in my body so it is kind of weird, Alpha Centauries.

Brad – Is there a direct benefit to you of what they are doing to me?

Un – I hope so. Maybe we can intend that can we?

Brad – I intend that. Right from the beginning of this.

Un – Thank you.

Brad – and I hope that there is a direct benefit to all those participating.

Un – Thank you, that brought a lot of light in. This is working from your heart to spleen. Channel 10 to 57, intuition.

Brad – To the extent that it is possible let's have it go to everybody it is appropriate for that has been or is on earth or will be on earth.

Un – So we will do that later, we are going to focus on you right now. That will happen later, thank you. As was mentioned in another transmission containment was necessary. So were containing the energy around you right now and when it is done then it can be operative. Thank you.

Brad – Can you be sure to know everything we need to know so we can offer it in its fullness?

Un – Okay. Bringing in a Purple Flame into your Diamond Heart. Again this means heart and G center altogether as the Diamond Heart within another Diamond and this encompasses most of your lungs. St Germaine has come in unexpectedly. He is saying the Ashtar command is aware of this operation so don't worry your message will go out. It has been recorded and it will go out to all humanity.

Brad - Thank you.

Un – They are bringing in a Celestial Blue over your shoulder and your Diamond Heart is Purple. Your Liver is turquoise, your spleen is the most beautiful copper color, the Pancreas is like Sunshine, now this soft Rose color is coming down all the way through your head, shoulders and your whole body and all your extremities, its pervading deep within down to your core, further down then you are aware of, right to your very core, its Mother Love.

Un - Divine Mother to hips, around pelvis, all organs, gonads, down legs, to feet, into aura, Core Love, Core Safety, Core Sound, Core safe and sound all around and through to the core, deeper than Brad's awareness, to what he is created upon. Brings back the sound to all your cells. They feel Brad's eagerness so they are doing everything he wants them to do; they are filtering it in so it is not a shock to his system. They want him to be aware that it is layered because there are still some experiences needed but it is not that the experiences will be bringing in the healing they will simply be activating the incredible template that is already there. So I am ahead of myself.

Brad – This may be redundant but I am assuming this goes into the filters?

Un – Yes, it is. You want this to go into the filters so badly because you understand the connectivity of all things. You understand because of the extent of the trauma experienced in Atlantis. That is why the passion is in you for the healing of

all, comes from the deepest pain within your own system and the deepest compassion. You actually had a moment when the pain and the compassion was felt at the same time and you saw the horrendous outreach of what was occurring through time and space and through millions and millions of lives, you saw it and understood it. You experienced it three times in Atlantis. That is why you have such a passion for the healing of it.

Please understand that when the healing is complete you will have a resonance around you that will need no words, slowly, slowly patience it's a process, in the silent communication of your eyes you will be able to bring others into remembrance. The extreme stressing of the emotional body will no longer be necessary. This will ease your entire system by what is taking place here. Faith, Hope and Love will be strengthened. You will feel a clarity long forgotten. You will feel a deep soft confidence residing within you. You will feel a great presence within your own heart sometimes so great it will bring you to your knees. You will feel a greater Love for people you encounter. You will feel the Councils of Light with you more, walking besides you, slowly, slowly have patience it's a process, all these things will happen. You can begin to relax; you can begin to trust again dear brother. Everything you wished to remember so that it would never happen again is now being recorded by this third team that is coming into assist. You would be deeply comforted dear brother if you can perceive the depth to which they can read your records. Nothing, they will miss nothing, everything you feared might be forgotten, everything you feared could be repeated, everything you have held in your emotional body that has put the stress and strain on your physical body is now being recorded. Indeed you can have the deepest most peaceful sleep of your life. Please rest assured the detail is astounding at which these records are being deciphered and stored. This is the third team that has come in and are working with the other two. Many of them are Elohim, some are Angels, one of them is you. Please understand that you have a being that is you in the realms of light. This operation is the remembering literally between your earth self and your Celestial being. This is and will change how you hear things on the inside and on the out. You may experience great sound sensitivity during your 72 hours and even longer. Further work on this will be done on a separate transmission, it is a separate department.

In the mythology of the earth the symbol of the Breast Plate of the high Priest was what was removed in Atlantis and is what is being restored here.

Some of them are done with what they are doing some are still working, nobody is leaving. When they are done they are sitting around the room holding space for those that aren't quite complete. You have about 36 people working on you now.

They are sending all of this into your three Crystals, more than I could ever discern, they are sending it into your three Crystals. What they have done in your body mind and soul they are sending into your three Crystals, so that it is holding a frequency around your bed, and it will be the best place for you to be for the next three days. Drink lots of water. If you can take vitamin B 12, B 8 and some of the cedar oil.

There is a palpable field around the three Crystals so when you are not using it as a bed it could be used to put a cloth, specifically used for this, and then place other things on the cloth to charge in that field.

The Diamond Heart Team can adjust the effect of this operation. Tell them what is needed if it is too intense. There are 36 of them, 12 for each layer, including the recorders. The 1st layer was the Pleiadean's, 2nd layer were mixed and the 3rd layer were the recorders.

There is no stone left unturned Dear Brother don't worry, everything has been now recorded. It is done; everything that you have been passionately holding is recorded. It will not just be used for the people of earth but it will be used by the Councils of Light and the Star Nations.

Brad – Thank You!

Un - Thank You!

Un – They are finishing up on your heart with the Violet Flame, St Germaine came in and then went out to an overseer point of view, he is registering they put the Violet Flame there. He wants us to know that every time the Violet Flame is used he feels it in his own being. He is the Violet Flame and its use is the surest way to get his attention. He is Blessing the Violet Flame in the center of your Heart. He arrived with the Ashtar command. They are in a ship overhead.

Sounding the 528 over your heart 3x.

Sealed everything in Light, including the sound playing. As the Mother energy moving through.

Everyone stands up as Mother Mary comes in. She goes to Brad's head, Arch Angel Michael comes in. Raphael entered with Mother Mary. Raphael blesses Brad's heart, this is real. A beautiful green light goes into Brad's heart; the space that was worked on, this is an extra blessing from the trees in gratitude. Your work with the trees will heighten, your communication with them will be clearer. Their intention and how they wish to work with you will become 2nd nature to you or maybe 1st nature. A golden light comes in; Mother Mary has her hands on either side of Brad's head. Everyone is still standing, Arch Angel Michael is around Brad's feet, he is appearing like this so he can be perceived, he is simultaneously throughout all of creation, part of the unity field as are Mother Mary, ST Germane and Raphael,

Un - receives a blessing from Mother Mary; she has wrapped her mantle around Un and holds her to her heart, safe and sound all around. She says please save me from the catholic church. She says look what they have done to me with these silly statues; even so she imbues them with her energies. The Mother Mary frequency is moving through the world.

Un - receives future work, a streaming from Mother Mary down Un's spine and up into her head and heart. Remember everything Jeshua said is true "greater things than this shall ye do". Coming over the horizon is an event horizon and Brad and Un are there. Coming into greater Hope, greater Faith, greater Love, greater Knowing of possibilities, we are coming home.

WE are watched, we are adored, we are cherished, we are encouraged. Please be kind to each other, treat each other gently. Cherish each other. You can hold a very strong field together, we support you. Anything you intend to be in the field between you can be there. If the heart is pure enough and calm enough you can bring healing to others from them being in your field. This is just the beginning.

Keep asking for assistance nothing will be refused!

There will be beings with you for 72 hours, take ten minutes before you get up, drink at least 8 oz of water when you get up and more over the next three days.

Sealed in Light!

Jag/UN – 1-5-2015 Star Transmission 7

****Un**** So let's go in here. As usual I have no idea where we're going. I feel that there's a download there. I think I'm just going to start and then if you have your questions or whatever, we can weave them in.

****Brad**** Sounds good.

****Un**** So what I'm looking at on the screen here is various levels of receptivity in our consciousness. And as I look at these things, they're clearly not 3D. So again, that interface of getting something into words—that's difficult. It's difficult because it's an interdimensional screen. So, keep that in mind until you understand what I'm saying.

****Brad**** I will, but I do want to say you have really done a good job of that. As I've transcribed these, I've appreciated the challenge in doing that. I feel like I've really gotten it, so I think you've done a good job. And thank you.

****Un**** So the point where we receive consciously—this point looks like a point. However, what we can understand is that when something comes into our field, it is received transcendentally, interdimensionally. In the higher dimensions, there's no time, and yet we receive in time. We receive according to our evolvment, our ability, space of love hugely, and our conscious development and ability to receive. So we may receive something consciously that we know we've received, we may receive something consciously that is a bit of an enigma, but we can kind of keep working on it until—boom—we can have a breakthrough.

****Un**** But what they want us to really fully understand is that when we open to their downloads were opening to a field—we're not opening to a line of contact. We're not opening to a point of receptivity. We're opening to a field. And the field has no time, and it has no space.

****Un**** So we actually do receive what is there, even if we're not aware of it. There's a lot of receptivity and downloading that goes on that the conscious mind has no idea about at all. And they particularly want you to understand this because there's far more being received than you realize. If you can relax into that, it'll really help you to receive... to actually be aware...I'm being corrected—to...yeah. So, I'm going to make the field into an ocean instead. That will help you to swim in the ocean. The full ocean will help you to be able to dive down.

****Un**** I'm saying 'you' here for some reason. I feel it's for both of us, but since I'm the one looking at it, maybe that's why.

****Un**** There's a similarity to our bodies in that our body is God-made and God-operated. We don't make our liver function every day consciously—it functions. And that metaphor or symbol applies on all planes of beings. So it's not about becoming more conscious, which is what the Western mind thinks self-realization is. It's about actually learning how to totally be in the ocean—be in God. And then our divine livers, metaphorically, know how to work without us having to consciously operate them. This is really important. Because the more we enter that ocean or that field of reverence, the more we know that it's there—even though we don't know how it operates.

****Un**** We know we have a liver. Not everybody knows exactly how their liver—we don't know exactly in this moment what our liver is doing—but it's doing something. In the God field, in the God ocean, the unconscious, unseen part of our own being is guiding, protecting, filtering, cleansing, working away there all the time.

****Un**** So it's not about becoming more conscious. It's about realizing that we're part of this ocean that knows how to live us. We don't have to live it—just like we don't have to guide our liver. Is that clear?

****Brad**** Yes, it is clear. What's being said is clear. Just exactly how to move into the realization... the only thing I can think of, I guess, is to relax and trust.

****Un**** Yes. Because you're not going to get it consciously. So actually, just affirming to yourself, I am in God. I am in the ocean of God. The ocean knows where to sail my boat. I'm in the field of God. The ocean of the field knows exactly how to grow my God seeds. Surrendering into the allness that we are and are a part of. So it's not that you need to realize it consciously. You just need to trust it. Surrender to it. Know that that's the truth. Move in it.

****Brad**** I understand.

****Un**** There's nothing outside of it. So even when you're in your bedroom, there's nothing left outside of that field. The walls, the bed—everything is within the God field, the God ocean.

****Brad**** The way I'm wired, moving into that realization is—I believe what you're saying. I have no doubt that I trust it. But to move from the way I have been to that... that is a—wow.

****Un**** I could feel the inner perfection of how the divinity moves in all things. There is no division anywhere. That the division is nowhere. It comes with everything. And everything that is seemingly not of God, such as war and wickedness and all of those things—that's an illusion of Maya.

****Un**** Not that evil doesn't exist in the Maya realms—it does. But it is an illusion. It is not the truth. It's momentary, or seasonal. It's got time to it. It comes and it goes. It's part of the Maya. Once you get out of the fourth dimension, it's gone. And yet everything in our perception in this world is part of the fields of God. No

matter what it looks like. So, when that's—as like a meditation or walking meditation—it's always there. I mean, it's outside of me, it's inside of me, it's everywhere, and it's the same thing.

Brad Are there suggestions on how to do that?

Un For you, it's seemingly easier when you're with the trees. I know it's winter and it's cold, but kind of being with the lake, or nature, or the birds. Or to actually really and truly not move. Be still. Go into a meditational state—with your eyes open, first anyway—and just get into that detached, witness-observing of what you're looking at. And then just start to feel that it's all part of one thing. Everything is within this grand God body. You've just zoomed in on one part—just like we could zoom into the hairs on our arm.

Un You could zoom into the birds on the lake, or whatever. You pull all the way back out to see it's actually part of one big body of God. Just really practice that. It is awareness meditation. That's the first thing they would recommend—the stillness for you. You know, the Buddhists actually do walking meditations. That's another way to do it, but it feels like the first one is the stronger suggestion. Because when you do the walking meditation, you actually have to be in that stillness and not be distracted by the movement. So you're walking in stillness.

Brad OK.

Un It's actually an awareness that's behind awareness. You know, looking at a flock of geese flying through the sky—incredible meditation. They are God. The sky is God. It's all energy that has formed into Maya. Awareness of separation form, and yet everything can be dissolved back into the energy from which it came. Everything is part of that seminal field that feeds all appearances we see. Sometimes it's easier with nature because it's not consciously separate. But it is really thoughtful study—even in a shopping mall.

Brad Oh, got it.

Un One of the things that happens when we do it more and more with nature is that nature somehow or other gives us the verification. It starts to answer us in ways that confirm things to us that are so individual there's no repeating it or explaining it. You know, it's like the little hawk that flew into your aura in Lakota. We can't cause that. But once we're in the unified field, things happen that confirm that we're there.

Brad That's helpful.

Un So that seems to be the first thing they really wanted to share here. Do you have something?

Brad I've got three questions. I'll let them pick what they would like to answer. One, they were going to talk more about how you could acclimate more to the energy—that they had some ways to do that. Because your body was heating when they were there, then they talked about what actually was occurring with that. Another one was about more operational work with my third eye, so I could actually start to use that more. And... I've got to check and see... oh, the other one was about your star transmission—it closed rather abruptly—and I'm just asking if there was more to be said in that area.

Un So the question about acclimating to the energies is actually working in my body—I forgot we had asked them about that, but I feel overall it's really improving. So, I think asking about it and bringing it out like that has helped. I've started to observe that there are different kinds of heat that happen. Some are caused when I have a cup of hot tea. Some are caused when I sit near the computer or hold my phone. And then the other one is caused when I do my Kriya. There are different kinds of heating up.

****Un**** Because I do Kriya for other people. When you're burning up karma, your body starts to roast—the seeds of karma actually get to a point where they kind of roast. I always have a large glass of water with me when I'm doing Kriya now. I pause for a minute till my body goes back down to a manageable heat.

****Brad**** Wonderful.

****Un**** The work that Nachi did on your third eye is actually continuing. The first part is still continuing. Even though you may not be consciously aware that that work is continuing, it is. The next movement is not there yet to happen. So, to know that the work is ongoing and things are falling into place that you may not be fully in touch with or even conscious of.

****Un**** Nachi's actually just come in. So, he's referring to the fact that I have doubted whether he really existed. So, I just have to smile because there's no denying presence. He's showing me how I have a very one-focused way of going forward. There's nothing wrong with that, he's saying—it's a good thing. Thank you.

****Un**** So I don't need to people my inner world. You know, when there is mention of Nachi and Machini? I think—I've got enough people to track on the outside. I can't have all these relationships too, I don't have the time.

****Un**** All the Tuatha and then I always feel like I'm not keeping up with all my relations. He's showing me here that the inner world is peopled like the outer world. We do have relations on the inner like we do on the outer. He's a relation to us—in a very forward-kind of spiritual, energetic sense. That is part of our group soul awareness.

****Un**** That's far too tight an expression—group soul expanded. It's not a group soul in any tight way—it's a sharing of awareness, a sharing of resonance. It's like when you meet someone and think, 'Oh my God, I share so much with them. This is wonderful.' You don't have to explain things, just understand. That kind of relationship is there with him. He understands us. He's asking me to feel into it. He's resonant for me—I can't say for you, but he's resonant for me because he's a poet-doctor.

****Un**** If someone were purely scientific or an engineer or whatever, they would resonate with different kinds of things on the inner. But he's part of our field because of the resonance of awareness. He's saying to me that he won't take it personally if I'm not fully responding all the time. But that it might be a good practice for me to open out the relationship a bit more. I have reluctance there. I just feel that—now I feel instantly, 'Oh no, I have to keep my focus. That's going to distract me.' So that's what he's offering too.

****Un**** So the third one, closing abruptly—he was done. And it continues. And I am receiving it. And as I reflect, I realize I am receiving it. I'm in a different place where all that's concerned. So that's all OK.

****Un**** So, I'm just going back in. The right use of our bodies brings healing. Every part of the body has a defined purpose. Once we release ourselves into that, the healing can begin to restructure our forms. So, there's no right or wrong. Eventually, it's relaxing into the full, right, divine use of our body—sexual, brain, feeling. Allowing the divine to flow through us outward is the healing. Not by going in analytically with our conscious mind and trying to fix ourselves or asking God to focus there and fix us. It's not about being fixed. It's not about directing energy that way—it's about opening to the divine flow more fully. Once we allow it to flow through us, healing happens. Does that make sense?

****Brad**** Yes, it does. That relates a little bit to what they started talking about at the beginning. I'm wondering if they're waiting for something specific, or if they're just really open to having any question asked that I've got down here.

****Un**** They're just moving with us here. So, try one.

****Un**** Feel into it... what is the question that you feel is wanting to be asked more than another?

****Brad**** Can we extend what was done for me, as would be appropriate, to all those presently on Earth and all other appropriate venues? To those who have been on Earth and will be on Earth?

****Un**** In what sense? What was done to you?

****Brad**** They had me lay down on my bed. They activated the crystals. They cleared the karma from Lemuria and the Crystals. Then they worked on me—there were 36 different people working on me. Mother Mary came in at the end. Saint Germain came in at the end. There was another one there at the end. What that was for me—I had asked at that time if we could extend it to everybody else that it was appropriate for. Can we do that? If so, how? When?

****Un**** As with all healing we can offer it, but the moment it is received depends on the person's own evolution. Once the intention is there or has been voiced, then that healing is already in the field. That's all that needs to be done.

****Brad**** That's clear.

****Un**** It's almost like, again—the ocean. It's a drop, but every drop is felt by the whole ocean.

****Brad**** They've referenced it several times—the power that we hold together, the power of creation. Would they like to say more about that?

****Un**** So, the power is a potential. It has to do not with the level of consciousness—again, going back to the first thing—but with the awareness of allowing the All to flow through us. Again, it's being open, trusting, surrendering to what is in the greater field, rather than seeing ourselves as two entities with particular power between us. Because that would bring it outward, and the ego would like that. And that has happened a lot on Earth. When this level is starting to open, it's often given an outer, defined understanding that is heard or identified with—and that's not how it works. So, it's about really allowing ourselves to simply be conduits and opening in the moment to what is there to come through.

****Brad**** That really opens to this other question, which I'm going to add on. I know you've talked about having people stand between us and engaging in healing, like they just described. But I have a great deal of reluctance to do that. Would they speak more to that?

****Un**** Follow your reluctance. Because the reluctance is your truth. When serious reluctance is there, the time isn't correct. Allow your reluctance to be a doubt. Allow it to be guidance. There isn't a formula to be followed. There's a growing awareness of what can move through. The less we think about things anymore, and the more we surrender and trust, then things will just happen—in their own time, in their own way, in their own place. We won't be the organizer. We won't be planning it. We won't be arranging it. Yes, we won't even, in a sense, be doing it. We'll just be there to let it happen.

****Brad**** Well, as they probably knew, that tapped right into the specific point. It seems to me when you do that, you're really sending—if you can stay out of your ego, which is one of my concerns—but the other part of it is, it seems you're sending a mixed message to the people. Whoever would stand in between you—because the underlying message is—they require somebody else. That they aren't enough. Does that make any sense?

****Un**** It does from a certain point of view, but only from the point of view of being separate.

****Brad**** But if they're coming to you for healing, that would be their point of view.

Un So it's not about putting a shingle out and saying come and stand between us.

Brad I understand.

Un It's not about organizing it—it's about if it happens, being aware that we're conduits for it to happen. We all need each other. Only the ego interprets that need as being less than. But when we come into the fields of dawning oneness—unity—we recognize the other as a lost part of ourselves. And then you transverse even that concept into the place where you're simply just one—one awareness. Which is love. Every single person has their own fractal of God within them that isn't repeated anywhere. As we come back into union, we become more and more aware of the necessity for all our fractals. That's why master beings can't leave until the last one is home—because they realize that they are simply a fractal of their own awareness. And it's not from the ego place of being less than or needing each other. It's actually from the inside out—knowing that it's all one being moving, coming home to itself.

Un And yet, every single being has a particular expression and fractal that is its own divine nectar that cannot be in any other being. We are ultimately necessary for each other. In a very onward kind of way, the higher we go—and maybe even the deeper, since there's no space—it's not about hierarchical movement up or down, it's just going deeper into the awareness of oneness. And the deeper we go in, the further the outreach. A master being will actually have that feeling for the whole world and beyond. And there won't be any separation in their consciousness, even if there is still separation in the ones being perceived by that one.

Un You could have someone walk up to a master being who's in the fields of oneness, who's still wrapped in their own ego awareness and pain and separation. And they can stand right in front of that master being and not actually realize they're in that presence—because their own ego is still enveloping them in separate awareness. And at the same time, the master being can be fully aware that they are meeting a fractal of their own being. So, it depends on the level of awareness that's there.

Brad So if I thought about it in simplistic terms, as if you have a fire burning—when you bring someone else into the fire, it may act as a catalyst to light their fire so they realize they're part of the flame.

Un Yes and it may not. I was just interjecting here—or perhaps they're leading me to this. They're leading me to this, OK. The part in the autobiography where the wife of Lahiri Mahasaya suddenly realizes, after years and years of being married to him, that he is a divine being—and bows down in front of him. He was like that for many, many years. He was in full self-realization. But it was she who didn't realize it. And then the moment she came to realize it—it changed her forever. And she fell out of it again. So, it really is true that Lahiri Mahasaya is always present on Earth in various ways, through various beings. But until the wife, you know, can get to the place where she can receive the vision or the realization, she is not aware of that. Doesn't mean it's not there.

Brad That's clear. I was asked to pay more attention to my emotional body. To its movement. To follow the wisdom of patience. I've been doing that. I was asked to ride the wave and not be the wave—to not be as reactive. Am I turning the valve referred to? Am I trusting?

Un Are you?

Brad As I avoided turning inward and piercing myself—I ask that. It is my intent to do that, but you know, it's a moving target. Until you complete it, it's difficult to gauge that that's my intent. I'm sure striving to.

Un There's a feeling, a perceptible feeling—with the entrance of an emotion and the resolution or appeasement of that emotion. Have you been able to follow one from the beginning to that end?

Brad I don't know. I would say no, but I have caught myself and become more aware of it as it's occurring. And I've tried not to either project it outward or inward. So, have I gotten both ends of it—even in a mild situation? I would say no, but I'm... I'm closer. Would they agree with that?

Un Closer, yeah.

Brad That's helpful, because I'm just looking for feedback. Because if I'm not getting it. I might as well get straightened out before I spend more.

Un You're definitely getting closer. However, the awareness is still a mind-monitoring rather than an emotional-feeling monitoring. So go down further into the body. Put the mind up on the shelf. It's not about the mind—it's about the body and the feeling. So—this is going to drive you crazy when I say this, because the mind will go crazy with this. Maybe not. But it's not the mind that witnesses. It's not the mind that really can know these things—it's the divine witness within. So, moving more deeply into the divine witness rather than the mind monitoring will bring a deeper awareness.

Un How to do that? By going into the feeling body more. Really meditating on what is a mind monitoring and what is the feeling. Allowing your feeling body—allowing it. So emotions rise and fall in the ocean of feeling. It's not about stopping the wave, because the wave will always come and go eternally as long as you're in a human situation. It's about the divine witness within, witnessing that movement. So, it's more about the quality and the depth of the feeling and the divine witness, rather than the mind analyzing or judging. There's still a feeling of self-judging or self... just coming over the edge of doing something right or wrong, or rising to or getting it right. That's all the mind. And the divine witness allows everything. There's no right or wrong. And you know that. Inside yourself is the divine witness. You know at times you're more aware of him than others.

Un You're more aware in situations where you're not focusing on yourself—like when you're focusing on your grandchildren. You can witness them as the divine witness more clearly than you can witness yourself. Which probably would be—or not more natural. When you start to witness yourself, your mind jumps in. You have a very strong mind-monitoring still going.

Brad And the suggestion then was just to meditate on the aspects that were described as a way to move more into divine witness?

Un The divine witness is love. So however you can actually allow love to flow to you from your own divine witness—that's the great healing. The mind will try to improve. The mind will try to get things right. The mind will try to answer to an authority. But the divine witness is simply love and allowing and being aware—not changing, just being aware. So there's not that thing of asking you to change. It's asking you to be more aware and the awareness itself will then be the change.

Brad - I think I got that, but it is a bit nebulous.

Un I think you will hear it more when you relisten to it.

Brad Is there a specific reason I am not allowing the divine witness, is there a specific reason that I don't look at myself the same, perhaps, as a grandchild? Is there something impeding that or is it a matter of practicing what was suggested?

Un This is a very deep question. It goes back to our discussion on your feeling of not being enough. This is very subtle here to get this into words, it will take a lot of preciseness. What I am really perceiving here, I am asking for assistance. It is Nachi who is here. I am asking for his assistance here. He is coming in behind you and putting his

hands on your shoulders and saying “it’s okay, just relax” he is coming in as a male support just to be behind you. To give you encouragement. What he is saying is it’s okay.

Brad It doesn’t feel okay.

Un What we want to explain here is. It is going to take precise perception and wording. There is a mirroring that goes on in our self identity when were young and

continues all through our life, sometimes all through the death. Sometimes it never happens that somebody moves out of this. That we have the opportunity to move out of it in this lifetime and that is that. There is a very subtle mirroring that goes on when we encounter people whom we perceive to be on the outside. And in the quantum energy that's, you know, shared with another. We can, especially as children, receive the impression, though it may not be there. This is why it's so subtle. It's not necessarily that the other person would say you weren't enough in that situation. It's internally as children we feel we weren't enough. We weren't enough in different situations and what we don't understand as children is that it wasn't ours to do. Anyway, the children are so open and so near God and thinking everything is possible and much more perceptive than we are when we started to close down that they don't know. They don't have all the powers that they had on the interplane. And also that it's always up to the other people in the field whether the receptivity is there or not. So, you received really and truly not from anyone, just from your experiences as a child and perhaps the big experience that you refer to that you weren't enough and that wasn't correct assessment. In the 1st place, it's a judgment. That turns into a judgment that tags along with you but in the all important thing what you felt that you weren't enough for wasn't even yours to do. Life was happening around you. It wasn't for you to stop that. Do anything with that. You happen to be in the field of that. But because you are a young child and you are very perceptive and you were still in close to God and it was somebody that you loved dearly. Your mother. The view that you came out of that with an erroneous perception around yourself is that you weren't enough. We're using that one happening there because it's a vivid one. But the truth is, is that there are 10,000 happenings like that in your life and most people's lives. This is why we say that you can go through your whole life still receiving imprints like that that are actually erroneous, and people die still thinking that they failed. That they weren't enough. That and what it causes inside a system that is moving like that is the depletion of self esteem. And depletion of self liking and depletion of faith and trust in oneself. And application of faith and trust in God in others. And the reason why it's such a conundrum is because it's based primarily and foundationally on an erroneous assumption. You can understand this as an adult. Perceptionally if you think of one of your grandchildren. In a similar situation. There isn't any way, as they're loving grandfather, that you would say they weren't enough in that situation that you found yourself in. And yet that same grandchild could do the same thing that you've done based on the erroneous premise.

Brad You know, I believe I understand what you have said. I wouldn't argue with any of it. I think it's right on. The question becomes, what does one do? What do I do with that? I think that's the fundamental thing to my mind. My mind will turn off as soon as I can feel, you call it love, but I don't feel like I'm not enough. Then I don't have to keep striving with the mind. That just goes on endlessly.

Un Say that again.

Brad - I believe that if I can move past this—what you label the conundrum—if I can allow the love, that's the element of trust, I think it will resolve that. I also think it will—well, it will resolve part of that, but it will resolve a great deal of my mind because my mind goes on endlessly trying to be enough. And so I get caught in my mind. And then that leads us back to all the things that we've been talking about, moving out of the mind and into the divine. And somehow I have to deal with it. I have to be able to allow the love. To be felt. To know it.

****UN**** So the truth is, you are allowing it and it's growing. This is from Nachi. If you could objectively, as your mind would like to do, measure percentages and linearity and status of success—you are succeeding. Over the last few years, you are succeeding more and more. So you need to hear that. The closer you get to that—and it doesn't all come in one great moment—it comes in influxes. And the closer you get to the larger influxes, the crazier the mind will become. Then it will just have to swing out of its control. So the truth is, you're coming into more and more love. And so your mind is crazier than ever. In a sense. So objectively, from inside yourself, you may actually think it's hopeless or you've tried for so long and you're not even getting anywhere. I don't know what goes on inside of you. But that's not true. You are progressing and you are succeeding. I'm just going to be quiet here for a moment. Sometimes we have to live a whole life to have perceptions from different angles. So that we can break down a chronic stronghold.

****Un**** You have needed all the years that you've had in this lifetime. And you will need more years. One of the benefits of living a whole lifetime is that we have different perspectives and perceptions as we grow older. You have been a father. And now you're a grandfather. All of these things expand your field. They expand your willingness and ability to love, but they also expand your field of reference—like you can imagine that it's one of your grandchildren having that experience and having the love that you do for your grandchildren and getting an understanding of that that you couldn't get before you were a grandfather.

****Un**** What happened was Karma. And so it had to happen for you to grow. And that's the piece you need to fully accept and honor—that things happen because of karma. And eventually, they do cause us to grow. Eventually, even if it's not in this lifetime. All karma comes back in a way that causes us to grow. It's the law of cause and effect. Perhaps the piece that has been evading you—or would make you angry—or that part of you that really fights, is that it was your mother's karma. And your uncle—that was karma. It wasn't just something awful that happened out of the blue. It was part of a karmic matrix and you were part of it. As was your sister. And of course your whole family, because it happened to the mother.

****Un**** So some part of your soul needs to accept that fully. That karma happens. And that yes, karma can look and feel absolutely horrific. And in all truth, it is, when we look at it in that way. But if we go back to the very beginning of this transmission and we realize that everything is moving in the fields of God, and separation is only in the 2nd and the 3rd and the 4th perceptual fields, then there is a grander truth there. Behind the acting on the stage that you are part of. And your mother is healing that on the other side. And part of her healing it is that you heal it. Because you're all one. And she's letting it go. And I think that was actually maybe when you started remembering it and things—when she started letting it go. I don't know the linearity of these things. But she was coming in very strongly there.

****Un**** If you put it all—the beginning of this transmission together and what we were talking about different perceptions from the inside and the outside and the mind judging and feeling less than—you can gather it into the big picture. And see yourself as your own grandchild having that experience. And understand that it was karma. And that eventually the whole thing is potentially part of who you will become as a person who has very potent medicine for other people who've had similar experiences. But we have to actually allow it all to dissolve and flow first. And your mind holds onto it as a freeze in a third-dimensional stage of illusion. And I'm not belittling anything when I say that because I fully understand the impact of 3D illusion. It's very, very painful and real when it is being perceived as that. But now you're moving into the place where you can actually start letting it all dissolve. Knowing that there's a place beyond this. And the more you let it go, the more your mother can ascend.

****Un**** And you know how much she loves you. And that love was disrupted by what happened. And the deepest yearning of her heart—if you think of yourself and one of your children—the deepest yearning of her heart is that

you let it go and allow it to heal in you because it is healing in her. And I keep saying 'is healing' because you are a part of her healing. It will not be healed in her until it's healed in you.

Brad - I understand all that. It all makes sense. Doing of it is different.

****Un****- It's nothing for you to be able...

****Brad**** Well, if you're going to move into love...

****Un****That's not a doing. That's allowing. Like trying to chase butterflies or catch minnows, you know?

Brad – Yes, I do. Earlier in the conversation transmissions they talked about it. They brought up the mirror image. Harmonic. Is it useful to know more about that?

****Un**** Well, the mirror image can be used in various... their word, soliloquy... metaphors, because it really depends on what's looking into the mirror and what's looking out of the mirror. It's a perceptual symbol that's being used. So, ultimately what we do is we become so much love that when we look in the mirror, all we see is love. All we know is love. It's crazy to the linear mind.

Brad - That actually makes sense to me. I understand what's being said and it clears up what I was questioning from the other one. So that really is very helpful.

Brad – Should I keep asking questions here.

Un - I think maybe one more.

Brad - It was said that not a nano degree of separation could be held—is that separation between everything? Is that what they were referring to?

Un - I don't know the context that that was said in. But yeah that's true. There is no separation. Separation is the grand illusion.

Brad - So when they talk about us, when we came through the Lyran gate and we came together and that we were two very opposite parts of the same—you know we go into all of this detail about this—but why is it even important? Why wouldn't you just let it be true of everything? You're all the same with everything. Why is there such an emphasis put on that part?

Un – Animal making sounds. That's your answer. You know, one of the meditations they're doing with me over and over these days—which is probably the most important of all—is becoming nothing. I'm nobody. The extraordinary peace and bliss that comes from that, even though I don't know how and nobody can feel bliss, but it's just a mystery. So that's the answer—you know, nothing matters. And everything matters. Everything they try to explain to us is in the moment that we're in with the question that we're asking. The truth is that there is a grand design, energy geometry to God, because that's what holds it all together. And we are part of the geometry of God—that holds it all together. So perhaps knowing just a little thread or strands that we may hold or have held can help our appreciation of that. But identification with that from the ego—which is the screw up—In a sense, what you say is absolutely true. Why focus on that. Were all one? It doesn't matter because basically we're nobody. And we're everything. And yet, at moments, it's good to know some details. And if we are ultimately to be as God and Creator Gods, we actually do need to know the rules and regulations on the geometries of how to construct wild and beautiful things. God is a great mathematician. Who can dissolve everything back into nothingness at any moment.

Brad - As paradoxical as that sounds. Some part of me understands that and it makes me more at ease.

Un - So those two nerves, you know, the Ida and the Pingala—they're the wings of the paradox. And then the kundalini is the fusion of the quantum of those two. It's just like in human design. It's not that you know that part of you that's unconscious and part of you that's conscious. It's a quantum field that becomes the body graph, and that's the center of the paradox. You can say it's made up of the red lines and the black lines. But you know, it's so much more than that. So, when the male and the female come together, or the negative and the positive—the sun or the earth, whatever you want to call the two wings of duality—when they do come together, there are no words. The quantum—we do not have language for on Earth. That's why people start writing beloved poetry and trying to find some transcendental art or something to express it with. Because there's no words for it. I mean, microscopically, macroscopically, we are all one great being. It's really an experience rather than anything you can put words on.

Divination

2341 2-18-15 the moments move toward a decision point of a large magnitude, there will be little to no outward guidance, the mind does not and will not understand, it is the heart which will ultimately decide, there is no “better” choice, as all is experience with value, allow the inner knowing to reach clarity without the mind's needing to accompany it in clarity, release the questions and following thy heart at its essence will bring thee, regardless of the decision, to the next moments,

2342 2-19-15 the moments of movements carry thee until such a moment as there are no more moments forward or backwards but just moments without confinement, without limitation, it is of this choice thee approaches and now moves into, allow the movement as chosen and without restriction and the movement proceeds with ease and grace, had the mind interceded the movement would be far more complex, far more intricate and far lengthier, so for these moments allow and witness divine mother river flow,

2343 2-20-15 the moments have brought thee to an inner understanding, allow the understanding to be expanded throughout the bodies, through the entirety of thy being, allow the knowing to be a guiding force in the movement of being, open to the potentials allowed by this inner knowing, open and allow with the ease and grace of a beingness beyond outer comprehension, and even beyond cognitive awareness,

2371 3-20-15 the moments bring forth more than is anticipated or expected and the moment the realization of that is, is the moment of the threshold being crossed, faith, hope and love will carry thee through these days of becoming,

To the Alpha Centaurian's, my old and cherished friends: I ask for assistance with reforming and reconstituting my mind, to reset in the most desired formation, to expand my mind into new areas of thought, knowledge, and experience in conjunction with my heart and to assist in the furtherance of the knowing and abilities associated with the “other” pathway beyond the Lyran gateway, thank you I am most grateful, and filled with the memories of many cherished experiences.

2377 3-26-15 it has come to be that in thy moments of exchanging energetic patterns, of what has been to what will be, thee finds a transcendent energy of a far reaching all-inclusive nature, allow the resonance of this to build without requiring understanding, knowing, or overt engagement, this line of energies has qualities which connect to many sources not generally perceived from thy current station and some that are not generally perceived from the station thee is moving to, these connections allow many processes involved in the new beingness, one of which is the connectedness at previously unknown levels with that which cannot be named, these connections because of their very nature, previously unknown, will not readily allow understanding or order as thee currently understands or will come to understand either in that beingness which is now beginning to present or the new beingness which will be, thus just allowing the awarenesses even when there is no place to fit them into that which is known or understood by others is paramount to receiving, allow the wanting to know without action or requirement of knowing, allow the mind's questing of what, how, when, why, allow all of the feeling tones which accompany these awareness's, allow the integration of these knowing's even when integration seems to pull and push at thee from every direction, allow this becoming on faith, just allow,

2378 3-27-15 allow the sourcing of these transcendent energies to be varied in every conceivable way, from within, from other planes, both material and non-material, from seemingly inanimate objects, from unrelated objects, from word,

sound and sense structures, from collusions of disparate sources, from seemingly nowhere, allow these now, open and open again beyond all layers of belief systems, beyond seemingly purpose, reason or possibility, open to an increased interaction with facets of that which cannot be named that have not been accessed outside of that which cannot be named, open to geometric growth of these energies as they are gathered and they coalesce and then allow, without need of understanding or outside confirmation, open and allow MY SUN MY SON,

2379 3-28-15 that which opens before thee is broad beyond direct application and in some cases even indirect application, it connects with the passage now about to begin in the Casa, it connects to the extended all being, it has tendrils which enliven from every foray of experience thee has entered upon and in what may appear bewildering, in every divergence, allow and become aware of these fields which the tendrils connect to, without entering into their fields or becoming enmeshed in them, awareness is what is being called for, even when vague, unsettling, familiar, allow now, let this period through the eclipses bring forth all that thee has been without assessment or response, it is now to open, be and allow, open, be and allow,

2385 4-6-15

as vast arrays of openings on multiple levels of being present so it is that thee becomes in a manner of being which resounds deeply within the cells of thy body, there is also a resonance in more etheric aspects of thy bodies which may be difficult to place specifically but which are undeniable and ever presently felt, as this resonance is felt there will be an inner initiation that grows into a becoming in beingness that is hard to pinpoint as to cause, purpose, location, even existence of it will be difficult to specify with any degree of specificity or consistency as the nature of this beingness will be transitory from moment to moment making definition ever changing and thus not lending itself to knowing in a manner which allows thought labeling discussion and yet thee will come to know this state of being so closely it will feel more like thee than any of the identifiable aspects of thy being, as this has now begun to be, in as yet unnoticeable ways, open to these potentials, open to its being, open to accepting this liquid like formational way of being, without the need to discount it because the mind can't identify and categorize it, no need to put it outside of thee because it seems to have no place of location, its ephemeral qualities are base aspects of new beingness and produce surprising results when working in tangent with the more defined aspects of thy extended all being, allow the nonsensical realizations to be nonsensical without a need to refine or define characteristics which by their very nature are not definable, allow it to be even while opening to what seems to be all but nothing, open and allow without need of explanation for a mind,

2403 4-24-15 there is an ebb and flow within an ebb and flow and so on for many renditions of that pattern, within each ebb and flow there is a distinct flavor carrying specific groupings of experiential knowing's, outside of time these knowing's connect and within the connection is a great body of knowing's that are exponentially enhanced when the connections are realized by any knowing within an ebb and flow, when or if the connection is made in the entire body of knowing's great advances in beingness are made, it is this which is now before thee as the connections electrify between them, including the one thee relates to in a primary way and significantly others which have not previously been connected, this nexus point of enlarging beingness and becoming creates the potential and the likely hood of creating a new beingness, it is this which now advances with the coming of the dual ascension, hearken to the energetics carried within these knowing's as they are potentially most fruitful and allow for inter knowing's on a scale and depth which has not been with that which cannot be named,

2386 8-12-15 it is that thee opens to whispers of that which is undefinable and just described, present moment awareness allows for greater perception of this, as it does with all things, the moments seem unremarkable as they bring forth the remarkable, the now's are the gift and the way the gift is presented and received, it is now,

Other

Thu, Jul 9, 2015 at 9:07 AM

Welcome encapsulated Ones. We greet you across the great distance of no time. We see you, feel you. The Mountain knows each step you take.

Nature is perfect because everyone knows their place, from the ants to the stars. Thus the great symphony of the world keeps its weave

The gift tonight as the Sun sets is for each to know their place ~

to come back into the Symphony of Great Spirit. There in lies freedom.

Leave your fragments and broken pieces here ~

and allow yourself to heal the cracks in the floor of your believing

So much energy in each one ~ a universe within ~

Before you leave us ~ sing a song from the heart ~

you are as children to us.

LIGHTEN UP !!!!

Jag/Un -

Star Transmission 9

8-12-15

Un - So what I'm feeling is that I'm looking over this enormous bulk of consciousness out over the edge of the world into a new reality but the bulk of consciousness is so great and so full and so present and full of emotions that it's like, it's not mine, it's mine as its part of the whole, I'm looking at the collective, it's the collective picture, it really feels to me that there is something like when I was reading, even this morning just the recognition of the shadow once its recognized it never has the same strength again, and so I think there is some recognition that we can do together, which will assist both of us and therefore xxxx's, and I suppose ultimately the collective in moving through this big bulk, that's the main thing. My body is just exhausted, and yet it's got that feeling... I almost feel like a generator at the moment, I can imagine what it is like to have all of this energy and just need to complete it before you can rest, you know? And that's how I feel, and I am aware that Nachi keeps coming in, now that we have kind of recognized him and he says that even though he is important and that he knows us and he is part of the council that works with us, it's really important that we don't identify with him because our work is to actually source from source so there are those along the way that are holding for us and helping to stabilize our work on earth and we can know them and we can even relate to them but it is really important that we don't identify with them and that is why he was so slow in even coming forward and giving a name, the only name that had really come forth until then was Babaji, Kuthumi, that stream and it was kind of big enough for us to work with it loosely but Nachi kind of came forward as a personality and so he has been wanting to say that into the field, did I explain that?

Brad - Oh very well and for me it validates everything. Do crystals get so full that they cannot take in more information and if they do what happens to them and is there a way to allow them to take more in?

Un - Crystals have capacities just like human circuits have capacities and the smaller the crystal usually the smaller the capacity and they can get over charged and then they lose their inner structure of what their holding they dissipate a little and the best way is that if you have a really big crystal and you allow the smaller ones to be satellites and carriers and bring them home and tell them to deposit everything in the big crystals so they can go back out again, almost like bees in a hive, even the huge crystals can lose capacity, especially if they are uploading from lots of little crystals all of the time and if that is so then it is time to upload the crystal into the Crystalline grid and you can actually ask that the Crystals over lighting Deva's do that and you can be co creational in it, you can have a bigger Crystal that's in the etheric that is still your Crystal, it's at a higher dimensional frequency and it can be like a reservoir, Akashic, and you can upload your big Crystal into that and you can actually download from that Akashic if you have a flow between your Crystal and the Akashic and then your big Crystal has an upward flow and a downward flow and can work accordingly and it's a good way of keeping it open in its capacity.

Brad - When you worked with the three Crystals around my bed and did the operation on me then there was a field that got put in place there, if I upload the etheric Crystal will that field still be active?

Un - So we have to understand that everything is changing and flowing all of the time and nothing stays still in a dimensional plane, it's our 3 dimensional perceptions. So part of you, part of your awareness has identified with that field and thinks that you need it and its part of your process and it has been part of your process but it's always been growing and shifting and it is so very different now than it was when the operation took place and so it would be beneficial to actually have a higher dimensional field working with you and the Crystals, you could have another 3 really big Crystals over them in whatever way, you're the system person but then you can have a bigger reservoir that's uploading and downloading and having a dynamic movement with those 3 Crystals so you could still have the field

but it wouldn't be a static holding field, instead it will be a dynamic folding field, and what you would need for the ongoing healing would actually be more dynamic for you.

Brad - If I just set my intent the Crystals will know what to do, is that accurate?

Un - No you communicate with them and you communicate with the Deva's of the Crystals, this is what I am doing, this is why I am doing it, they need to know how conscious we are, they need to know how well we are able to co create with them, it is all about us. Okay, that's also very helpful, you know when somebody asks me a question I can get a whole read on their level of development just from the question they ask me and I know that is the same with and so much more magnified by the celestials, so were being monitored all the time by how we are co creating and what it is we are questioning and why we are questioning it, and that is the really vital information that they upload from our field all of the time.

Brad - While we are talking about crystals you and I distributed a lot of Crystals several years ago all around the world, is there anything we could do to be of assistance utilizing all of those?

Un - We could connect them up to an intentional field that is unfolding according to what we are doing and remembering they are very small Crystals, so whatever that intention was when you were imbuing them with the big Lemurian Crystal, that's what they have been holding all of the time, I don't know exactly what your intentional field was, but you would have to go back and reprogram so that their all aware of that Crystal because they went out from there so you have the power to reprogram that field but you would have to communicate with the Deva's of the field because you know the Crystals are just Crystals but it is the over lighting Deva's that run the program so you would have to ask that they are upgraded, you know so they were in consort with the big Lemurian Crystal or whatever inner plane Crystals you will have working with your big Lemurian Crystal by then, there is a field, a Crystalline field that is there to use, to upgrade, to infuse with greater intention.

Brad - Thank you , that is also helpful, because they generate a lot of information based on that question I will ask this question, how do I reconcile seemingly inconsistent spiritual practices, for example the Cosmic council may say you only need to ask or hold a truth once and Guy Ballard's book and other's talk about the necessities of repeating affirmations over and over?

Un - Were working with, again we are getting back to what we were talking about the different levels of abilities to receive, as the different levels of circuitry develop repetition works into developing a field that isn't steady or stabilized, and is asking everyday what is it I was doing, oh yes, that is what I am doing, and that's at the level of, it's at the bottom of the rung, but as we know foundation is really important, so a very clear I Am presence consciousness only has to present its intentions once to the Godhead, completely, clearly known and will be acted upon, few human beings can get into that clarity on an ongoing basis and therefore the teachings of affirmation were given through the I AM, because they understood the over lighting beings that were coming through there. They understood and even at that time back in the 20's 30's 50's the density on earth was pre harmonic convergence, it was really dense, it was some of the first movements out of stuckness and so repetition and rhythmic repetition and group doing rhythmic repetition was actually very valuable, now it's more repulsive to us because if you come to that place where you listen to that one up in Montana, you know, I can't remember her name the man and woman who were together there, you can see her on U tube leading these powerful affirmations and getting the rhythm going and there is nothing there that consciousness post 2012 would want to do now, we have done a huge quantum leap already in consciousness, when the veil was lifted from the mysteries and we are still in the process of doing a quantum leap so the changes are going to be quantum as we go along, however it is still necessary, as demonstrated by the 21 day focus that was downloaded and practiced to great advantage, that daily repetition of 108, every day it changed into a phenomenal field and there is, I am tracking that myself, I don't know who is talking here but I am tracking it, they are tracking it, an affirmation, repetition still works, were doing it in a different consciousness now because we are lighter now, even though we may not feel it, we are moving more into self responsibility.

Brad - Thank you, when people see out of their physical eye my understanding is that they see everything upside down and their brain reverses it and somehow that seems similar to what was spoken of at the Lyran gate where they were talking about the Mobius strip and how what appeared to be the right on one side and the left on the other, is there any correlations there, anything there to pursue?

Un - Yes, that's all that is coming through on that one.

Brad - Okay, I left that to open, can you pursue that more and delve into that more, there is something there, I felt it when they were talking about it, but I know it didn't register in me, I didn't get it, there is meaning there.

Un - The very question is leading to the answer and this question relates back to opening up the optical astral and so on the inner planes, this is a verification that the operation Nachi did, and actually did continue to do quietly is taking effect because you would not have asked that question, you wouldn't have seen it, you wouldn't have thought about it if it hadn't taken effect, so stay with it because if the answer was given you wouldn't have the opportunity to exercise that new muscle that has been returned to you.

Brad - I understand that. So I am back on Crystals again when we talked about reprogramming and allowing that flow, to continue with the Crystals and my understanding is that both Arkansas and if I am pronouncing it right Mineas Gerais are the two most prominent

Crystal fields on earth, at least that's what they are saying. Can I connect these three Crystals in that field in a way to keep them updating?

Un - Have you ever been drawn to a workshop in either of those fields, have you ever been drawn to use that field, is there a resonance there, is that something you have a deep resonance within your own being?

Brad - Well I went to the Casa and that is certainly over a Crystalline field, is my understanding, so I don't know if that is what you are asking about or not.

Un - Just asking to get the read there, so immediately the energy focuses to the Brazilian field, what I got, what you said when you mentioned the two, its two much, so we need to hone it down to one particular field because they are doing very particular things and it's not necessary that you have resonance with everything that is happening on earth. It is just to have resonance with what you have resonance with, be more expeditious in the usage, so connect in with the field in Brazil.

Brad - Okay. Thank you. We, Un and I, were described as being two different aspects of a larger being, each with our own Cosmic being, speak to the other aspects of that larger being, are they in the figure eights that was talked about, are they having an experience in other aspects of creation, physical or non physical, are they what are described in my writings as the extended all being?

Un - An aspect of the extended all being, so as you come out from source you have the big generalized movements and they get more and more specific as they go down. So the tracing back goes not to that over lighting being that was being referred to, it is not in the generalized all being, it's one of the further extensions of it outward.

Brad - So is it fair to say that there are other aspects of that being that are having experiences as well?

Un - There are aspects of the small unit and the extended all being that you are referring to that are simultaneously having timeless, spaceless experiences, in many multiple dimensions of being.

Brad - Okay, thank you, I understand that. Would you speak to the birthing energy that is often referred to between Un and I? Birthing energy?

Un - The birthing energy, what does that mean?

Brad - It goes back to the inceptual deliveries from Babaji and the triangle and the Emerald flame and the one extending out to the two and the platform between the two being the manifest rung.

Un - There is a template, we have spoken about templates earlier and this is the template of the triangle, *so to birth from the one out to the two and have something birth out into the manifest realms are the template that you carry and both are necessary*,

Brad -Okay, I am going to have to be with that awhile to understand it more.

Un - Once a symbol is truly understood and embodied then that symbol becomes apparent and visible throughout all of creation so the template we are is very specific to us, as long as it is specific to us and we understand it and embody it and once we embody it fully then that same template will become visible and apparent throughout all of creation.

Brad - Is that part of what we are doing here?

Un -Yes.

Brad - And while I'm sure it's obvious that my questions are rudimentary can I assume that when you said something to the effect that you don't know that you know and it's alright, that it is all right not to know does that cover this, I will know what I need to know.

Un - Yes. And so will Un, she doesn't know either.

Brad - Okay. So are we talking about this lifetime or future lifetimes or both?

Un - Both, but the visibility can come in the current lifetime you can break that code in this lifetime, it's something you have both wanted to do.

Brad - And so I am assuming that asking a lot of questions isn't going to be fruitful we just have to keep continuing doing what we are doing or is that incorrect?

Un - There is a balancing between questioning and receiving answers as has been explained in the octagon astral example, there is a place where you have enough to go forward on and you recognize it in yourself and so if you are the one who recognizes that in yourself and having asked these questions about this template of the triangle do you have that recognition in your form now, that you have enough to go on with or do you feel in this moment that more questions would be beneficial?

Brad - Well I don't know if the questions are beneficial but more answers would be, I feel that, I don't have anything in my head about what that means and I don't need to have anything in my head but I do want to do that, I feel that, and so what I am trying to ask is if I just keep going forward is that going to do it or if not I will ask more questions because I do want to go forward with that.

Un - To get to the unfolding of the symbol it's about following the love, it's about being honest with ourselves and each other, it's by being fearless in the face of the shadow and you can't foretell what's going to come up in every moment in the flow of that but if we stay present in that way and keep following as we have been doing it will unfold in its own time, in its own maturity.

Brad - Thank you, that is what I was asking about.

Un - You have to understand, this is something they want to say, I to have to understand this but I can see it on my screen, you have to understand that we are relaying symbols to Un that she herself has yet to grow into and so that's what we are doing here and we have to have that feeling that she is getting it before she can deliver it and that is part of the preparation that goes into specific symbol giving but it is also that when you ask the questions about it that you more firmly anchor it in both of your realities and that is part of the triangular movement, so your questions, what we do with Un to prepare her for the symbols that are used and then your questioning it helps both to embody it more and that's what's being tracked in the upper planes.

Brad - oh now I've got so many questions, I'm assuming that the discussion about the triangle, the discussion about the octagon, the discussion about the xxxx's, the template of the one and twelve and some of the other things are directly, are all related in some fashion or another, is that correct?

Un - They are all related in the fact that the two of us are aware that we have downloads around this and things to learn and we are growing into understanding it, that's how their related, it's all part of the elevation that is occurring, each symbol in its own place has got very specific purpose and meaning that can work on its own or in connection with.

Brad - Thank you, that was clear. In a few of the places in the previous Star transmissions they said that this is all being recorded because we need to know the effect of this and it's hard for me to understand that you wouldn't have already done this multiple times and really understand it very well, can you shed some light on my confusion about that?

Un - So you are saying this to the inner planes being right?

Brad - Yes.

Un - So every, this is where individuality and free will come in and its part of the inner nature of God that God manifest's are always perfecting itself and God is all of it, is all of us, every geometry, every breath, every extension, every expression and God is perfecting itself, through all of its outreach and we are a part of it and were a miniscule part of it and we have access to the creational inception point, the perfection comes from that which cannot be named, that's what God comes out of, so people think of God as an ultimate, but God is only a first expression of something that can't be grocked at all, not by the human mind and not even fully by the human heart, it is all about frequency and circuitry building, so at the furthest extensions which the human body is one of, the furthest extensions of the God head, it is a little satellite out there, like going out to Mars or Pluto, gathering information in the now moments, okay, the God's know all about Pluto but man doesn't know all about Pluto and so a man creates the spaceship and gets out there and all of that is, it's partly getting to know more about Pluto but its more about man extending and creating and getting to know his own creational powers and it's an ongoing adventure that is being fed back up the line to the God head all of the time, was that enough or do I need to say more?

Brad - That's very clear and helpful. It has a lot of meaning to me so thank you. In one of the Star transmission it said that we came through the Lyran gateway together and that is the way we must leave, will you speak more to that and is that passage through the Lyran gateway is that ascension, is it part of ascension, is it before ascension, after ascension?

Un - It can be any of that, not all of it, they are toppling things in here, I have to shuffle around, so the Lyran gate you could look at the outer map of the local universe and find Lyra, it's traceable, its light years away from earth, it's a known place and yet when we are talking about it, it is also a symbolic energetic on an inner plane, as it is with everything that's manifest, it's an outpost of something else that's deeper and ever expanding on the inner planes, and so to have that understanding that were always working with what's manifest, I've got to, were always working with what is manifest and yet were always working with the inceptional inner planes reality going up, up, up and getting finer and finer and actually getting more broader and more general as they go up, because we're moving out of specificity and so the Lyran gate is more, when we talk about it, about that's where you came in and that's where you came out that's been registered as a stamp of consciousness development awareness, that's what we're referring to with the Lyran gate, we both came through a consciousness stamp development area into this experience that you are having right now and at some point it could even be while you are walking across your own kitchen, you will transcend through that portal of understanding and expression, it can happen anytime, it can happen anyplace, it is not actually known when it will happen but its' not lifetimes specific and it's not linear time specific, its consciousness development specific.

Brad -That is also very helpful,

Un - Let's calibrate and give thanks, I give thanks for you Maestro, I give thanks for your presence, truly I give it to your willingness, your questions. This is a gift for me.

Brad - I really can't tell you how appreciative of this I am, of both you and those that assist, it's very meaningful!

JAG/UN

Un - On a 9-14-15 1 of 3 reading around clearing past agreements on Lakota with the assistance of the Arcturians and others, the mind retaining control, out of balance with more willingness to receive than give, return to Lakota,

Lakota Peak ~ And I am understanding that at a time of great change shock it can cause fractions in the god design ~ and the graphics hold the medicine of 'holding together'.

It was seen and felt that Lakota Mother had changed in the grid and 'closed'. This is truth in one respect which is important. Four of the main holding funnels or cosmic tubes have closed at the four cross quarters.

These stations were for holding and processing the previous age which is now fading into the mists of forever ~ With this change the land is registering a 'closing' and dormancy has been felt for four years. Now the new is opened at the crown and the Rainbow Pillar which extends from the Star Home to the Center of our Mother Earth is awakening. This needs to be acknowledged by 'her people' through ritual presence ~ as the Gate will be co-creativity upheld by the heart of the people. This is the way and will be the way on Earth ~ the heart is the center of the co-creation and anchoring in of the god design.

The graphics hold together that which is changing and will on the outside become so different it will be unrecognizable by future generations. We are the bridge makers and the humans who choose to remain so that the light shaft of evolution can be received ~

JAG/Un

Arcturian assistance 9-14-15

Jag/Un - So, you know there's a lot of activity in the moment everywhere. I'm just tuning in to see how they want to bring it through. It's hard for me to be 1 pointed all week because I'm just aware of the big picture moving. In a very multidimensional way. It's like everywhere is everywhere. So, there isn't really any division for me as I'm turning in. Just aware it's all the one thing. So, what they're working on is I am being asked to focus in on you, OK? What they're focusing on is cleaning out our DNA. As we're attempting also to clean out our DNA, a certain amount of Co-creative effort will always be necessary to accommodate their work with us. No matter how much we open no matter how much we want, if we don't do the work on the ground, then there's only so much that they can do with us. And that's part of the code of the Earth School. So, what we're looking at here and we're focusing on you because that's what we're doing, not because you're being targeted.

Brad - OK.

Jag/Un - It's just you came in this morning and the message came in and I know that I will learn greatly from it too, but this is how it's presenting. So, as we're looking at your DNA. There are holding spots where your truth isn't known to yourself yet. And so, it's still disguised and you're right up against the barrier of certain nodes within your DNA that have been in a restricted form for a long, long time. I mean, we don't even want to know how long. But you're right up against. And you're feeling it, and there's an uneasiness in your whole system because you know that you're, maybe not cognitively, but you know energetically that you're up against things that you're not quite sure what they are, but they're important and you need to find them. And yet the not self-part doesn't want you to find them. And the not self-part is actually louder just at the moment. And it's being listened to, even though it is not your intention and everything you do and say and want is the opposite to that. The reason why it's louder is because it's just the point on the curve that you're at where you're touching into major change and the not self does not want it. And so, it's risen up inside of you to the point where. It's hard for you to know what is true for you and what is not true for you. And maybe this is why you're being called into seclusion, so that all of this can work its way through. And you know, if there's anything here that you violently disagree with or you want to comment on or want to ask? Just, you know, interrupt me. That's totally OK.

Brad - No, you're right on. I'm aware, you know, I didn't have it with this kind of detail but I'm aware of this.

Jag/Un - What I'm seeing is that you know, if we want to look at it in terms of DNA codes. There are 9 codes that are under lock. And they're under lock by your not self and they're under lock because of agreements that you have made on the side of the not self. In this lifetime and because of decisions and promises and agreements and things, you've shook hands on and shook souls on in previous lifetimes. Things that you agreed to do that were not for the best. When we have made these promises, they have a mercurial energy of their own that becomes almost impossible to decipher. One cannot decipher them through the ego because the ego is capable of working for both sides. So, I can only decipher this shift by actually being willing. More than you can know. To relinquish the hold of the ego. So, the ego has a territory of its own within your system. Where these holding points are, and you're up against yourself like you have not been actually. And the reason why it's happening now is multivarious. But you have come to nodes like this before in this lifetime and have not been ready or able to but the Arcturians are equipped to go through. But, in the cycle that keeps recurring for us there is now another opportunity. So, the darkness that has been needed on Earth in ways that we don't comprehend is not needed as it has been before. And so, the agreements that we have made with it need to be relinquished for the next step. And we made agreements with the darkness because we were in the realm of duality and on a curve of evolution. And from the God aspect, there isn't any judgment around that it's what was necessary so that we could grow and so that we could illuminate, however. Right now, at this time during this month. This is a huge movement that's happening all over Earth and it's hitting into people in different ways. And because we both are consciously working here to elevate and free this it just all became really apparent this morning on my screen. Those that are assisting us are the Arcturians. Assisting us without any doubt are the Arcturians. I'm not sure if we have had the Arcturians come through in our transmissions before, but I'm very aware of the Arcturians and they're very aware of me. And so, when they came in this morning, you came up on the screen. And what they said very clearly to me was it's time to start sharing more. It's time to be more spontaneous with your sharing. Not just here, but you know in all the places that I'm working. So that's when I sent you the e-mail. So, the Arcturians are over lighting. What we would understand as the movement of the light through the dark on Earth. And so, they are part of the Galactic Federation that are casting their search light into the strongholds of the lower energies that have been holding mankind down through these ages. And these agreements that we have made with these lower, the Cabal, are very deep and they're very insidious and they're very hidden and they permeate all of our 3D life system, but they cannot go beyond the lower 4th dimension and because you are striving now to bring part of your existence up into the light. And you've come across these agreements and strongholds that you have made with the Cabal through the ages. And this is very much in the area of money. And how money works on Earth. And money as energy, and money as power. Money as power over. And there's an enlightening element that you can receive from the Arcturians into your chemistry, your DNA. Up through the pineal. In through the pineal gland and into the pituitary gland that can make this transition into higher understanding of the use of energy and money expeditious and easy, and it can happen greatly when you're at Lakota. If you're very relaxed and open and quiet. But you have to, you don't have to. But this is just how it's coming through its actually quite a forceful energy. You have to be willing to relinquish your agreement, your promises, your handshakes, your soul shakes. With the lower system. And some of these were made in Atlantis. And once they were made, they were never unmade. And they have traveled with you through lifetimes in the Middle Ages, and they've come in with you through all lifetimes. Since you made the agreements. And they have been woven through your lifetime, your present lifetime. You have in your ego great resistance, even though your soul is very willing. There are parts of your ego that are very blind to these agreements that

you've made. And yet your soul knows the truth of this, and it's something that you've come up against in yourself during this lifetime at different points and felt it and then retreated and you've retreated because you haven't known what to do because it was overwhelming. It was too much because the ego was too involved and there was a feeling of being too much and too little. Or incapable of change. But there is an immense opportunity now and between now and the end of this month. This is a huge month on Earth and the 22nd of September is a day of illumination. And if that can be spent in seclusion and quiet or in nature and in peace. Many things can happen much more easily than can be done in any other way. We've got to understand that the Cosmic Brothers and the Galactic federations of light are working with us 24/7 and everything that we ask for in the quietness of our hearts is heard. And you have asked for this. And you have asked for it repeatedly and the answers have been all around your aura and waiting for Ingress and the message this morning from the Arcturians was that your cocreation is necessary for them to assist you to move into the higher forth and lower 5th dimensions where this energy is concerned within your life. This feeds into your body. It works down through your DNA. It has been elevated through your Kriya practice and the shadow holdings are now illuminating to you. When we are working with the Kyria, the higher Councils of Light are always monitoring us when we invite them to, they can go deeper if we are doing the practice and not inviting the master element to over watch us and meet us halfway and pull us up as we are rising. All they can do is observe and watch us working much harder than is necessary. But once we put our hands up over our heads and allow them to reach down and take both our hands in theirs, not one hand as in the original picture, but both hands are necessary now. Then they can pull us up as we are elevating ourselves, and this is all in answer to whatever internal movements that you have been doing or things that you've been praying over. Or wondering about. So, when you're at Lakota, there will be at your availability and according to your Co creation an Arcturian ship and it will not be over the peak. It will be in a place that you will find yourself through following your heart. And this is part of the exercise that you will find it yourself and that they will help you to find it. But there's a resonance inside your body that needs at this time to know that you can find it yourself and it will be anchored over a certain place in Lakota, and you will be drawn to it, and it may not be a place where you have sat before. But when you find this place, you will have ingress and a passage up and down to the ship. And know without doubt that these brothers and sisters will work with you if you invite them too. And that at nighttime or even during an afternoon nap, you can be taken up into their ship. And this ship is a school. It's one of Arcturians ships that is stationed around Earth and travels to different souls at different times. To assist with exactly the same movement that you're being called to do now, but every soul must do it in their own way, in their own time, and it is always specific to the soul that is doing the initiation because the handshakes and the agreements have all been very particular and idiosyncratic to each soul's journey on Earth. In the ship there is higher reality of energy management and the future of the Earth codes. And these cannot be accessed by anyone who is not pure enough in heart, simply because they would be useless. They cannot be used unless one is completely in a state of 100% service to humanity and completely clean from any selfish focus or gain. Many of these codes were actually worked with by St Germain when he was on Earth and in the inception of America. But these codes have been dormant or sleeping because of many choices that were made by the American people that brought the nation to the lower path repeatedly. And so, whereas many pictures of progression and potential were projected out in front of the American nation, mostly when huge decisions were made the lesser choices were followed. These choices have actually brought America more deeply into the world Karma than was seen in the original. However, there was always that possibility, and it was known because these choices are always up to the free will of humankind.

Now that America is so much more part of the world Karma movement. These decisions that each individual makes in the purity of their own heart have great significance for the collective not only in America now, but all over the world. It is seen that during the time from now until the end of September and really culminating around the 22nd of September. Many people on Earth will be going through a similar initiation, some consciously, some unconsciously. The more conscious the better. And that is why we're being encouraged to get messages out at this time. Do you have any questions?

Brad - Well, first of all, I'd like to just say thank you. This is all very helpful. I did not have that kind of detail. Most of this has been, I'm aware, at least at some kind of a conscious level. So, I guess I will ask you, they talked about inviting assistance when doing Kyria. You know, I feel like I have been open to that, but when I hear that brought up, then I question if what I've been doing is not sufficient as far as inviting assistance.

Jag/UN - There is more available to you.

Brad - OK. I guess that you know my intent was to allow everything that was available, so I guess I need to know more about that. I'm not doing something because I do want everything that's available. Can they be specific?

Jag/Un - Yes, I have to allow it to form words. Hold on. Because we're at the point of the paradox, there's always 2 aspects involved in every holy moment. And it is seen that there is a tendency in your soul to be on one side still. So even in the asking the asking is slightly over to one side. Going to try and get more words on this. This is natural as we grow. We pray from where we are. We ask from the consciousness that we are within. The purpose, perhaps that is hoped for through this transmission is that you will be slightly nudged into the awareness that even your prayers are limited. Because it's at the center of the paradox that the greatest power is if a prayer is coming from one side or the other, it is limiting itself by its own nature. And there is seen that there is a slight tilt towards. It's very difficult for me to get exact words here. Even though in your heart or in your consciousness, if you were questioned objectively, you would say that you are here to be a service and you are. There is still a slight tilting towards receiving rather than giving. This is the code or the node that runs through 9 gates of your DNA that hold the awareness away from you. It's very subtle. It's mostly beneath your conscious level, but now that it has been spoken to, the ego might immediately disagree or feel uncomfortable. But because the soul is ever present. And in its truth, you will hear the truth of this and even hearing it will help to dislodge and bring you more to center. If you have this as seen, it will close you down. Don't think about it. Just hear it and allow it to be known in this moment and let it go. If you are concentrating on getting yourself more into balance or thinking about how to do it. Or analyzing how you want to receive more than you give you will just be tied up. The ego loves to get busy. And there's an energy that's coming in now and I'm feeling it is from Babaji. And even as we're speaking, some of the debris is dislodging from the DNA. But there's some work that is purely yours to do and only you can do it and doing it in solitude is a good place. Because once you are in company, there's a part of you that will allow yourself away with the deeper realities or realizations that you know are there to have. You've touched into them. You've even touched into them in the book that you wrote. You're aware of these things, and yet the mind has had the hold over it and the ego is still in the ascendant. But not for long. Be aware and we know that the ego is very tricky and you're already aware that it can be too big or too small. And so, when you are in seclusion and you're doing the deep work, you will have moments when the ego rears up and denies everything and denies the truth of what you're hearing and feeling. And there will be times, perhaps, when you go into despair and overwhelm of the impossibility of the change that is needed as you have done previously. But you came here to be who you are, and you have the power to be who you are and in the deepest level of your soul. This is a call from your own soul to yourself that everything that you know is possible, is possible. And yet you battle with the ego. We're asking you to open a little wider so that we can see into the DNA simply to assist you. One of the circuits that needs to be broken so that it can free energy is the circuit of being locked into other people. Of the projection that comes out from you that other people need you. And locked into that in an invisible way is the not so conscious belief that you need other people? Need is a lower frequency that holds the darker codes together. And there have been agreements made in within humanity, in circles, small circles and larger circles where the needs of each one are promised to be taken care of and it is this great inability to rise above the fear of not being taken care of or not having enough or being the one that's left out or excluded that holds this lower frequency in place. If we think that we need things, or if we think that we need people then always somewhere hidden within that is also the contrary belief that they need us. These are both sides of a paradox. And the truth is, at the transcendent center where need does not exist. Being is known in its pure core as abundant, free all powerful all present, all knowing. And so, we are suggesting perhaps that all that you grasp with your mind be allowed to be released. Returning to the focus of the ship at Lakota. It will be beneficial for you to be alone, and this is your divine guidance as you know to go there and to be alone. However, you will not be alone. You will be with yourself. There is great benefit available to you during this time to be bravely with yourself. There will be times when you feel it's too much or you're too tired, or you can't go on and keep persevering. And if you wake up in the night, do not try to go to sleep be awake. If you wake up in the night you have been awakened by your own soul and by those of us who will be assisting you. Relax the mind as much as possible. For it is seen that it is the mind that holds on. And as has been discussed, making me smile, the mind in you is designed to be an open window. So, the energy seems to be fading, but do you have a question.

Brad - Yes, I actually got a couple if there's the energy for it. They asked me to open further so they can look further at my DNA. I made an intention at that moment. I don't know how to do it more than that. Is what I'm doing enough or is there something more I need to do?

Jag/Un - There'll always be something more that you need to do, but every time you do it, it comes closer. And so, when you make the intention, the seeing can be greater. And with that, then there's more openness and the next time you make the intention. There's more openness and so it grows.

Brad - That is quite clear. I know they talked about not being obsessed about it or trying to think it through and all that kind of stuff about tilting toward more receiving and giving. And I don't need to think about it, but I do need to be conscious enough

so that I know if I'm moving in the direction of that balance, or I guess they used the word paradox that, that point of paradox. As long as I'm going to know enough to move toward that. That's really the only question. The rest of it I can deal with. How do I be certain that I get it at least up to my consciousness, if I have all these blocks?

Jag/Un - You're not designed to be certain.

Brad - Tell me about it. And is that the answer?

Jag/Un - You're not designed to be certain, so the mind will want to be certain, and that's the trick of the mind. It's actually your soul that's bringing you to Lakota. And it's your soul that guides you. And your mind is really quite a trickster, and it gets in so quickly that you don't realize it. And that's what's up here. I mean, I can feel and see the energy of that because you know it's true in a transmission that I see things. I'm going to get out of the way more here just because there's one of them. So, one of the particular Arcturians that are here that will be in the ship is saying that this is his specialty and you've been assigned to him. Because of certain things that you participated in in Atlantis and many of the souls that participated in these things are now coming full circle and wanting to be recircuited, literally and the DNA is actually crying to these Master beings that are there to do this specific work. And so, you have a Master doctor working with you he is on the ship. The more that you can surrender and not think, and he knows that that's really a double edged sword for you. But it is really true, even if when you go to Lakota, you just sleep or you become a no brainer. Literally, and you just walk around and, you know, stare and enjoy a blade of grass or watch the sunset or rise or enjoy washing yourself or eating some cheese just to be in the moment and not thinking. If you can do that as much as possible that will help them more than any of your supposedly great analysis. I don't know why that makes me laugh.

Brad - I'll leave you your moment here and then ask questions.

My intent was. You know, when I get in the car, I'm not gonna play the radio. I'm not gonna listen to one of your transmissions. I'm not going to bring any books. My intent is to get out of my mind. That's what I'm what I'm going for. And so, I'm assuming I'm matching what he's suggesting with that.

Jag/Un - Yeah. Yes. And he's just showing me that you've cusped up to this many times in the last 14 years and that they would actually, he would in particular actually do a little work on your circuitry, and then your mind would pop it back to where it was. Your mind is really the power that needs to be relaxed because it's not at the moment fully working for you. And that's because of these agreements and handshakes. Because you actually gave a part of your circuitry over and that's what keeps winning out when you come to them and say I know I need change please help me and then they do and then your mind pops those little circuits back out to the original rut and so he's very confident that because of all the work that you've been doing, and if you do continue to practice your Kriya while you're at Lakota, that's the one thing that can really assist you. Because the more kundalini you have free the more that the work that they do and your soul wants them to do, and your soul knows they can do, will actually have a greater staying power and the potential that's being shown here is much better than in previous attempts. And it may be the first of three attempts that's necessary. And not to be absorbed with feeling incredible change or feeling like a different person when you come down off the mountain or any of those things that your mind will demand of you as it has before and then start to question. That's how you pop your circuitry back. So just relax and allow and know this is not the final movement. But it can be the biggest movement yet. Trust and know that you've risen to the place where you have a Master technician actually. You know you have a date with him and you're on track because it's your decision to go there. So, you are following your soul, and you can relax. The odds are definitely all in your favor.

Brad - Something for my mind to hold on to. Well, they said practicing Kriya. I don't miss. I don't even think about missing much, but are they suggesting I do more than I'm doing? If we're supposed to wait six months before we increase.

Jag/Un - No, don't do more. Do it twice a day if you can. 14 breaths. The deeper that you do those breaths the more potential is there, so it's more growing what you're doing rather than increasing quantity, increase quality.

Brad - Yeah, I'm working at that. But honestly that is just a tremendous struggle. My mind just keeps popping in and I keep going back. Keep popping out. I pop in, I pop out. All I know is to keep trying.

Jag/UN - And that's exactly the circuitry that's visible to me right now, and I've never seen it so clearly before. But I can see that it's almost. I mean, the way they show it to me is that it's like wiring, but it's circuitry of light wiring. I don't know what battery in the car looks like anymore, but I remember what it looked like when I was a kid. And you know there'd be all these little nodes on the top of the battery and these wires going in. That's what I'm seeing. And then you've got a whole new circuit

system. That's a potential out of that and it's your thoughts that keep those wires going into the same place. What they're going to do is they're going to actually give you a new battery and new wirings. But they can't totally erase the old one. That only happens through your living of the new and so, what has happened previously is that they've made adjustments and then it has popped back, but this time they're going to be able to work deeper and to a greater extent. There will be change from this and it'll be subtle, and your mind may not be able to find it, so you may as well just give up trying to find it with your mind right now. It's going to come into subliminal subconscious places of your being because that's where the deepest programming is. That's where it's from Atlantis. So, you've never been fully able to access it with your mind, and your mind goes crazy trying to get down there to the things that it can't consciously access. But the devious part of it was that it was actually put in lower than your mind can find it, but your soul can find it and your soul knows it's there. And your soul knows that it's possible to repair it so. The mind will not find the changes that have been made either because they're outside the realm of mind. And we're explaining this to you so that you will remember this and not try to find it with the mind or prepare before or after or all the things a mind tries to do. The mind is really wired to your ego. Just relax and allow and what will happen is that after your time of seclusion very slowly you will begin to feel the fruits of this in very tender and subtle ways in your everyday life, mostly in your interpersonal realm, you will feel feelings that you haven't felt before. You'll feel more patience. You'll feel more openness. But that's not even to be talked about because your mind will get ahold of it and get in the way.

Brad - OK. I believe I understand all this. I don't know what to do, but I do understand it. To you and to the Arcturians, to Babaji, to everybody that's assisting, and I am aware that I'm probably not aware of most of them, but I am really grateful. This is what I want. I have no ambiguity about this. I have no questions. I have no reluctance. I just want to do this. I want to do it now.

Jag/Un - And each moment is a now. You will receive inspirations for changes in your life when you're on the Mountain, and they will seem possible and attractive and beautiful. And then as you leave the Mountain, they will become more distant. And you will feel, oh, maybe that was just a dream or not possible. And that's just being noted.

Brad - That's very helpful. I do know that's how it works, and I just haven't been able to spot it enough to overcome it. The last statement is very helpful because I will make a note of that. I will pay attention.

Thank you ever so much. I really am very appreciative.

Jag/Un - You're very welcome and I'm very remote at the moment.

So, let's close the energies and seal it in light.

Divination

11-28-2015 - 2609 11-28-15 the vastness with its inherent connectivity in a nonlinear format of that which now is becoming known dwarfs thy ability to perceive in anything other than conceptual terms, it is beyond the current mind's ability to conceive in a representative manner, as the becoming becomes more and more known lived aspects of the vastness will come to be perceived in perceptual segments which seem not to connect however this perceived separateness is only to facilitate knowing's which the mind is not able to perceive in total, thus though the segments are known but perceived as separateness, they are not, awareness in interacting knowing's based on their connectivity in a nonlinear manner will significantly expand the derivatives of understanding and allow forth understandings which otherwise would be significantly longer in coming to be understood, many factors longer, allowing this knowing to percolate into knowing fully and deeply will allow meaningful progressions in movement and transformation, this understanding is a pre requisite to many of the things thee is drawn to knowing and being, allow this to be so in a nonlinear manner, it is so this day of moments and hence forth,

Lakota Peak-Farm-Octagon, 2014-2016?

Brad - Any sense of how this relates to the Octagonal field over my farm that's transmitting through the trees? Are they related in any way?

UN - They are related because you are in both places and that is the connection. They have been doing separate work. They are getting connected because you are getting connected. As we journey on earth, we do the things we are called to and we do them the best we can and then maturing into who we are there are different parts of ourselves that start to communicate with each other and my feeling is that Octagonal shape is tree aligned so that you can... I am going to feel into this myself, there is an activation that you can do and it's about bringing that blueprint of that Octagonal shape over to Lakota from your land. You would have to tell your trees that you're going to do this. So that they wouldn't wilt because they are really sourced from that. Once they are informed, they are going to be able to hold their energy while you are doing this, but it is only for the duration while you are doing this. You can actually bring the octagon over to the mother and over to her trees. You could ask that it is twinned completely, duplicated, identical and I am feeling that even as we are doing this it is doing it itself. Then an imprint could actually be birthed over Lakota. When that's totally impregnated there it's actually going to slide back over your land, over your trees in Minnesota and then there is going to be a period where the Octagon will visit once a day for eight days and it's going to refortify its twin. It will take the eight days and at the end of that what is going to happen is really going to be very beautiful. Both of those Octagons are going to create between the two of them a third Octagon on the tip of the triangle. It's not over a specific place it's going to be interdimensional. What is going to happen if this is something you wish, I feel it is happening right now, is that the third Octagon is going to be a Master Octagon. It's like the one that is there at the moment, it is a child even though it is fabulously powerful and then it is going to birth its twin, and then I am hearing, it is going to be resurrected. A twin is going to be resurrected and it is going to be visited every day for eight days. After that is complete the Octagon over Lakota is going to look very different. It looks like a faded out imprint from it but it is going to be totally energized and crystal and sparking and transmitting. I can't really get a sense of time until it happens and there will be a third one birthed that is not over anywhere its interdimensional so it's actually. It's a force and it's beyond 3 D in any way.

Brad - That's similar to the way that that Octagon sits in my chest and half of it's in me and a portion of its out. It's gonna be the same way with the dimensions over Lakota. I do understand that. Does the triangle get duplicated and replicated over the farm?

UN - Yes.

Brad - Is the triangular Dome that you spoke of over mother Lakota is that going to get duplicated and replicated over the farm?

UN - What do you mean?

Brad - There is a triangular dome that you spoke of over Mother Lakota, is that going to get duplicated over the farm?

UN - Only if you cocreate it so.

Brad - OK

UN - It's all about your cocreative choice.

Brad - All this in some way is directly related to the vision that I had on top of Lakota.

UN - In what sense?

Brad - I don't know.

UN - OK.

Brad - I have no idea and when you spoke about that you mentioned I spoke, and I moaned. I'm not aware of having made even a sound in that whole time.

UN - You were moaning and crying and gasping and kind of tearing at your body. You were really kind of hysterically frantic.

Brad - Really!

UN - Yeah.

Brad - I have no recollection of that at all.

UN - Yeah, amazing.

Brad - That is amazing.

Un - That may happen again, and you may not remember it again but just know that that is the process you are speaking to.

Balance was not related to Lakota Peak, the Farm or the Octagon.

Jag/Un 5-12-2016

Prelude to Inner Star Transmissions: 5-12-2016

Un - Subject reflections: Transmissions. I refer to the three levels as cosmic, Galactic, and Human once I make it personal, the clarity is diffused. This does not mean that everything that comes through cannot be applied to and understood at the personal level, but it is never correct for me to bring personal information through for you. That piece always has to come from you applying what comes through. Information is information. Interpreting information is a completely different thing. We all interpret, but this is our own work, period. If someone else is interpreting for us, that is impinging on our sovereignty.

Brad - And so that brings us to the question about feeling tones. Aren't feeling tones the essence of 'being personal'?

Un - Yes, feeling tones arise from deep within. They arise out of our understanding and our interpretation. Feeling tones may be on any frequency ~ but if they are received and 'felt' fully then their clearer and greater and more transcendent truth can become known, both to the one feeling and the one receiving the feeling.

5-12-16 - Inner Star Field Transmission # 1 Camelot-Avalon-St Germaine

Un - Grand Uncle has given his gift of glue and stability and must recognize his destiny to reconnect with those he has kept distant. Camelot must be reunified with Avalon in this lifetime, only then will the familial dishonor be burned to ashes in this lifetime. Glue and stability was how he perceived you, it is how you are perceived by the family that owns you and there are two meanings to the words owned, the family that accepts you and the family that owns your identity. They own you because on one level of your willingness to be the glue and the stability you realize this and perceive it and so this is a huge point of the initiation of you going up is that you have to allow that ownership of the concept of you being glue and stability to be sacrificed for the next level. It's a co creative holding that's there. You perform the glue and the stability and they identify you with being the glue and the stability and it's a holding pattern and you do identify with it and that means you actually get some of your meaning and purpose from being the glue and the stability. Purpose is a big word for Brad. Archetypes are vast multidimensional concepts that exist through the experience of the universes at a level of consciousness beyond form. Archetypes are huge gateways to the fields beyond conceptual reality, they are really fertile because when you look through them from 3D you have gateways beyond concepts. When looked at from the other side you have vehicles of transportation for the wordless conceptlessness to be passed down through the dimensions.

Camelot fell, it was an attempt at being a perfect vehicle of human organization to create a perfect state. The symbology of the twelve and the one are in the Knights of the Round Table, in today's world it has become the great corporation. Camelot fell and is still falling and that is what we're witnessing in the US. When Camelot is given to you as a symbol it is the part of you that is providing the glue and it too needs to burn and resurrect. Avalon is the Yin and Camelot is the Yang. I have incorporated in my cells Camelot. Merlin was the teacher and connector of Arthur to Avalon. The codes of the retrieval were put into the fall and that's what Brad needs to hear. You now need to find the Merlin within yourself and connect this with your King Arthur, you need to unglue and become completely unstable so that Camelot can crash and burn and the Phoenix can rise, and the new Camelot can rise. Personal identity is in place and it must be released, the initiation has taken place, but identity was retained, only when this is complete will the familial umbilicus of dishonor be burned to ashes in its entirety. The whole thing of you being dishonored by the family brings Brad to the point of questioning Brad's own identity to

himself. It is Brad's need for identity which holds the dishonor to him. MD is part of the familial glue and she is sick of it she is ready to fly.

Brad - If I set my intent from a slightly altered state, a heart space then all that is in this will be transformed.

Un - A heart intention is a quantum movement; a mind intention is in tension. You gave yourself a purpose in this life of being on the outside looking back which is one of the reasons why you are a good question asker because 80% is deposited on the outside so you can ask questions. The trouble with that is you have identified with it with your mind, so you need to remember this is the role you chose to play, lighten up, release 80% identification with it. Being the questioner, it is still part of your purpose and you are still needed for that but don't be so serious. You use your mind to distract yourself; it is a trickster and uses itself to appease itself and the part of you that is still asleep. Often your words will run faster which is an indicator of the mind's dominance in that moment.

The fallen, identification with it, mind is trapped by concepts and thinks it has succeeded when it finds a new concept, but it is only momentarily and then it starts to look for a new concept. See yourself as a divine being selecting your costume, part of which is to question the purpose. Releasing the identification may bring in a sense of instability in your identity.

Anastasia came in and said the place of unidentification is where she lives. Avalon will come later.

When you get to the place where you get to serious, the identity as glue and terror of instability, simply put your hand on your heart and say St Germaine and then be quiet. He will come through your own hand into your heart while standing behind you and place his left hand on your sacral center. Picture being in a tree and the stability that would go with that.

The shadow of gate 28 is purposelessness and yet when you are in a higher state in the Siddhe you will be purposeless, and that realization will cause complete surrender within your consciousness because purposelessness is the shadow and you are seeking purpose in form and to extend it. Yet when you transcend completely to the state of immortality you will realize there is no purpose and it will be at a completely different level.

When a transmission is pure there is no identification, when we do a transmission together Un needs to be without identity for it to be pure and Brad needs to have identity to do his part. Because what we are doing is bringing forth templates publicly for the first time. This has been waiting to happen. We need to both be aware of the costume we are wearing. When Un can stay as a witness she can track Brad's mind, and you have proven over and over you can release it as needed. In transmission Un needs to feel she can be alone to stay and be a witness, if disrupted bring up the triangle and flame and refocus.

Jag/Un

5-16-16 – Inner Star Field transmissions #3 –With St Germain - reconnections - edited

Jag/Un -So it is St Germain here again, which I find fascinating, he is like waiting, is he waiting for questions? No he is just waiting for us to come in, okay, so are we in? Yes. So, what he is communicating in his way, in his light language is what we are experiencing, this pregnancy between calls and then when we get on the call difficulty on the way in. So that's why rituals formed and why there were formats that were followed and he knows that you and I are not ritual format people, but he is explaining to us that it helps to format the energy and to actually have an entrance point because what we are doing is changing frequency and dimensions, so in the beginning when Babaji came through he had us visualize the triangle and the flame at the center of the triangle and it would be good to have a simple visualization and we can use that if it pleases us both, It does me.

Brad - Okay,

Jag/Un - So visualizing the triangle and lets have ST Germain on top for the moment, I am asking him why its him and he says that is a distracting question let's just get on with it. So, what he has been running through here since we talked is that we really are coming into the evolution of the feeling center and this has been touched into in a lot of our discussions and Human Design and the gene keys but the actual experience of it is yet to be explored and we started to touch into it this

morning. St Germaine is right here, what the experiment that is going to be rising in us is the communication that doesn't have words, the fact that we are all designed not to have words around feelings and that we may be asking each other to activate each other. To have a voice and the whole set up is about moving into pod consciousness and you may know in your mind things about that. What he is wanting to describe to us is that in the beginning before human kind came to earth the Syrians came down as the dolphins and the whales and they set up the sonar grid on earth through the waters and then when man came we created the dolmens on the land that carried that sonar frequency through the land and its inceptional and it holds the earth together and the fact that the dolphins and the whales and the use of their sonar technology by humans technology is very sad and it is also part of the end of the Caligula here, the unconscious movements of man, and part of what we are doing in the solar plexus which won't be addressed directly through human design is that we are reconnecting with the dolphin grid and the whale grid and the Syrian grid and how they communicate with each other is very splenic in the way that it is all for the safety for the one of the pod. It's not that there is one leader with an agenda and the others are following the difference between the leader and the followers and the pod mind of the dolphins is that everyone is taken into consideration and their ultimate safety and their response and its done through sonar telecommunication and it's something that we are moving into as a human species, and now he is going to stop and ask you for questions.

Brad - Wonderful, I do have a couple. The sonar that is being implemented does that have a connection to when I swam with the dolphins in the ocean and those three sets of three swam with me and I felt so much from that I can... I don't have anything in my mind to describe that, is there any connection with all of this?

Jag/Un - Absolutely, they were downloading you and it was also an upgrading of your sonar neurology through the feeling tones of your body.

Brad - Is there a way that that can be utilized to facilitate some of the purposes of this gathering coming in June?

Jag/Un - That would be for you to explore...There is another question around that that would bring more information out.

Brad - If I tune into the pod and the specific three sets of three, 9 or four sets of 3, twelve, I am not sure if it was 9 or 12 dolphins, will attuning to that just allow whatever needs to happen as far as integrating the sonar?

Jag/Un - So that is the first part to tune in and to call them forth and this again leads back to opening with the Triangle. So, St Germaine is calling us to formalities, and we know that he is very rigorous in his work and part of it is because he can be very formal and its simply how to get things done expeditiously. So, if you or if we, let me see here... it's for you because it was your experience so if between now and then go back in and get the feeling open to them, go in and ask about the nine and the twelve maybe there is different frequencies coming from both those and do some prepatory work because... is that enough because there is always a good way a higher way to do things and so it is a very fine balance between surrender which is the higher part and saying that all I have to do is tune in, and that is true when we are in the higher frequency but the trick is to get into the higher frequency so when we are surrendering we are really making an authentic connection, so that's where a formality of an opening comes in. He is suggesting that it is very beneficial if we open to the energies of the Syrian Councils of Light, and to the Star Elders of Sirius, and it's good if we open to the Syrian grand plan for humanity and for Earth and it's also good if we open to the Syrian codes that everyone present may or may not be carrying so to call forth the Syrian codes within each one.

Brad - Okay. I understand what seems to be being suggested but I am having difficulty deciding or trusting that everything is going to come forth as you need it to and asking more questions about it and knowing how to do that at that point in time...

Jag/Un - So, he has something to say about that....do you want to complete what you were saying about that first?

Brad - No if he has got something to say, that will do it.

Jag/Un - So, this brings in a much bigger subject and the subject is fear around feelings and this is what this initiation is all about this summer and the fact that we are also looking at our purpose on the cross. The only other thing we are focusing on from our design is our sacred wound and the sacred wound has been caused by fear of feeling, the actual fear of feeling and the reason why humanity has such a fear of feeling is because we are not yet evolved into the feeling of awareness and this

is the third initiation because we have done the splenic awareness initiation, we've done the mental awareness initiation, and now were just cusping into it. It is going to go on for at least 500 if not 1000 years, this is the very beginning, so we are coming in at the very beginning, we are the forerunners of this, we think we are much more advanced than we actually are. In the linearity of humanity because all the focus on 2012 and being part of the shift and the great change and everything. When we all land on the other side we are actually infants where this is concerned but everything we do here is empirical to the forward movement and development of the species and so those of us who are being called together to do this work, that we realize the importance of it without falling into seriousness, so fear of feeling is what is going to come up and as we are attuning to the sonar frequencies we will all, as a pod, have to experience inside our self. The fear of feeling and it may come up for different ones in different ways but it comes up as embarrassment in group a lot and it comes up in fear of expression and so to monitor those feelings or to be aware that those feelings are actually the barrier, that needs to be gone through. This is very important, we need to realize we're infants because we are doing an experiment that is rather new and if we are going to be attuning to the dolphins then sound will need to come. I just got this morning that X needs to bring her conch shell and that this is really why, so sounds will need to come and when a group starts to sound there is always initial embarrassment and actually a lot of discord that comes up initially and people hear the discord and then they get embarrassed and then they think this isn't working and we need to have the courage to experiment and so one of the best ways is to become light hearted about it and to try, at least try to have fun but it will actually be from group sounding and calling to the dolphins and the whales that we will actually pick up the frequency. The frequency that you felt when you were with them and the frequency that a lot of us carry within us, so he is bringing back into my recall that during my big initiation back in 2002, 2001 when he was in the foreground. Very interesting how it all comes together. I had an incredible experience where I was down deep under the water in the ocean in the inner planes and I met a dolphin mother and her white male calf and they brought me into a dolphin temple and gave an initiation and I have never forgotten that and I have always been aware of that white dolphin calf male but it has just been one of those subliminal memories that have been waiting and so he is suggesting that I also open. I open to them and that we open to the temple that they brought me into then, and you will be very instrumental because you will have the physical feeling in your physical cells and I didn't. In the body that you are in and your feeling tones will actually be the carrier for part of the initiation and my actually going into this dolphin temple under the waters will be the other part and this is where we come together and the fact that you actually do carry a feeling tone and I am doing something else which will be looked into later, so he wants to emphasize it by looking at me. He wants to make it clear to you, you carry feeling tones and that they are very powerful and they are very intimate and so the important thing for you as you are becoming more aware is that as you are a frequency tone transmitter and that where ever you are in side yourself is where you are transmitting from, so that's why it is important for you to come into the awareness, as you are very aware when I am transmitting and you referenced it this morning, the transmission will probably come through anyway but if I'm not exactly centered it is a different quality. You will get it about what you said about me this morning, it's the same with you but it is also slightly different in that you will be evoking feelings and feeling are very powerful and so being at the center is important so that you are evoking the correct, he is retracting the word correct because of the connotation for you but the most optimal octave of frequency and now he wants to go further and say even just thinking of this might evoke fear for you. That I might be transmitting the wrong frequency and then I will be causing trouble and I may as well not be there or not do it or it would be better if I wasn't there or whatever and that's exactly the node of the initiation of what we are all going through, the fear of doing it wrong, the fear of transmitting the wrong thing, the fear of causing disturbance is where the whole pod will be at the beginning and everyone will feel it at their own way and this will be a wonderful way for activating group connection to the sacred wound of each one, and so that is why we really need to be in a sacred vessel sealed because it is going to be some of the most tender and undoing work that we've done, however it will be expedited by the fact that we have group intention, that we have group love, that we have familiarity with each other, and that the template is already in place, and very much by the preparatory work that you and I are doing.

Brad - You mentioned that I don't have the exact words, but the feeling tones that get evoked by me have power, one of the things we spoke about this morning was how does Jag/Un as well as others is, how do they process those powerful feelings when they aren't their own, what do they do with them?

Jag/Un - So once more it is all about frequency and in the higher frequencies it is simply easier, useful and blissful and contagious and it carries people if they are cusping into it, it will carry them into a higher frequency, it's very, very, powerful,

its light and its playful, so seriousness is really quite the thing that weighs it down, self-seriousness and that comes from fear, so if it is at that frequency, your question doesn't really apply because it will just be contagious and everyone will rise on the wave literally, however we have just said that were beginning and that there will be a lot of experimentation and that the beginnings of this will be evoking fear and embarrassment and opening to the wound and so it is this that needs to be addressed this is what your question addressed, I am just going to be quiet, is that clear what I just said?

Brad - Very.

Jag/Un - I am waiting here. So, these are the deeper patterns in what has divided human beings from each other when something is delivered, and it is slightly out of accord and it's causing disruption rather than bliss. The normal human reaction of the other who are receiving it is to blame, to detach, to judge or even to shame and that is half of the equation. I have to be quiet again on behalf of the one who is transmitting. It requires self-honesty that is findable so I am going to give my own example here because I'm me okay, when I am on the phone, okay, I'm not to go there, he is asking me to give an example, floating out it just dissipates, it requires the ability on my part if I am giving a transmission and I realize something isn't quite right I have to have the courage to stop and because people won't be aware, you might be the most acutely aware of where I exactly am with myself when I'm transmitting, but I do know and I know the quality of my own transmission what could happen and its fading because I have had experiences where I didn't let it happen but what could happen is where my ego would be afraid or ashamed and I could keep transmitting because I am afraid and I have to deliver and I have a role to play and I don't want to let people down and I don't want to admit that something is slightly askew, however the example we are to refer back to is when you weren't physically present, but it is when the Pleiadean's came through at the farm the last time. We realized it took all of us being in the zone together to hold their presence to us otherwise they started to evaporate, so that's the key and if I can be honest and I believe I can, but it means I have to say to the group somebody is not paying attention and that can cause all kinds of ego problems with people so this has to be addressed with people beforehand that if this comes up and somebody isn't paying attention and they know who they are instantly they have to decide whether they have the ability to pay attention or whether its better if they go for a walk outside for the rest of the transmission so we need honesty. So, this all applies to you also in your way if you are transmitting, self-honesty, and finding that place in yourself that is clear, and then when you are delivering it to never, never, like I would never open my eyes and say hey x you are not paying attention because that just brings it back to the school room and that just closes everything down for everyone but there is a way of saying the frequency isn't being held, can everybody check and make it impersonal. I'm going back here to an example he is recalling for me , and it was in Sacramento, interestingly when I was at a Brian Deflores workshop and it was one of the ones around when my Kundalini started coming up and Brian was monitoring the group frequency to get the work done and I realized clearly what he was doing. I knew then and I know now and I just admired him at the time for just being able to keep it going and saying it is not quite done yet can we come on board more firmly here, okay now we have gone up another few notches but were not quite finished are we willing to stay here until it's done and everyone got more and more focused and it took us quite a while and then eventually we got the okay that we had completed it and then he said we just barely completed it. We could have done a better job and I loved that because I know these things inside of me but I haven't done that before but I am at the point where I can really do it now, so that is what we are being called to, how are you doing?

Brad - Good. I am taking it all in.

Jag/Un - Okay. So, do you have more questions?

Brad - I'm finding this very fruitful, very helpful and I am wondering if others will. If some of this is put into writing and shared is that beneficial?

Jag/Un - I am sure that would be very beneficial ... okay this is me so I am going to be quiet...the most beneficial thing is if everybody is in charge of themselves because that is what we are learning and so if we could have an orientation time where you as the record keeper has it written and you and I go over it together and there are no handouts but people are asked please take notes on this, then everyone will take notes according to their own way of doing it and they remain in their sovereignty because what the whole frequency comes through here is building sovereignty at every step and so that is why

very little is written down, very little is written down in the x's and that is a real intentional thing, because once it is written down it gets objectified and people start disowning themselves, so you are the record person, this is why you are so important, so at the orientation we can do this, it will probably be the first evening, okay?

Brad - Yes.

Jag/Un - It may be Sunday morning, it may be how we open to everything, but it will be definitely in the beginning.

Brad - Okay. Rather than asking something specific what else, other than the questions you have answered, would you have us be aware of?

Jag/Un - He would have us be aware of, and this is for you and I, not for the workshop, but it will play ultimately into all the work that we do with others, which I find kind of interesting as I say that phrase, is the work we will do with others, I wouldn't phrase it like that but that's how he phrases it, so I am just commenting as it is coming through my filter, he says we will clear that up later, let's get on with it okay, okay chief, I call him big chief. Wow I'm just feeling the love coming from him, so this is what he wants to impart and its important, this is a lot and it is difficult to get into words but I realize he has been working with me. It was like so many other things, it was like the universal library of 15 years, I had studied so many different streaming's but one of the streaming's was western alchemy under Thoth and Thoth is an Atlantean, he came forth in Egypt and Thoth is also Hermes, and Majesties', thus thrice great, all the same being as Thoth, and thrice great was three incarnations and he is the ancestral father of all of the western alchemical traditions and the embodiment of the teachings are known as the Emerald tablet and there are two versions of the Emerald tablet that circulate and this is the old European one that is actually believed to be written by Hermes not by Thoth, Hermes is understood as Thoth but its written by Hermes. There is another one circulating that actually came through the inceptor Dr x. He went off to the Amazonian jungles and retrieved another set of Emerald tablets that he translated that Drunvalo Melchizedek brought out into the world, just for your own sake the difference between those two versions has been defined for you here, I have a long memory in my lineage of studying alchemy and it was always the spiritual alchemy, maybe you were doing the physical alchemy and blowing things up I don't know, I am suddenly getting pictures of you in laboratories doing experiments, does that resonate with you?

Brad - No, not in this life, I just don't have any interest in science.

Jag/Un - Yeah, so the preamble is to bring in the frequency of the alchemist, St Germain over lights the alchemical tradition in the western mystery schools, he is the great alchemist and so when we are attuning to him and you have accepted him as your mentor this is a whole streaming that comes through him, it is a different language of what we are doing in Kriya, so it is all the same thing but it's got very different language, and it's about bringing up the energy through the chakras and there is a different alchemical term for each level and I will be going over this in the summer, just a little bit about each one because it is very important we understand what we are actually doing when we are bringing the energy up through, however all of this is a preamble to the fact that he wants us to be aware that when we are practicing the Kriya and when we are fine tuning it with alchemical terms he wants us to focus, and we have been but we haven't been doing it specifically, he wants us to focus on what he calls the second body and it's the body of light that is within the physical body and what he wants us to start focusing on is resurrecting the body of light to the point where we have consciousness of it separate from the corporeal being. He wants us in this lifetime to be able to step forth from our physical bodies and to be conscious and he feels that this is something we have been subliminally aware of or even mentioning, we will meet you in the Octagon or whatever, but he wants us to really bear in there and come to a greater realization that there is a second body, and it's the body of light and it is the body we are resurrecting, that the physical body is the tomb and this is old language but it is also new language and there is something being overlooked when the new agers say that we are ascending in this body, that were going to bring the corporeal body with us. There is a naiveté in the new age teaching, there is an excitement, and this goes back into an emotional maturity and because we have come through the huge gates of 2012 and there really has been not just an earthly shift but a cosmic shift. In our immature feeling bodies sometimes we can do anything and everything and we just have to think about it and boom, but he says look around you, is it happening, it is not that it can't happen and it is not that it isn't happening but there is a way that is being over looked and he is bringing it to the forefront of our attention

here and different teaching's would call it perhaps astral projection but he wants to give the example of that when we are meditating that we would be conscious of our foot and our leg corporeal and that we would become so aware of the body of light and it would be so resurrected in us that we could lift a foot out of the corporeal foot, the body of light could step out of the corporeal body and step beside it and look back and see the body and leave it there and go on its light travels and then come back and rejoin the corporeal body and that is where he wants to be taking us both in this lifetime.

... ..

Brad - It's another paradox but when he was talking in the last transmission, he was talking to me, he said you had forgotten this is an illusion you are taking it all really seriously and it isn't that you are not to do what you are to do but you are to remember that it is an illusion, for lack of a better word, and yet when I ... I had just started to read about Gene Key 62 and it said in there one of the purposes was ...is knowing the meaning and the purpose of the cosmos and I understand that there is a paradox, I need some help into how to get into balancing those.

Jag/Un - Okay. Good question. So, it's very much all about frequency.

... ..

So, I am going to answer your question about Andromeda. And so, we can see the Milky Way as the Yin and Andromeda as the Yang and that there is a circle of both in either. The shape of the Yin and Yang is really important because if you look at it you can spin it. There is a head and a tail to the Yin and the Yang. It's your over lighting awareness of this that Andromeda companion, is a companion of awareness that is holding you to the perfect plan, the perfection of the pattern and its essential, it's beyond the intellect beyond the mind and its right through the center of the opposite that you are going to, that companion is going to be revealed to you through the opposite center in me and vice a versa and it's through the center of the sacred wound and so the whole false image has to be shattered for that communion to be realized.

Brad - Okay. Somehow that's all clear.

Jag/Un - We created a conscious perfect pattern on some other cosmic plane of being to cause this and it is a pattern, and it was an agreement and when we realize what it is it will be a liberation rather than any kind of limitation and both of us need to hear that and it's an agreement. It's not a cementing of anything it's actually a way to birthing something so much greater so we are not ultimately in the perfect pattern. We do not limit each other we are the expansion of the other. The intellect and the mind will keep pulling the false image down into limitation and cement is the word that comes to me, great image, something that is closed, a closed system, so even in our relationship there is a false image. Everything we mirror to each other perfectly at the cosmic level has a fallen image pattern and it is ours and it is through our growing awareness we are shattering that more and more and that is what scares us both but ultimately, we cannot harm each other like you said that this morning.

Jag/UN

7-18-16 St Germaine

Jag/Un – Focus/attune to the triangle, doing so with Babaji at the top and each of us at a point at the bottom is helpful, doing so creates a portal from the other side, then we and each of us and our intention is read, and that is how the response comes,

St Germaine enters as a quantum,

Question around the defined and undefined solar plexus interaction in a gainful way. It occurs from the gift level which enables the Siddhe or the quantum to reach out into the shadow world, thus not linear,

It is all about raising our frequency, Kriya is a helpful practice in this, then we do it through the living, it is in our living the tests come,

The higher the frequency it all just works, and we don't have to think about it. It is happening and he is aware it is happening.

Using the Violet flame with Kriya we will be bringing to huge streams, the ancient Hindu and Brahman, of teachings together in one with our breath. See the Violet flame in the root and all of the chakras and pull it up. Do this with intention and it will do what is intended. Intention is the way beyond analysis; it is the way to transcend. Make the intention before Kriya to have the violet Flame in every chakra and in the astral spine (Shoshannah) and in the breath connecting it all together. Be aware that you also have the flame in the third eye and in the pineal and the crown and they connect with the rest. The pineal opens the crown and the third eye and the pineal open each other, it is a progressive quantum happening, the more we do that the more our frequency raises, and it is very powerful and it is working,

St Germain is aware that we are at the level where intention can be very powerful and so when we are doing Kriya to balance our hearts, we need to know the precise details (Kriya & Violet Flame) but when we practice, we need to be in intention. The details have been given by our ancient selves so that we can expand in this time that we are in. The details are important but if they stay in the mind they become the trap. The details can bring one into the mind and the essence may then actually be over looked where as **if you stay with the feeling tones that bring you into the quantum it is a more** expeditious way to elevate and this is the secret that is waiting in the solar plexus and from that place the mind participates as it is employed by the higher frequency, the mind then becomes invaluable. The defined and the undefined are part of the quantum that may appear linear but are in fact quantum. This is true for everyone because their solar plexus is theirs, it is ever living, never the same from moment to moment and yet it is a quantum that has its own truth.

The quantum spiral has two energies interwoven, the serpent energy, St Germaine witness's that Brad is in this now and this is where you are already getting your own answers, this is the place of integrity for Brad with my gift,

The difference between the defined and the undefined is necessary for the evolution of the overall quantum which is beyond the separation of the defined and undefined

It is necessary to surrender the lower frequency defined and undefined quantum's into a greater whole, become less specific and release it into a greater whole, like the x, this allows the shadow a greater opportunity to be risen,

The quantum of the x is now happening and that is why when we ask for attunement it is worthy and he will come because it is assisting the greater quantum on earth in its own small way, so there is gratefulness in the great beyond of the x. This is what happened when Jag/Un released x and x picked it up. This is the greater work and why the twelve and the one are needed for every quantum event ongoingly, so that what is trying to happen can happen. Where is it happening it is happening in the quantum of the DNA of all present, in the greater quantum of the experiment of earth of humanity rising.

It behooves Jag/Un, she knows this and now you know it with her, for the rising of the x spiraling quantum, her as the voice of the x when things get to heavy because she is a rising one, to kick that fear up into the higher quantum of her own divinity and council and all of the councils that work with them, and then greater help can come in for her experiment.

You must ask yourself Brad how it is you give her these suggestions to bring in the Holy Women, St Rita, the Pleiadean's, because you do, for these upcoming classes, which will expedite and elevate and how does it do that, by holding the greater quantum of the x not only in her heart but in her greater divinity and her council that she met in Shasta, that he witnessed and brought her to, this is big for Jag/Un to hear.

So when Brad said this to Jag/Un, Brad must recognize he knew to say that and recognize that eleven years ago that it would behoove Jag/un to do transmissions, and so it is much easier for us (Ascended Master's) if Brad has the experience first and then we can say to you look what you did, how did you know how to do that?

That's how it works better for Brad, why? Because Brad has gone through his own cycle of realization which is the wave of the solar plexus and you have come into the balance the clarity and it is in that clarity and balance that Brad can receive from the greater quantum in clarity and it is happening in this moment, and so you have embedded yourself with that format line and channel of cycles, and your clarity and your emotional clarity which is what you are here on earth to reap and therefore transcend out of the cycles, transcend out of the emotional cycles, be free.

You are still transversing the cycles you laid down for yourself, with your councils and your divinity, before you came into this lifetime, you are stuck with them, because you saw the wisdom of sticking yourself to those cycles, you literally put yourself on the cross of those cycles so that they could literally crucify you over and over so the gift could be resurrected out of that

cycle and the resurrection leads to the ascension and the ascension leads to transfiguration and the transfiguration is when the clarity is so great that it is blinding light and you are freed of the wheel, and the wheel is twelve, $(12+1)$ 13 is the ascension, transfiguration gateway, out of the boundness of the 12 signs of the zodiac, now we are going way beyond, where Brad loves to go, outside the program, going up into the councils of living source, the councils of living love, we now know that the council of living love are the yin and yang in perfect balance is out of that source, the living source of love and love is the all, that we wrote the program of evolution, the program of evolution binds souls to its wheel until the evolution is complete, when we are talking about cycles we are talking about cycles that hardly has numbers in years.

Some part of your great all Brad perceives that you raised your hand with some pen of light and you wrote it in and some part of your quantum when you came into this life, wrote it in that you would take up this channel of cycles again so that in your tiny human body that is taking up cycles again. You will be stamped with your own records, cycles have to be completed, cycles can be a split second and less than a spit second, this is said so that Brad will have a key about cycles, Brad will get to the place where Brad himself is not bound by the cycles.

Brad wrote in and yet you will have the all comprehension of the hand that wrote that into the program, and you will know in your judgment, the judgment that you carry in your gate 18 and that's what you can read when you bring your gate 18 which is safely in your spleen so that it could be in the now moment. The spleen is in the now moment, when you understand the importance of that then you can marry it into the solar plexus in the quantum, the cycles of emotion runs through the solar plexus, the wisdom that comes out of feelings takes cycles, when it is safely out over the spleen which is survival of the species is the judgment, the feelings need to be separated out from the feelings so the judgment does not get lost in the waves, sunny and cloudy, of the emotional solar plexus,

Every undefined solar plexus is specific, each with a specific purpose, depending on who is present and their particular configuration, conscious, unconscious, hanging, it is not bound to the cycles all of the time but the only way feelings can come to clarity is by wading through the solar plexus, people may try to rid themselves of the wave but what is called for is to seek out the intelligence in the amplified wave, there is no choosing about a waves entering, these are things that open solar plexus have to come to term with, it is their quantum movement that will decide where they are and who they are meeting and so it is all about raising frequency, the frequency determines their perception, shadow/victimization or gift, the higher frequency allows them to do what their open solar plexus is designed to do which is to wave through until it comes to clarity' through their amplification of feelings they can gain clarity of the intelligence within that feeling then they can bring it back to the quantum though their realization of the feeling,

When you have a defined solar plexus you are bound to the cycles, to the waves, people don't want to know that cycles can take years; defined solar plexus are always on the wave.

It is a symbiotic relationship between the defined and undefined solar plexus; it is the spiral Brad is perceiving, the feeling at another level, the amplification, the meaning in the spiral, the understanding, the growing within as a witness at the gift level while the feeling is being felt.

What Brad will come to understand more and more as he comes into his gift is the nature and necessity of cycles and how cycles are all important to the revelation of feelings, you and Jag/Un have long cycles of 11 years and much greater cycles, the Christic path of crucifixion, resurrection, ascension and transfiguration, that's the program.

All victimization is actually the shadow dance between the open and defined solar plexus tangling up and the resolution cannot happen through the analysis or the study of the feelings it is all shadows; it is only at the gift level that things are not taken personally

Later we can apply this for Brad with the mind and the head

There is another conversation around Jag/Un going to check, in this case on where Brad was when St Germaine was speaking about being beyond the program.

When Jag/Un started to think about what Brad was feeling when the above was being talked about it pulled her out.

Remember at the start of the class to open to the work that has been given to both of you, this is the work of both of you. Thy cycles and the witnessing that Brad does behooves the whole because of that beyond the program place that he holds, the beginning of all of the cycles. Jag/Un has questions about that for her and she is asking that be answered later because it is

closing down now. And for further knowledge about Jag/Un's Solarian self and asking what is the difference in the holding that Brad and Jag/Un are doing, he has been clear about Brad and the cycles and Jag/Un wants to know more about her.

Jag/Un

7-22-16 The Pleiadean's Transmission 2

Brad - comments on seeing a sun like object through the triangle when attuning,

The Pleiadean's express that they appreciate we are open to dialogue and learning as are they, They speak to illumination chambers being possible, they are available on Tuesday (night's).

Jag/Un - mentions physical and emotional exercises are important while we are doing the work with the Pleiadean's to help integrate, to get a sense of our aura's, explore our negative emotions as well as others because there is an intelligence in all of the emotions.

Brad - mentions if the illumination chamber he uses with the assistance of the Pleiadean's will move, starting with his bed and the crystals around them, then Kili, the Na la Poli coastline on Kauai, Lakota Peak, it is important to be specific in communicating with the Pleiadean's about this,

Jag/Un - mentions the Pleiadean's spoke of the importance of the chemistry of emotions, neurotransmitters, and that science is using them as medicine now, when people actually milk the intelligence within emotions out that is what creates the new dispensation,

Brad - gives permission and asks for insights gained in looking into him to be shared,

UN - The Pleiadean's are aware of the cyclical nature of Earth and its wisdom because emotions can be so volatile and harmful, this is one of the reasons there are cycles, cycles of growth, cycles of reincarnation, reincarnation is the great leveler and we don't realize that and if we did there would be no judgment about anything and that is about the cyclical nature of what it is to be human and that cause and effect is absolute and is what binds us to the wheel, and they are communicating to us as ones who are cusping out of the wheel and that is why they are able to have this dialogue with us, we are still on the wheel but we are seeing beyond it.

The wheel of incarnation is bound to the wheel of the zodiac and there are divine dispensations in each of the zodiac constellations, esoterically these are the same as the twelve disciples, we become each of the constellations and each of the disciples, that is when the 13th can be illuminated and they are saying this because that is where we are, we are integrating the fact that we have become our own 12 disciples and we are now moving into the 13th and that is why the x's are formed, the x's are our pathway out, very differently for Brad than for Jag/Un,

The Pleiadean's have been on earth for ages and one of the things, Brad was doing when walking in the Black Hills was walking through their Star homes, there Star maps, their DNA is woven in to human's and the more we can be aware of that and the song they left behind in the earth the more they are uplifted, they are generally forgotten, the old tribes kept them alive in their memories and stories, not in the distorted way they are being remembered in this now, which is so strongly affected by the rising emotions on earth, they are grateful for the question on how we can reciprocate,

The way we can assist the Pleiadean's is by remembering them,

Lakota Peak is a Pleiadean mountain and Star gate and yes it goes through the Pleiades to other places, that it is kept pristine and has more significance than I understand at this moment but its importance it is felt.

One of the reasons Brad has been feeling so much energy this past week is because a lot of the codes Brad has chosen to carry in previous incarnations are activating and they are not mental codes they are feeling tone codes, so it is important to be with the land, walk, swim or whatever necessary and work with the crystals.

In the next year it is important to get the 3 big crystals out to Lakota Peak and there should be a gathering around that, it's not quite ripe yet but if we stay in touch with the Pleiadean group we will know when its ripe, when we do go there it will be time to read to the group the piece about the Black Hills that Jag/Un wrote in conjunction with Brad's walking because there are codes there for everyone.

Brad - tried to convey an emotional filled feeling tone directly without words, Jag/Un response was that there are shafts of power opening through Brad's feelings into the earth and Brad's emotions are connected with the crystal at the center of the earth and one of the things to be cognitively aware of is Brad's emotions open energy and they open the earth and the more aware of that Brad is the more powerful and useful it will be, what Jag/Un is seeing now is that a huge shaft opened on Lakota Peak down to the center of the earth so there is something in Brad's body that is tracking this and codes in the body that Brad has, so it is important for Brad to pay attention to his feelings, and the fact that Brad got the message before it was spoken means he can receive the message,

Un - There is an appropriateness around Lakota Peak for whoever goes there, it is a Mother mountain a Grandmother mountain, a Grandfather mountain, a Star gate mountain, it doesn't tone itself down and that is why it needs to be pristine because it hasn't learned how to be normal or homogenized, everyone who goes there has an experience and Brad is aware of that, having a wedding there is quite significant and Brad is aware of that and Brad's feelings open the ground literally.

When the feelings are so strong, caused by family and people, Brad has to go away from people to be alone, that is when he is going up in frequency to the pinnacle and the Star energies, the Star energies pull him away from people but the earth energies are actually caused by Brad's interaction with people, Brad will be managing these energies during the wedding.

Brad - speaks about an emerging awareness, of an affinity with the Pleiadean's and the role that they played and the waiting for humanities movements, Brad views this apparently serendipitous movement as collaborative between the Pleiadean's and the human people and asks for confirmation before going forward, there are many tribes of Pleiadean's and the tribe Brad resonates with is Lakotan and the starship at the retreat were Pleiadean's but of a different tribe with different histories and ancestors, this is beneficial for them as it is for the people of earth, it is very beneficial for all concerned.

Brad - speaks of a potential that goes well beyond his ability to express but feels it and is grateful for it, and believes there is a flowering which comes from this, the Pleiadean's express a sharing of that belief though it is unexpected for them to be introduced to Lakota and another Pleiadean tribe,

They are watching how Jag/Un is detached from the feelings while Brad is entrenched in the feelings, they observe how Jag/Un interprets this so visually, Jag/Un is decoding Brad's feeling tones into visual and color and informational awareness,

Brad - comments on an extraneous thought of the Alpha Centaurian's, Jag/Un say that the Alpha Centauri's only access to earth is through the Pleiadean's, Brad say that explains it, the DNA they contribute was pulled in through the Pleiadean's,

Brad - says that means a great deal to him and that there is a great deal of magic in that though at this time has nothing to say about it,

Jag/Un and Brad thank the Pleiadean's for their participation.

Jag/Un - comments that the thunder occurring as we adjourned was meaningful and as this is written a day later there is again thunder and lightning.

JAG/Un

9-9-2016 farm and Lakota Peak

UN - Topics-Wilting tree causes, Damaging Frosts, Deer damage, Grasshopper damage, Winter burn damage, personal blocks to engaging with this, Toradan usage killing trees?

Octagon, Tesla, Cosmic energy, Cosmic lattice, Glenna, trees planted in a geometric pattern, preference to use energetics for control of problems, to more effectively collaborate with nature in growing the trees and or with Octagon.

There is block within Brad around this, fear, reluctance.

Pan presents he asks what is the purpose of your tree farm?

Brad - says it started as a livelihood. Glenna mentioned there was something occurring the way the trees were planted in specific geometrical patterns, and the Octagon shape.

I modified the purpose to include anything which could be done that would be beneficial to mankind, earth, and have a place to share nature with people.

UN - The trees and the farm represent Brad's body, you have externalized your own evolution in the trees, they are a very clear reflection to you and an extensive reflection to you of where you are in your own evolution. There have been certain codes that have been outlived. You know it in your body and what you are not fully conscious of is that the trees are showing you in their outer activity but if you see them as separate to self you are going to miss the most important message that's there for you. At a certain stage of your evolution, you were called to Lakota. Lakota holds the future for you, your future body and the farm holds the codes to what it is you are overcoming in this lifetime, learning, and experimenting with.

You are in a five year passage of realization, as you look back and get more information about what this 5 year passage is. The soul is immortal it comes in and takes up a body and it does the journey in the body and because you were so intent on evolving in this lifetime you created your situation with the trees, with the farm as a livelihood. When Glenna came on the scene it was simply and profoundly a reflection of your own development and evolution. What she said about the farm was important, but the most important message was you and the farm are symbiotic. The farm actually is the body you are evolving out of. Lakota is the body you are evolving into. When you bring that reflection home to you, your body as the farm, will bring the answer to your questions, to you.

You were very intent when you came into this lifetime to do the body part. You had an interim council for the many lifetimes that led into this lifetime, meaning, that when you had a council, before you came into this lifetime, it wasn't just a council for the last life you lived and the life you were going to live. The council you had was a council concerning many lifetimes and the many things you were going to do in this lifetime. The life you are living now is not just the culmination of your previous lives on earth but of lives on different systems and what you wanted to write in irrevocably, so you don't overlook it, was the body. You wanted to evolve the mother part of the equation. Because in council certain details you were reluctant to recall for your conscious evolution, you actually said in council before this lifetime "I want to look into my reluctances and any blockages that might be there because I don't want to have to redo this. I want to write into my script for this lifetime the details I am reluctant about and have blockage around so I can't ignore them".

That is what the trees are for you on the farm, they are part of the script for yourself. Where there is no division between the trees and their body and the trees and your body, and the details you have overlooked. I am seeing that as a node. When we go back to your prelife council an energetic screen was brought up that you were able to read with gifts that you have but did not choose to have in this particular skin. You have consciousness of at the soul immortal level, and the node that has the reluctance and the blockages were from the overlooked details, greatly in Atlantis.

In five lifetimes, there was a reoccurring theme of overlooking really essential details. The resistance and the blockage are caused by overlooking essential details. You came to fix in this lifetime, in the fourth line (HD), so you have a fixed focus of getting to the goal. And you know what the goal is. With this fixed focus, which is unrelenting for you, it is in your script that it would be in your face, part of your livelihood, part of your son's livelihood and it would be part of the body of Mother earth. It could have been conceptual or energetic, or many different ways but you grafted it into the script, that it would not only be of the Mother, but it would be of your genes, passing it down. When you began the business, that is when the blueprint, livelihood, was grafted in. That is still the blueprint even though you voice that it is getting less and less, that still is the foundation on which everything has been built. If you look at all the things you question, it comes down to the bottom line, certain things are not possible because the business, the money, the bottom line, that's okay but it has to be fully acknowledged, that that is the foundation with the farm and your interconnectedness with the trees was based on.

In the meantime, you have been evolving, growing, and you have been using your connectivity to the trees, which are your body, this cannot be overlooked, to keep them healthy, so they could produce. That in itself ...when you say that to your physical body, I'm keeping you healthy so you can produce, that is a meditation. Also, anything you are looking at with the farm bring it home to your body. You have stated a preference for doing everything energetically because you know they can be done energetically. The part you scripted in before this lifetime is that the trees would represent your body and that is a golden key for you. When you go in there with your own co-creative energies and focus, and you know what your goal is in this lifetime, which is fixed, and it is fixed to your feelings and you yourself actually do know the answer to a lot of the questions and the overlooked details, because you are relating the details to the baseline that was put there before you actually woke up in this lifetime. The bottom line is not co creative in the true sense of both sides being, and you know this yourself, free and both sides are totally acknowledged, and the beings of both sides are working energetically.

We are talking about your own soul working with your own body, so when you got to the point of being called to Lakota that was a marker for you because then Lakota became your future body, and there was questioning, and once it fell in you have been so passionate about holding onto that mountain for its good. The important symbol there is that its good, is your good, is your body and so there is a new level of co creation that is waiting for you and it's in this five years of your life and you're almost half way through.

Where these thoughts and feelings rise up and then they go back down to the back burner because there are so many details to be taken care of, the actual immediate problem of harvest, disease and grasshoppers and winter burn and your son being part of the business, and your fixed feelings of the goal in this lifetime, and the goal in this lifetime that you have written in. In the unconscious body part is total co creation with nature as the goal and that is where the details are that are being overlooked. You put it into this lifetime, again in this lifetime, consciously put it in unconsciously, so that you could have nature really big on your screen. So, you could actually see in a panoramic view the effects of how it is you are creating with the mother, which is your body. There is no judgment here, everything is in its own time, what you have done is kind of brilliant because you scripted it in, in a way that you couldn't ignore the details and you even brought in your future body. You haven't had a call to go to Lakota in any way. You felt that it's waiting. It's waiting because certain realizations and certain details have to be harvested from the tree farm as your body so that you can have your script of where to go to with the next co creation.

Your sacred wound is on the third line so it really is trial and error. This is really kind of brilliant because it's the trial and error that brings mutation. So, your tree farm is the trial and error that will bring the mutation, that is what is pent up in your body. That mutation wants to happen so much that your body gets really agitated and some time it gets asthmatic and some time it really starts to kick up because your body is tied into your trees. The trial and error is in the gate of correction and so one of the really big themes that actually moves into your vocation in this lifetime is how to correct the relationship between the body... soul. Let's be more specific, how to correct or bring to the next level of mutation the relationship that the immortal soul has with the temporary temple of the body, that's a base line theme for you. That is why you chose the base line of trees for a livelihood. It was perfect and in its own time it was absolutely exact, and you have been doing it ever since, now in these five years with everything that has/is happening with you, because you are awakening up, and you are so committed to awakening up. You are actually finalizing the movement with the old body, and you are so passionate about this in your body and in your soul that one of the safeguards you put in is that you would not move into the next focus until you had learned everything from the previous focus.

So now we are pulling back further and we are going out above the earth and looking at the evolution of mankind and this is an important part of the message for you because it is going to put things in perspective for you and that is all evolution at all levels of the human species is happening right now on earth. Every single level, which may not be apparent now with our eyes open looking at people, but every single level of human evolution from the beginning of the species on earth to the mutations of which we are moving towards and beyond is happening simultaneously on earth right now. That's the picture and the overview that your higher self council is asking you to put the farm and Lakota into. They are giving you this consideration because they want you to know that there is no beginning or end. Everything is happening simultaneously right now. One of the ways you could error is to think that that relationship to nature has to end now because you are evolving beyond it but that's not correct. The fact is you are evolving beyond it. Actually, I am being specific here with the tree farm, it can keep going on

because, importantly, it is your tree farm, and it is your body at a certain stage of evolution. So, the Octagon and the purpose of the Octagon that Glenna saw was your higher self council having a higher geometry focus outreach but also a sampling, so its circular. So, a lot of information is brought up to the Octagon, it is actually a living intelligence and because the farm is part of you the Octagon is part of you.

Trent & Colette:

All of the evolution that you have been doing with your relationship with the farm is in the Octagon and this is where your journey with Trent is really important. It's so interesting because of the brief look I had at his chart but the line he and Colette have in common is the line of mutation of the species and that's their part. They are well equipped in the next 30 years or whatever their focus on the farm is going to be. They and it is they, for some reason Colette is very involved energetically, and more so as time goes on. That doesn't necessarily mean she is going to be part of the business, but she is very energetically involved with Trent. They both have this channel and so the next level of mutation that is going to happen there can be relinquished to them. Knowing as the inceptor or preceptor that you can consciously, when the time comes in these five years, that you can consciously go out among your trees on your own and work with the Octagon and make sure and absolutely positive that everything detailed is uploaded. You don't have to do this by counting one two three or with the logical mind but energetically up shift all of the evolution that you have done as a father. So that it goes up into the Octagon and is available to the Son and that is how that intense love for the tree farm will be ongoing.

Trent is trustworthy and has been trained by you and he is actually under your wing but now the time is coming where you are going to take your wing off and he is going to have much more room. There are parts of his evolution that haven't kicked in yet because he has been learning, he has been entrained and it is all perfect in its own time but after these five years are over, he is going to be flying and wherever the world is at that time and his ability and things he doesn't even know about himself yet but that you intuit. You may not even be able to tell him, and it may not even be necessary and probably better not to. In your great soul you intuit who Trent is and you know you can trust him with the next level of the evolution of the farm and that's why you had to go back. That's why you had to have the passage with Brandon. In a sense it is actually true what Brandon said. In the highest part of his soul he brought it down into human terms and perhaps made it sound kind of accusatory which it wasn't but in a moment of lucidness Brandon actually knew that the farm was between you and Trent, and that Trent was the future. The part that maybe was not very clear to Brandon was the necessary role that he played with you for your benefit and because it was for your benefit it will be actually very greatly for his benefit but only if he can step out of the place of being human about it and because he could see that, in some lucid moment get that piece of information. He is capable of rising back up there and realizing it was a soul call and that he moved in literally to keep the farm going. Even if he ran it into the ground or whatever that whole passage was. It was all necessary and it was his soul alliance with yours that called him in to play that part with you because those years when Brandon was in charge of the farm that was an agreement back from those five Atlantean lives, and other lives in other systems,

where you were repeatedly overlooking certain details and so you grafted into this lifetime that challenge. Brandon was the potential of answering it and as we know very well, we set things up with potential before a lifetime, but we never know 100% if people are going to rise to the occasion or not and there needs to be gratitude in the whole big picture for the fact that Brandon rose to the occasion and did his part and he did it perfectly. It was not an easy part to play and so he is confused about that himself. His human part is down in the accusatory level or whatever is going on there, but it is also why you felt, and you felt with that love in you, I've got to go back and talk to him. I've got to try and get some point through, that is actually coming from past lives with him in Atlantis and in other systems actually. You have a soul alliance with Brandon and that is confirmed in the goose bumps I'm getting in my right arm and leg. So that's a real truth that you actually had an alliance with him even in other systems. As we know there is always much more potential than our human selves are aware of in these kinds of mundane events that happen in the run of our lives so behind that event there was great potential.

So having said all of that it's very, very interesting you are getting ready to go to Lakota. That is really symbolic, you are getting ready to go to Lakota. Lakota is your new body. What is it you have been so preserving of and so wanting to preserve about Lakota? There were certain things that you allowed. You allowed the grazing of the cattle and the hunting, which you have now got to bring in really deeply with your soul dialogue with yourself, why did you agree to those two things? The answer is really important and it's not that there is an answer that is right or wrong but because it's your new body you need to be conscious, Fully conscious and you are able and will be in the next ... by the time these five years are over you will be even more, with your daily practice, with your daily elevation you will be more and more able to be in more and more conscious relationship with your new body which you have designed in your inter life stage as appearing as Lakota.

So, the details of Lakota are very important. You have a new opportunity in the next two years and 8 months to actually draw up a new baseline, the foundation. The foundation is what everything is built on. The foundation of the farm was the livelihood and now you are getting ready to move to Lakota. To be true to yourself and your inter life stage of evolution and your council. To be true to your purpose on earth and why you chose to re-embody. To be in co-creative contemplative rapport with Lakota. To draw up a new baseline between your soul and your physical temple body that is sometime the detail that is being overlooked. You have it out there in a mountain and it is big enough to climb and explore because you were so intent upon not missing the point, in this lifetime. So now you are getting ready to go to Lakota and you are going there for the marriage of your Son, and he has chosen to get married upon metaphorically your new body and that is a sign to you that his soul is absolutely conscious of the path the two of you are doing together.

Whether or not this is something he needs to hear or not I don't know, that's not for me to answer, maybe the actual thought of it could interrupt the organic happening, maybe at the end of the five years he can listen to this. For you to know as the father that his chosen place for his new life, as in a marriage, where he is going to in that marriage takes the farm further. He chose the place Lakota, and he is actually going to hold ceremony on Lakota, on the Grandmother peak. It is very

deeply symbolic because the Grandmothers are the mothers. Again, the Mother is the body, and the soul is the Father. Your whole lifetime is about correct relationship between your immortal soul and your physical body temple. You have put it out on a really big undeniable screen that you can't ignore, and these are the hidden symbols that you placed there for yourself, that you have always known but we are just sharing cognitively here today.

I realize I had a list of question about the trees, and I went to the big place, so when you look at the list of questions that you had about the trees, and you go into your own sanctuary and you meditate on the farm being your body, contemporary body and Lakota being your future body to write down the symbology. Actually, Anastasia is behind this because when you opened to her and I think you know this, what she is saying is she grafted into your life and that's a word she is using very consciously because you invited her, and you invited her on Lakota and that's your new body. Because of that she is very present as a mentor, or aspect of your own greater self. Whatever words you want to put on it to make it okay for you. What she holds for the earth is very close to what you are moving towards exemplifying. So that's why there is an alliance there between your consciousnesses.

When you go into deep contemplation and you go through the symbology of the grasshoppers, the winter burn, the trees growing into full height and then wilting all of these things that you have mentioned we can go back to them, or we can even go back to them in a week's time or whenever you come back. It's not that they can't be answered or explored but it is greatly seen that if you can contemplate them and come up with a symbology yourself, like you are to sit there and really meditate on a tree growing really well and then suddenly starting to wilt and fade and then sit really quietly and open to the father inside. Maybe even ask for help through your writings and go through each one of those symbols because they are energetic symbols of the details, but they are very, very, very, important and they are all the answers. It is really seen that it is more beneficial with what has come through today, you have new symbology to work with it. With the new symbology being your body and contemplating on all that has come through. Sit with these things and see what message your old body is giving you. Now that you are moving toward Lakota. Because none of those things... you do not want...your soul contract with yourself does not want to bring anything from the old foundation to the new foundation. You actually want a whole new foundation, that's what you are seeking, you want to learn absolutely from the old. You know there is no need to judge, and you want to learn everything, and the theme is overlooking details. If you can meditate and come up with symbology around those details, what is going to happen when you are working with those symbols is that the lost details of your own physical body are going to start to respond to you. There is truth and you know it that you felt all through this lifetime that there is a part that has not been on board that hasn't all been there. Like there is some detail missing. You try and find it, but it is actually hidden to you until you do this full journey. You scripted it out perfectly for your own learning so these details could not be overlooked. So, the grasshopper relates to your own body, all of the things that you are talking about relate to your own body.

As an aside the day you all went off to the Unicorn meadow I went into the deepest detail with grasshopper that I have ever had in this lifetime. In a moment when you are on your own go to the Faerie tree and sit and ask to commune with grasshopper. Ask for that communion to come back and be assessable to you, if that seems appropriate because it is right there and it was profound for me.

Brad expressed his gratitude that the subject went to the higher reading and said he had the sense he needed time to be with it before getting outside answers.

The synchronicity between this reading and the previous Black Hill readings and the understanding of that now coming to you is spoken of, this is a node and it is 11 years and Sunday is the 11th

We centered in our hearts and gave great thanks to all and requested special blessings for Trent and Colette in their marriage and that the fullness of their souls be known in their union.

Jag/Un 11-29-2016

Un - Timelines, Dark Matter, the Diamond shaped group of galaxies

Brad - What is the significance of Andromeda galaxy merging with the Milky Way galaxy have and how does the merging of timelines on 12-9-16 fit in?

Un - They are representative of what is also happening on the inner. These outer occurrences while happening may be a distraction from what is happening on the inner and misinterpreted because of this outer focus. What is really significant is the inner movement; humanity is watching the outer movie and missing the point. The stars are the outer visible coordinates of what is happening with consciousness. You and I know that but humanity is mostly distracted from this. We are part of humanity and so there are deeper parts of us that are distracted and not aware of the importance of the inner movement but are coming into deeper awareness of that.

So when we are talking about the 9th of December there is nothing (apparently) happening on the outer planes unless we are deeply attuned. The date is like a parachute with many lines going up to a huge event in a different dimension and definitely in a different understanding of time, the date is the seed of this huge inner reality that is already known and already happening but once its seeded into our human timeline then every meaning of the word seeds, so the 9th is a seed consciousness day through the externalized consciousness and the distracted consciousness is being placed all the way through the misalignment into the human timeline as a perfect seed, for this grand event that is beyond linear words. So the date is one of great potential for those who can be aware, in a way it is a date where you can volunteer to be consciously seeded rather than being part of the soil that is being sprinkled with seed, you can make the intention that the externalization and the distraction is corrected in that moment and this greater event can actually have a soil into which to seed itself.

This way of seeding human consciousness has been very active since 1987; those that are awakening have been using the seeded timeline trajectory which is why the dates have become important. We will be attracted to the dates which are in alignment with our own greater purpose and that is why Brad has been drawn to the 9th of December.

Un - Is there any significance to the commonality to the merging of the galaxies and my birth date?

Un - This is one of the natal codes that you carry and that is why your attention has been drawn to these galaxies, it is something you are tracking in your consciousness, there are no coincidences, it's a measurement, it would be interesting to research what the galaxies were doing when you were born and what significance that has to your birthday each year, the way Un sees it is as a triangle in that each to the galactic center is a point on the triangle and there is a third point which would be the overseeing point for those two galaxies and the role they are playing on the inner planes similar to the triangle that we see on the inner planes that we use. Un does not see the third point as a physical point but as a point that holds the cosmic coordinates for the gradual merging of the two galaxies and what will happen is that as they merge they will come into direct alignment with the top of the triangle and the two galaxies will become one in perfect alignment with the one,

Brad - There is a rotating light coming out of that diamond shaped cluster of galaxies, is there any part of that which relates to what we are talking about?

Un - What I am hearing is that the greater formation is mostly dark matter and so what we are seeing are pin points of expression of something that can't be tracked through any scientific observance, what is holding the diamond together is dark matter and it's that which is really important in our comprehension until our attention is drawn to the place we are birthing the understanding of what dark matter is and the role that it plays in the cosmos and the light you see coming out is a symbol for me of something we are drawing your attention to that the diamond is definitely not only what can be seen it is more what cannot be seen and what holds it together, it is what is behind, what is actually birthing it and perpetually seeding it, it is beyond our 3D ability to comprehend because it is going into a different dimensional awareness, the light that Brad sees emanating is almost like a signal or a lighthouse but it is in a huge sea but all you see is the lighthouse but what is actually bringing attention to is the whole surrounding that is dark otherwise,

Brad - That seems to indicate that there is something different about that dark matter then there is about other dark matter is that correct?

Un - That is too big of a question. I am zooming in on the dark matter that you have brought my attention to. I have to go somewhere else to get an answer. The dark matter is ...there is more dark matter than other matter, the dark matter is the mother, and the light matter is the expression, and it is really like the child but that might be misleading. Dark matter responds to the expression, the expression comes out of dark matter but once it is an expression, once it is light it has a will of its own, then the dark matter responds accordingly and that's what creation is. The dark matter is the field of all potential, it has never been all in form, what is in form is miniscule to what is in the field of potential.

When Brad asks what is dark matter and how does it relate to other dark matter it is a responsive field of potential that is ever present everywhere and it is even inside our bodies, hugely inside our bodies, we know that the body broken down could fit on a spoon, it is really the space in the body that actually holds it all together, and it is the response from the dark matter which holds all form in place and so this is where the light of consciousness is really understood as the God because it does pull forth the response so the more aware we become, the more aware we become of the mother(dark matter) and the more we become aware that the light of our consciousness is in every nano second drawing forth through its own willing its own creation the more we can understand that this light of consciousness works through all dimensions and all timelines, and so when we are considering the diamond of consciousness, it is almost like a womb of one potential creation in the infinite creation of all possibilities, and there is an intelligence in the points of light which can be galaxies within the diamond that are coordinated and there is a seed intelligence to the diamond that penetrates out throughout all the points of light but the expressions are so multi varied, as that seed travels down to earth that primary seed is no longer conscious and yet it is seeded into the consciousness and so the consciousness of every human being is operating in the same way but it is doing it unconsciously. So our unconsciousness, our will, our choices are pulling forth and perpetually creating from dark matter because we are God's in training and everything that is

happening in the larger fields of light and in the creator galaxies and the combining or merging of galaxies is exactly proportionate and in resonance and coordinated to all planes of existence through this diamond consciousness, Brad's attention was drawn to the dark matter there.

Brad - So there is something specific there that I am drawing myself there to be aware of can you give me any direction to be more aware of that?

Un - So consciousness pulls more from the dark matter to create and so when you are thinking of the diamond, which is uncounted galaxies within that diamond, there is a seed intention through all of that sector of creation. So there will be a seam or a coordinate or a resonance through that whole diamond awareness that is pulling on the dark matter to create itself and so that is why the dark matter will be responding, even though it is infinitely varied, it will be relative to that diamond it will be specific, and so it is that which I believe is what your consciousness is drawn to, what is the diamond, what is the seed intention, what is the theme that is being pulled forth from the all potential mother, the trajectory of this diamond consciousness,

Brad - If I understood that then I need to allow that awareness to become whatever it becomes?

Un - To help with the conceptualization of it, it is good to bring in a comparison... so in the greater fields of consciousness that you are focusing on, even though it is extraordinarily enormous from our point of view it is minuscule in the overall field of consciousness, so in the overall field of consciousness that diamond could be understood as a person as a specific expression, as a body, and so all of the galaxies that form a part of that diamond would be coordinated to that body, and that there are uncountable numbers of such shapes and forms beyond the diamond, and so as above so below when you look out at us on earth there are 7 billion of us and growing it is all mirroring itself,

Brad - I know it was mentioned to focus on the dark matter but the light, if I was to have said something about it, is directed directly toward the universe of light's center is that of any significance?

Un - It wasn't that you were being asked to focus on the dark matter it was that you were being asked to be aware of the presence and the availability of the dark matter, to the light, be aware of the light in tandem with the dark matter. Center everywhere circumference nowhere.

The all potential Dark energy responds to the will of the light, the left and the right are so necessary, the left strategic, and the right unfocused peripheral, the left is the yang and the right is the yin, the left has an agenda focusing in, analyzes and dissects, the right is more passive and absorbs everything and it knows much more than it knows consciously, they take everything in but they don't know they are taking everything in but they don't have the strategy or the languaging to get it back out so it has to be pulled out of them by some very precise questioning, or some event that makes them know that they don't know, I'm seeing how both are necessary, and the beautiful dance between the yin and the yang,

Brad - This brings to my mind the transmission about Antares where Un spoke about the two apparent opposites have their answer in the opposites mind.

Un - Ra speaks to the Wa which he says is about 16 people, it is when people come together and aura's merge and there is one aura for sixteen people, he says the new children that are coming in will seem autistic until they get together in Penta's and they will know which penta they resonate with, and gathered in penta's they will be brilliant when they are in the transpersonal aura and when they detach they will close down. The greatest part of our consciousness hasn't sprouted yet, there are two concurrent things going on that are completely bound together, the seed in order to sprout has to receive the call that it is time to make that journey through the dark night of the soul, the other part is that we have birthed our source in order to understand what it is to have self identity so then to come to the point of the journey where one says I am going to give up my self identity doesn't resonate at all. As one looks back over eons they ask what was the whole thing about if I am now just going to

merge back into the collective, and then there is something greater not lesser that happens, it has its own timing, it is called out by the sun and knows how to draw out from the dark matter to create this next level, but it has to wait for the call, we then surrender identity to something greater.

The vision on Lakota of the tribes breaking camp are timelines merging, on earth, in the galaxy, in the diamond shaped cluster of galaxies and beyond. We are our own ancestors we are the tribe,

Brad through relistening to this knows that we are our own ancestors, we are the tribe, we are the galaxies and we are the beyond. It is a privilege to have a body on earth in form on the 9th of December and it seeds back out to the beyond,

Brad - Un is following her inner knowing of the timing of things, before she comes across linear knowledge of it and then uses the linear knowledge

Divination

2955 12-9-16 it is of a nature undefined hence there will be unfamiliarity with the becoming underway, with the new becoming potentials underway, allow the driftyness that accompanies this becoming, allow the unsettledness, the wonderment, allow all the various reactions, observe the movements, breathe and just be through the movements, these acceptances bring forth ease and grace, it is also now the moments change their basic presentation, the vary sense of movement and moments is received and experienced differently, note and allow the differences, allow these changes without need to develop lines of thoughts, reasons and mind acceptance, it is now to be in the seeded energies while acclimation and ripening occur, we are now with thee differently in many ways, as the acclimation occurs this will be seen and noted, appreciated and enjoyed by both sides of thee and we,

2956 12-10-16 openings are the order of this day, they occur in the immediacy of thy environment, across the galaxy, the Diamond shaped cluster of Galaxies and much, much further and within all that is included within these frames of reference, and they are all mirrored within, it is of a nature undetermined, unlined, out of time which transcends the movements of being, both singly and in the extended all being and gathering and gathered in other configurations not apparent or in some cases known, some of which are newly formed as well as forming configurations, it is in preparation of moments to be we focus on this day, both on the inner and the outer realms of existence and being, it is not a conforming collection which is of note, it will require acclimation on multiple levels of thy being, it is to allow as the openings are opened to and then allow again and again, all without judgment of any kind, allow the mind to have its adjustments and thus effects as it too acclimates to that which it is being called to, the movements are on course and the adjustments are of a way that will serve thee in accordance with thy intentions on a scale of being not yet fully recognized, it is now to just be and in doing so thee will be with We,

2957 12-11-16 the multiple points of light entering into the spaces of humanity this day of moments are of a particular nature, calling forth a particular effect within the cells of the bodies, all the bodies, the movement reduces the glue and conditioning which has held the collective and its various subsets tightly in a specific mode of directed being, its effect is scattering as the individual loses its outwardly directed habitual lines of being, while chaotic initially the movement will result in a freeing that in moments to come will allow forth a redetermination of individual manifested selves, the discombobulation accelerates across humanity while thee has moved through many of these processes individually there are more to be experienced, each bringing forth an increase in freedom and direction, allow the movements forward on all levels of thy intricate being, the now's present quickly and accelerate, breathe and be, the way beyond thy current scope of awareness opens before thee in these moments and awareness of this initiates further and with that relief, welcoming, and adaptation present in increasing waves of being,

2958 12-12-16 it is of moments which hold one another inside each other, presenting multiple moments simultaneously, moments from beyond time, other times and other places, all in between, the presentation of this disorients the bodies creating multiple surreal simultaneous experiences, adjusting to this enables multiple dimensional awareness on what seems like vast scales of existence and while vast from thy current awareness in body they will be found to be fractals

of much greater and vaster realities which are themselves fractals of much greater and vaster realities, the fore knowledge of this allows for recognition and preparations for these vastly greater realities as well as the seemingly vast existences recently opened to awareness, it is within these awarenesses and openings life changes markedly, as the adaptation and clearing occurs there is increasing access to joy, an underlying tranquility, an expanded innate understanding provides an ever present trust in being, the effect of which cannot be overestimated in both its affect and its ever present beingness, the moments change as does thee and as this is so thee expands itself,

2959 12-13-16 it is that the makeup of thy being changes with the adaptation of the body awarenesses and integration of thy diverse aspects now occurring, there are fundamental expansions of the cellular knowing's, as this awareness fully seeds there is an expansion of the physical beings abilities in many ways and as this is so there is expansion in the knowing's and their availability, both of these occurrences are demanding in the acclimation to by the various bodies, modifying in ways which are experienced as discomfort, allow these processes with understanding, acceptance, and the intent to be beyond that which thee has known or any have known, the movements are varied, intricate and ongoing this day of moments, be,

2960 12-14-16 it is through these processes of change, of integration of multitudinal aspects of beingness, of transformation, a galvanizing occurs creating far more than the sum of the parts and it is to be remembered that each part, each aspect is significant, unique, integral, additive, in its own right, the process continues this day of moments, allow and rejoice in the becoming in awareness and beingness, it exceeds thy hopes and inspirations,

2961 12-15-16 it is of moments long ago experienced and rendered into great meaning that now comes forth for integration and thus understanding in contexts of beingness within another venue, this realm, a venue other than the one where the experiences took place, the transference and validity of the experience into other realms of beingness requires adjusting the other values such that they apply and mesh appropriately, as this occurs wisdom deepens and with the deepening all of the associated benefits accrue, it is a long process that begins this day of moments, one with ever increasing benefits, it is now,

2962 12-16-16 the words of being and becoming segue into new beingness with greater alacrity, ease and grace, it is thus in the moments from this point forward, it will feel like relief as the benefits of this accrue quickly, it is now then to relax into this newly forming balance, the tilt will no longer be about being more and more, the urgency lessens though importantly not the movements, feel these changes, allow them to settle in, and then be beyond thy wildest imaging's and then be beyond that as the movements now change in meaningful ways, it is of this moment to allow and mark the rebalancing, the shift,

2963 12-17-16 it is of this moment a birthing of a larger nature occurs, it transcends moments, dimensions, dark matter, all in between, and more, it is creative, it is manifest, it connects with that which cannot be named, it is beyond understanding even as it is understood, it is singular, collective, all encompassing, it is mutually exclusive even as the weave is intricately linked, it is in time out of time, it is now the movement becomes and creates in new beingness even as the old beingness continues, it will not be understood by others or self, it is demanding attention, comforting, insistent, it is highly unlikely to be confirmed on the outside,

2964 12-18-16 the creative movements leading to the birthing have included everything previous to these moments, all forms, all dimensions, all derivations, all thought, all creations, the all-inclusiveness begins and ends beyond knowing, it is transformative while allowing current trajectories their various movements, its realization is in this now, it is beyond the capacity to be known and it is known intimately innately, the mutual exclusivity belies its interwoven essence, it enters and is, allow it to be as it is, without need of any kind, allow that which cannot be named to bring forth aspects of interaction, as it does it plums its depth in more observable ways, it is now understood to be so,

2971 12-25-16 openings continue to present, choose purposefully that which thee would experience, it is of a widely varied day of moments intricate in the weave of those moments, with each moment having extensions that would astound if they were seen, knowing this then allow the moments to have added meaning in the complexities of origin and effect as they present in these moments, allow the effects to telegraph all aspects of their current movement within the framework of now, it is of moments untended which present wisdom unbounded and beyond limitation,

2972 12-26-16 that which now occurs outside of the boundaries of mind shapes thy movements in mind and beyond for many periods of being, in this incarnation, other incarnations lived and unlived, in this realm and outside of this realm, within the galaxy and outside of the galaxy, within matter and outside of matter, within consciousness there is a moment of recognition allow this moment fully and that which cannot be named accesses thy awareness on multiple levels of beingness,

each with an extension of conception that transpires beyond thy current imagination and awareness, open to that which is presented allowing its percolation into thy awareness and understanding on multiple fronts each within multiple striations, this moment transcends awareness and brings forth a collation of beingness which begins the first meaningful functionality of new beingness, as such the moments from this point will be altered, it is now to allow, to be,

2973 12-27-16 it is beyond the constructs of all thy simultaneous experiences new beingness is, it influences without demand each construct within the extended all being as it has been influenced by those constructs, it is self-contained, it has greater interaction with that which cannot be named then has been known previously by any, the interchange flows both ways and quantumly with that which cannot be named, it is live ongoing interaction, the moments accrue differently than either time or outside of time experiences and yet includes both of those, the ongoing evolutionary realities continue to effect as they continue to be to evolve, it is now of the moments that be that there is a transference of sorts which electrifies aspects of being within new beingness which activates and enlivens, it is felt strongly, allow and be,

2974 12-28-16 it is known via unusual pathways while in form, it is to be utilized using new pathways, the feeling tones come differently and are experienced differently, the pathways of being are changed, the pathways of experiencing existence change, there is an increase in malleability of being moment to moment, it operates conjointly with creative forces of that which cannot be named, moments accrue differently and are coupled with the ability to experience multiple moments of both consecutive and of a multiply sourced nature, the relationship to both the moment and the construct are altered though not abandoned, the necessity of mutual exclusivity remains though the configuration necessary to maintain balance changes as it becomes more dynamic, the requirement of unity is as necessary or more so then what has been, the flow of beingness itself changes and as it does the experience of life, of being are perceived, experienced differently, the significant changes underway call forth many base adjustments and alterations be of patience and allowing,

Other

1-6-2017 - Sent: Fri, Jan 6, 2017 8:59 pm

Subject: Atomic Accelerator Activation ~ notes

Beloved Friends ~

Sacred Fire Breath from Beloved Kuthumi and Dywal Khul ~

Align with your Beloved I AM Presence, Christ Self and Three-Fold Flame of the Heart. From your Heart's Core fill your 4 lower bodies with White Core Fire, mental, emotional, etheric and physical. Fill your AURA with the White Core Fire. Breath that Fire in through the nostrils to the count of 8, hold to the count of 8 allowing the Fire to absorb all mis-qualified energies. Breath out through your mouth to the count of 8. Repeat according to your own inner authority. This assists in clearing and balancing the 4 lower bodies and will enhance our meditation and dream time journeys.

Cave of Symbols, Table Mountain, WY.

Enter through a cavern in the mountain lined with pink and white crystal. Move through to a vaulted chamber 200 feet wide covered with stalactites in a formation of divine symbols in rainbow hue ~ the light signs through these symbols to all over America bringing remembrance of the Golden Age.

Opposite wall 3 arches, rose, white and blue. Follow St Germain through center arch through a door into a 12 sided domed room. Full of inventions. See the Golden Chair made of precipitated golden light substance. Trust that you are following the guidance of St. Germain in when to sit in the chair and how long to stay in it. The effects of this will be carried back into your life.

JAG/UN

UN- Money, I am in the perfect place to fulfill my purpose because that theme has to be there to be transcended, it is why St Germaine is really beaming in on us, because it's an illusion and it's a reality and there is something about us, he is asking me to use that word for this moment, this transmission, if we can understand the two of us as us, that is where the answer is, it's not in you it's not in me, it's where the two of our lifetimes experiences are transcended in our cells that we can actually transcend the limitations. You can hear the limitations in me, I can hear the limitations in you, maybe more clearly than we can know them in ourselves, we can point them out to each other if we can stay steady and not get emotionally involved or feel affronted. Your original question "how do we get from 3D to 5D" by being clear and objective, by not taking things personally, by being able to hear each other, there is a point of transcendence that is in us, it isn't in you, it isn't in me, it's like two pieces of a puzzle coming together that you and I have designed and our life has been designed to bring us to this point where there is no identification going on in the 5th dimension, that everything that is going on in the 3rd dimension is seen as a costume, the role that you and I have decided to play so that we could break the code together, if we had both been in the market place or the cave we wouldn't have the whole thing, but we have it, we designed it, and we haven't cracked the codes yet but we can. This is what St Germaine is saying but it means transcendence and it means giving up the attachment to the ego, letting go of what we think we know or what we have identified with and it also means giving up of what we know, of what we know of as security because what we know of as security is of 3rd dimensional awareness and there is a greater eternal security once we get all of our parts up to 5D we are free, we can live their together, we can crack the codes for our family and for the x, and its hugely coming out of Mt Shasta, and when we go there this summer there is actually a node on the ground where we will stand and we will be calibrated to what has come through in this transmission and it has to be a physical place like Anastasia has said there are certain frequencies that are transcended on certain crossing of leylines in 3D reality that are 5th dimensional and higher and there is one in a rock that we have already passed on the way to horse camp and we stopped and we got the first down load and when we go back we will be with the group and we will do this in the group and we will be silently calibrated to this transmission and to your question how can we get from one wave to the other and hold it, and it's going to go out into the group and we have to keep believing in the transcendence, and keep our vision on that point between the eyes where transcendence of material bondage it's on our horizon its being shown to us we are moving toward it cellularly it is ours to know, and we can help each other, it's us, it's not you, it's not me, it's something that happens through the coming together of our two experiences.

JAG/UN

2-23-2017 –

Lakota Peak:

Brad - In the transmission speaking to 3 visits to Lakota Peak to complete something unidentified it was mentioned that keeping my mind off of things would be helpful, if I bring these books am I at dual purposes or does that segue productively?

UN - It segues very productively,

Brad - Is there anything you would say about that visit to Lakota Peak?

UN - Reading the books will actually be of great benefit. Opening to the reality that is in the books is the focus at hand, as we go deeper into this knowledge it is very important that we don't strain and push, so when you are on the mountain if you can simply relax as much as possible, with inward effort but not the straining of the body, it can be a time for example, the example of the Casa, it is recommended for 24 hours you stay in a chamber and you lie down and you have your food close at hand, there is no great physical distraction, it is actually at these times that the inner has a chance to penetrate more deeply so it is not about covering great distance unless there is that desire in the body in a tranquil and joyful way, staying in the joy as much as possible will be beneficial, relaxing, resting and reading, and going within and noticing the details just by

being in one spot, how the wind moves, how the grass moves, how different times of the day feel so different, noticing the beauty and being at one with nature, can actually help the cells of the body to regenerate,

Brad - Thank you,

UN - We give great thanks and hold at this level or higher,

Divination

3037 3-1-17 that which continues its approach is not known to thee in the form which is approaching, many aspects are familiar but there is now to be a link with creational matter that expands Isness, allness and is the foundation for new beingness as well as movement toward evolving, the movement involved includes substantial changes, changes which in some respects are fundamentally different than the becoming thee has known and the evolutionary becoming now occurring, observe the processes, allow the processes and the inherent changes involved as well as the requirements of them, follow thy inner knowing's, it is a time of profound change on multiple levels of being, changes beyond thy realization though not beyond thy awareness, it is now and all proceeds from and opens to the now,

3054 3-28-17 there are movements within the many layered fractal movements which are greatly extended when perceived from the standpoint that the point from the beginning of form hold perceived knowing's that the current movements genesis'd from have little concept of, these embedded movements represent a movement, a holding of the overall original movement which are more inclusive, it is this which is pushing at thee, is a crowning awareness, is breaking out of the stasis which has held it, the automatic movement to integrate this into thy general awareness creates disruptions, as in many cases they do not and will not integrate, never the less the attempt is made and impossible, implausible and inapplicable constructs are fabricated by the mind in an attempt to integrate the unintegratable, this creates impasses to furthering thy awareness, the solution is to **release the need to integrate and allow vastly disparate beingness's to coincide in what amounts to new beingness**, it is this which is in process now and it is in process on both an inner and outer basis and the flowing interchange between them, allow this to simmer and bring forth deeper understandings,

3069 4-16-17 it is of a current which runs through this specific embodiment and the amalgamation of experiences since thy inception in form, it is a connective point with a somewhat conscious awareness of the current, of that which has occurred and is occurring and flowing, it empowers an individual movement in thee which overlaps the collective movement with the all-encompassing movement, it is transient from moment to moment, it is inceptional in its effect, it is intensifying in frequency, magnitude and duration, one aspect quantifies the other in regards to its movement and its Isness, it is greatly malleable in its interchange of influence between each aspect, the degree of overlap varies in each moment, it is now to be more consciously aware of potentials in each aspect singularly, the entirety and importantly in the Vesica Pisces aspect between them, the significance of which now grows and continues to grow in a geometric manner,

3307 1-10-18 that which becomes Isness is a blending of the incarnated being and the I AM both within the flow, it is now that these movements are joined by new beingness in influence and that which is influenced, it is a monumental change in Isness and brings forth monumental changes in allness and it is now upon thee in increasing degrees of influence and beingness, underestimating the influence and change does not serve, allow and be that which thou art and have chosen to be,

3308 1-11-18 the cascading integrations of previous, both prior and after, experiences of beingness has intensified, acclimation to the process and the experiences themselves will occur, it is as it is to optimize that which thee has chosen whether seen and recognized or not, it is now that the becoming and its integrations seem to diverge, they do not, it is but the seeming and it is of importance to know this, allow and be,

3309 1-12-18 it is the inner knowing guiding, now and in every moment, it becomes stronger, clearer and more definite with each passing moment, the direction and expansion in beingness not only unabated but strengthening, becoming clearer and unwavering, it is now to be within the framework of the ever changing expanding beingness, this is no small thing as the pull of the multiple currents movements are unaccustomed to the bodies, with much to integrate and balance, each movement

of expanding beingness frequency and presence requiring perfect balance of the incoming influences and integrations by and of the expanding all being, the requirements are unrelenting, specific and demanding as any significant variance causes the entirety to not be functional at the level necessary for new beingness and in some more extreme cases at the level of the current evolutionary thrust, the dynamics are at a very high level and increasing, as a certain specific frequency and rate is reached the shift completes, do not be daunted by outside considerations, allow them to be a catalyst for firmer and finer inner knowing's, it is of these now's only that are of consideration, all others may be chosen and acted upon from the point of power from now's of other times or more powerfully in no defined times,

3344 2-17-18 it comes unbidden as there is no conscious awareness to summon it, it comes in fullness as it is fullness, it becomes as it is inherently becoming, the knowing within migrates outward allowing the entirety of thy being to be in fulfillment within Isness, the moments become more than a singular as the confines are not as such in new beingness even while the evolutionary path continues,

3629 1-16-19 that which is unknown in thy realms comes forth to be included in that which is of new beingness, allow the melding's, the seemingly disruptive inclusions, which also become in their own singularity this has thought to be highly unlikely if not impossible, as well as new beingness melding's, allow and be this day of moments as the moments seem to grow beyond the possible,

3630 1-17-19 that which is occurring modifies itself as the melding's of the becoming's themselves take formative actions of creational movements, these actions accelerate the processes underway as well as begin the self-movements of new beingness thus from this point forward there is a nascent isness to the grand becoming assembled from the point of form's inception to now, allow the fullness of this knowing to blossom as its witnessing is necessary as part of the whole as well as to thy specific collective and thy individual journey, it behooves thee to give full import to this,

3631 1-18-19 it is of a nature unknown, unknown in its all-encompassing composition, beginning from the inception of form and inclusive of the entire movement both linear and quantum, it is of melding's of these inclusions in surprising ways, ways in which mutually exclusive opposites are balanced in perfection resulting in creations singly and collectively that have not been before, unknown in that the potential active participation and the active participation of that which cannot be named is not known, as isness is now reached these movements of new beingness take on more early, perhaps preliminary, definitions, it is still most advisable to not conclude or color any aspect of new beingness with definition as it is in all probability limited and formative in ways which would not be assistive, creation moves through a point heretofore not seen,

3764 5-31-19 it is of moments beyond thy comprehension, in some ways beyond that which is recognized by humanity, it is not to have thought about it but to allow it to be as it is finely tuned to each moment, to each movement, to each grand location as well as the locations of earth, it is enough to allow and be as each moment is synchronized with all aspects of thy be ing, with all aspects of thy grand journeys, with all aspects of that which stirs thee deeply, drives thee beyond thy limitations, beyond thy knowing's both close and far, it is enough to just be and allow all that is to be to be, it need not be arduous allow joy and comfort as those aspects are part of what is to be, now be, allow thy be ing to guide thee in conjunction with what is in each moment,

Jonette and Brad –

Dearest Brad,

1-10-2018

Please bring my spirit with you to Lakota Peak. This is a very important pilgrimage for you and the world. Let's find a time tomorrow to connect and do a meditation together...maybe in the evening?

Much love and light for your journey!

Jonette@JonetteCrowley.com

Divination

3765 6-5-19 it is of moments beyond thy knowing, it is to just be, allow, be and allow, it is that all of the aspects are jelling while maintaining distinction and are accessing aspects of that which cannot be named previously unknown, unavailable in a co-creative movement with all of the aspects jelling it is really quite a cacophony of being becoming synchronized, it really is to be, to allow, be and allow,

3766 6-6-19 the integration of a vast, in both depth and expansiveness, array of beingness continues to meld in a gathering state of being that unifies in be ingness while maintaining its uniqueness and individuality, be, allow,

3767 6-7-19 the moments are gathering and congealing from their apparent separateness, within the movement is a depth of be ing becoming active, aware, conscious that has capacities that are certainly enhanced but importantly capacities which have not been known, have not been, these capacities are such that they change each aspect of the entirety thus adding to the singularity of be ing and the totality of the entire all be ing, the movements and results are unfathomably profound, beyond expectation, predicting, knowing, it is now to be, allowing of that which presents, that which integrates, that which is beyond not just in exploration of the totality of that which is but beyond that which has been, beyond all of existence into creation into co creation with that which cannot be named, consider this and allow for the movements of integration, of becoming beyond being, and beyond be ing, it is a far, far greater expansion than recognized by thee as well as by others, be and allow My Son,

3768 6-8-19 it is to move past the confines that have expanded thee past, past limitations and now limit thee from even far greater freedoms and into co creation, into be ing, into unities and new capacities of the all being, it is a becoming which has not been thus has no definition, no markers, no pathways, allow the expansion of isness, allow creative endeavors without a predecessor, allow the moments to present as they do even as they change in fundamental ways, allow joy and be, be as thou art,

Mark through Jonette

2019- GRAND COUNCIL ENTERS

There are no words to say. As translated by Jonette Crowley:

The Grand Council:

Salutations: This is the Grand Council of whom Mark is a member. *We wish to let you know that we see you. We hear your dreams. You are Evolving Human consciousness through your efforts. And you are evolving all consciousness through the evolution of human consciousness.* There have been cataclysms in your universe in which the kind of consciousness that evolves was nearly lost. There are many, many flavors of consciousness. Some consciousness is merely intelligence. *Human consciousness is evolutionary. It changes itself and changes the collective field. Your efforts to improve yourself change the field for all creation. You, personally and collectively, are under the guidance of this Grand Council. You are spokes in a wheel that goes on forever. You were each born with fire in your souls. You do not wish to be complicit in the lockdown of humanity. You strive for that which cannot be seen.*

Our salutation is the mudra that Jonette calls potentizing We place you there. We wish for you to move now into a state of **potentizing**. Mark has called this the Year of Activations. This activation of potentizing you, the greater you, the Grand you, begins to change your core. Sit straight. Be strong. Be connected within your body, within the earth, and with all evolving consciousness.

We begin. *We continue to hold this space of potentizing Ourselves. This potentializing is quantum. It moves beyond space and time. It moves beyond you. Making you part of the crystalline grid, making you part of the solution.* Be one with the flames of transformation. In the past, you've perhaps thought of yourself as being in a purging flame or a flame of transformation. We wish for you to be that flame, be the fire. *As the Grand Council we serve no higher levels. We serve the whole, the All.* Through this space, we give you a glimpse of that which is above levels or hierarchy. You think of Mark as a teacher or a guide. What if you imagine he is you potentized. We bring you back into Mark's field of wisdom. Feel free to rest your hands. We have never lost you, nor have we ever left you. Nor do we recognize the separation that you live from.

Welcome, this is Mark. Jonette is a little fractured from the distance she just travelled. She is surprised by how far back she had to come to find us. You have made beings important. Beings, Human beings. By making beings a noun important you have lost the power of being, the verb. You think being is a stationary aspect of movement. We wish you to feel that the whole universe is being. Being, notice, we don't say beings being. We would like you to levitate yourself into Being, not a human being, being, but into the essence of being, it is more active, more full, more universal than you can imagine, and it will lay the foundation for the universality that will be the topic of our next course. Being without a being, being it. We wish you to stretch. Break open your circuits as you follow the fields that we are creating now. Feel the pure creation of this space. You've levitated more than you can imagine, and you're continuing to levitate. Not levitating your body, but levitating your consciousness. *Being one with the richness of being, being. The God force. Everything about you and your potential is being levitated.*

Please, please be with this space. Generally. You have travelled through a space that's been created. A field that we hold and invite you into. For tonight, for the very first time you've created a space where humanity has never been. You might have felt that it had a different quality to it. *It is the creation of a field that you are experiencing now, not just the experiencing of a field that has been created. This is the God force. This is the feeling of creation.* We know you don't know what to feel because there is no specificity in this field of creation. Being, being. So, allow yourself to breathe if you've forgotten to, and let your body take this in and in a little more gentle way. *Now the possibility of this field of creation, that you are creator, is connecting to that which you think you are.* So, for the next 5 or 10 minutes there is an integration where the space becomes you. You become coherent to this field. So simply relax. But be sturdy and strong. Not too relaxed. So, notice that you're not in charge, you just are here. There is nothing you can do or orchestrate or organize or understand. Just be completely present. A few more minutes. In this moment, in your humble way. *You have crossed a threshold that has never existed, nor has never been crossed by humans. This releases the patterns of humans being imprisoned in realities that have been created and are controllable and hierarchical. The space that you ventured into that has no structure, Thank heavens, is the frontier of an uncreated reality.* It's not a reality of Star Wars or ET'S or any of the greater expanded realities that you believe in. This reality has none of that. It is an unpopulated creation. As you infiltrate well, you're not infiltrating. As you create this creation with your being, by doing nothing, there's no homework here. The potential of other humans finding what it is like to be not in creation, but creators of absolutely new fields of potential, not just new potentials within a field, but new fields. That's the abyss you have, you have bridged this evening. We wish we could say how it will impact your life, but it's impossible to know. *We hope you can feel or subtly sense that you are something else, not you are somewhere else. That you are something else. Your consciousness has emerged into that which has not been before. You have moved from explorers of consciousness to creators.* We must bring back Jonette. This is extremely intense for her. We thank you.

Jonette : *If I could just explain that this change tonight was as big as the change that happened the day I was sitting there channeling White eagle and Mark came in.* It was that big a change in altitude. Wow. I could feel the moment that we crossed over realities that had been before into realities that hadn't ever been created. I don't know if you could feel, and I and I was almost like, are we really? Did we really go into a place no one has been? And the answer was certainly yes. Oh. Can you feel that it's a different state? Not words on how different. It's like, just different. And I hope you can feel the wholeness of you. You know, we've been sub parts of wholeness, exploring wholeness, but this switch is. Somehow, we've *become wholeness knowing itself.* Luckily, the wholeness is compassionate, and it won't laugh at all the questions that the subset of wholeness always asks. So, *Mark's telling me don't figure this out. Don't decide what this is good for. Anything you can do with this space will diminish it. Any way you think you can use it or organize it or understand it, just realize a great gift has been received.* I'm not going to say given because, who's the giver? A great gift has been received tonight. I can feel a huge difference between when I experience myself as holographic. I say that I experience myself as everywhere. But now I'm experiencing myself as everywhere. Everywhere with a capital E I guess. I'm sensing the indivisibility of consciousness. Everything else we've been playing around with subsets and travelling in this and that. But I think we crossed into something. And you guys, *that Grand Council was so far above, above, you know, they said not hierarchical, but so far out from Mark.* And they, Grand Council must have known that we were ready to breakthrough something. And I was tested because when I put my hands like this, I knew it wasn't Mark. I thought, Oh dear. Do I dare say these words I hear? Cause I heard the Grand Council? OK so. I had to fight with myself and stay where it's safe. Or of course trust myself with all of you beautiful ones. I'll give it a few more minutes and I'll ask you for anything you can say. No questions please, because I have no answers. And of course, Jonette wants to know what, what, what, what happened, what just happened? I want you to notice your brains are different. You can't organize or create thoughts like you have. They're not born in the same way. I'll just be in it a few more minutes. I don't want to get words into it yet. Like you're taking a bath in new consciousness. But let yourself be embodied

more and more if you floated way out. Really be present in yourself. Find your tailbone. Find your toes. Well, that helped. Wow, you were out. OK, more and more in your body. Be in your bones. *The group is being filled with a new kind of microtubules*, whatever those are. So now we're embodying the space, the experience. Beautiful. Really feeling your body, a little bit more? You're still not there. Maybe focus on your heart. Yeah. Maybe focus a little lower on your hara or your solar plexus. Maybe even put your hands a little bit above your navel. Bringing your assemblage point here. Well, what's happening? As you, so touch your body, your hara, or I think especially your solar plexus, your Hara center. So, there can be a physical reorganization. Breathe consciously and deeply. And you'll know when you get it, because all of a sudden, it's clearer, all of a sudden, you'll feel like you've landed. Like it just now happened to me. So just see if you get that feeling. Good, you're doing better. All right. OK, wow.

Divination

3854 9-18-19 and so it is that another point of reference has been found and left, it is now to be beyond all that has been taught, all that has been, all that has been on all levels of beingness, it is to be anew beyond doubt or limitation, beyond knowing, it is to form in manifestations of all multiplicity while retaining the entirety in its activity in its beingness, it is to be beyond the words of this description allowing the words to indicate though not to form definition, it is to be in conjunction with that which cannot be named in ways that have not been, to fathom further creations at levels which have not been, it is to allow mutual exclusivity without making it a master, it is an inception point of creation and it is now, be, allow, hold to thy inner knowing's even as thee releases them, it is now to be more than has been conceived of, it is to allow creation from this non-descript point even as the point is newly reached,

Mark through Jonette

8/7/20 - Jonette and Brad at Mateo Teppe-

Mark - Pull yourselves into the land, so many times you seek upwards and outwards for your inspiration or for energy but now realize it is as above so below, so move your body inward to the inner earth. You might imagine that this Mateo Teppe, Bears Tipi, is a form of columns of light coming to the center and it is mirrored in the underground columns of light going into the Central Star in the center of the earth. The circle of the columns of light is broad, it encompasses North America above the arctic circle. It is a spinning wheel, it spins clockwise from the outer earth. From the inner earth it appears counterclockwise, far above Mateo Teppe on this day at this time of year it connects to the top of the Tipi, the top of the Crystal Pyramid is the star Sirius, yet there is another branching from Sirius that goes out with columns of light from Sirius that includes vast sections of this part of the Milky Way and yet that is the underside of another great pyramid, it connects many power places in the Milky Way and goes up to yet another Tipi, another Pyramid, this is not the only one, it is the connection from this place to the Stars. The Inner Tipi, the connection to the Star at the center of the earth is robust it has never been disrupted, the Tipi structure that goes upward from Mateo Teppe that Tipi has been distorted. It is important that you imagine that from Holy places across North America, including the North Pole, that all of those Pillars of Light with Mateo Teppe as the center of the wheel open up and connect at this time with Sirius. There is a connection to the Pleiades also but at this time to Sirius and if you could imagine those columns of Light as strengthened and uncorrupted, do you understand the visualizations?

Brad - Yes, it's clear.

Mark - Thank you. On the earth there is a wheel connecting from Mateo Teppe, connecting all these Pillars of Light, get support from the inner wheel because it is strong.

Brad - The Inner Wheel meaning?

Mark - The Pyramid or Tipi that goes from here to the center of the earth. When it gets stronger you will begin to feel movement, a rotation or just a movement, perhaps a spinning,

Brad - It seems in what you were saying there was something we should do but if that is so I am unclear as to what that is.

Mark - It is just seeing the Tipi on the top as unobstructed, just imagining it, is all you are doing, and somehow it is reflecting, as you connect to the strength of the Inner Tipi it begins to reflect into the upper one making it stronger, I am waiting to see if it got light. The birds are more active, it got a little Lighter, let see if that is done.

Brad - Are the Tipi's coming off the top at Sirius are they also to rotate?

Mark - That is unknown, they are like a reflection, so they are weaker, or I am unable to see it. They should begin to rotate to. They are very etheric those Tipis, it feels like they are more connected, they are more known. I am being drawn back to the center of the earth just to be in that. I am trying to sense which way the flow goes, it feels like the Inner Tipi with all its spokes, each spoke intersects the earth at some power place, say Lakota Peak or Chaco canyon or something, and then along the earth gridlines those power places come here and then Mateo Teppe somehow energizes it so there is one Pillar that goes up from here but each of those places are sticks in the Tipi as well but then it is reflected on and on and on in other worlds, okay that is done enough.

Brad - Are we to continue to visualize what was suggested here today?

Mark - If it comes into your mind, then do it. You could just visualize Mateo Teppe you don't have to visualize all of the details because visualizing it brings it all together, so it is known.

Brad - Would it have had the same results if we had come and did exactly what we did and will do except not have the channeling, has the channeling itself had an effect?

Mark - Knowing it and seeing it made your intention to...the sacred geometry was already set up it just wasn't as strong as it could be. Your attention made it known, made it come to awareness, so it strengthened it. Just your presence would have done something because you walk intentionally,

Brad - So, to move off of that would you say anything to Jonette about her time on Lakota Peak?

Mark - More will unravel and we mean unravel in her life, and she never likes to hear that and more will burst open in a positive way, so there is as a result of her time and asking for what's next without hesitation. She is unhesitatingly asking for what is next and it will bring some unraveling and discomfort and more growth.

Brad - And so I will ask the same question about me, the effect of this time?

Mark - You will enter a period of quiet nothingness, Jonette, it is for unraveling, you don't have more to unravel. Yours will be a deep nothingness that could be frustrating. We will say it again a nothingness of not knowing. Which is essentially frustrating and at the other side of that will be a welcoming of the nothingness as a friend you never saw before. That in the beginning the nothingness was frustrating and then it will become a partner you can't live without. The unknowing will be deep and freeing. The effects of this will be for the next seven months. The freedom will come. The freedom will also be there, there will be both the depths of the unknown and the nothingness and then the befriending of that and the freedom that brings and then back to levels of nothingness and almost an aloneness and then befriending that again, level upon level, at the end there is a reconnection with the unknowable at a much more friendly level. You struggle to get to the unknowable, and you succeed in the struggle, and you pass through the struggle, and you are there. Does that make any sense?

Brad - I think it does. In some ways it seems like more of the same.

Mark - If it is more of the same, it is deeper.

Brad - Yeah. I gather.

Mark - And the freedom greater. You have felt the depth of the nothing, and the unknowing of the nothing, but you haven't felt the freedom and the liberation, yet, that brings, or haven't felt it enough.

Brad - Understood. Do my writings and what has come to me in my writings for so long, am I being, doing what needs to be from that? Do I understand it?

Mark - Understanding isn't important. Your words, your writings are like grains of pollen. If it wasn't for the grains of the pollen...they are the seed of the seed. The grains of pollen that soon become a seed and then a fruit or a tree. Your words are

that pollen, it goes into the wind. Understanding it isn't so important, it is understanding it enough to just write it down and just writing it down the pollen is both born and released into the cosmos. Can you see that? With that metaphor?

Brad - Yes, I have believed just what you said. Because I don't do anything with them, but they have great meaning for me. Without knowing anything.

Mark - They go out into the universe, again your writings are the seeds of the seeds.

Brad - Okay. And the drawings are the same?

Mark - The drawings are the same, but they are in the electromagnetic grid. The words are acting upon human consciousness, let's say. The seeds of the seeds acting upon human consciousness. The drawings are the seeds for the electromagnetic grid. So, they are saying... when you write and when you draw, they are the same seed, but you are placing them one into human consciousness and one into the electromagnetic grid. You are a linguist of the cosmos able to put seeds of seeds into seeds. Jonette does it with energy and you receive it with energy and then you translate it into these pictures and these words and in that translation, you are the farmer.

Brad - I think I understand that. Is there something you would tell Jonette? And I am leaving that wide open.

Mark - She tries not to listen to us; we say that with humor. She is ready for the big changes she is asking for. She doesn't know how big the changes are. She hopes they are easy, but we do not promise that. She asks for her heart to be changed. We would say at times she belittles the size of her current heart and the radiation it affords to others. She cannot see it except meagerly and we would just say her heart is not as meager as she thinks it has been.

Brad - Is there a way for me to reflect who she is, the size of her heart back to her?

Mark - You can reflect and reflect, and she has to be willing to receive that reflection.

Brad - Is there a way I can assist her to receive it?

Mark - She is afraid of the power of love. It is transformational in a way she has not been ready to accept. She asks for transformation skittishly. Yet she continues to be insistent. So, it will happen. The power of love, not from a saint or deceased icon, is hard for humanity to grasp. Humanity has not had safe lovers, safe parents, safe grandparents and so love for humanity has become a trap and to break out of that trap with the true magnificence of love is a frightening ordeal worthy of the greatest warrior. She will come to it, and you are welcome to kick her in the butt. That is the blockage to ascension, it's humans' inability, unwillingness to accept the power of love. So, perhaps at this wheel you both as feminine and masculine representatives of humanity pray for love to open up and to bring its startling power to earth again.

We are complete for now, we thank you.

Brad - Thank you.

Divination

4177 8/25/20 that which transpires is multidimensionally sourced, it is ever changing with dimensionally varying input or stimuli activating varying receptors, it is that now the input tonal frequencies carry representations previously not sent thus it is that the moments are intricately compounded as the reciprocal flow back to the varying sources must also carry an increased modulated flow, it is that in these now's the movements are also quickened by newly creational movements, collectively these create a cacophony of changing stimuli for the bodies to modulate, it is these increased and broader flows which are requiring adjustments that the body with all of its seemingly mutually exclusive components modulates in order to complete the loop back to the various sources, as the movement out of time continues to quicken these movements are greatly amplified and felt in the bodies, be of moments beyond knowing, beyond thought,

Jonette and Brad –

8-25-20 - Grand Opening- Jonette and Brad

(The phone connection was partly unintelligible, some of the responses were not included.)

Jonette - Start with palms down to ground energy into the earth, calling for a colossal soul body fusion, stay aware of your body even if it is merging with all materiality, which I think it is doing, have the small scope and the big scope open together, what are you feeling?

Brad - I am aware of my body, but it doesn't seem to have an ending, it seems to go on indefinitely,

Jonette - I sense that to, that's why I said have the small scope and the big scope open together, so we are trying to solidify it and anchor it, even though you don't feel the boundaries of your body feel the center,

Brad - I am more aware of the center now,

Jonette - You are spanning many dimensions...it is like nothing I have ever seen before, let the column go to the center of the earth up to where ever it wants to in the stars, it is like the column is getting cleaned out, it had some compressed spots or something, so the column itself from the center of the stars through you has a straighter cleaner flow, it has the same velocity but it is flowing clearer, something is happening just stay as you are, it is even bigger but if you stay centered it is fine,

Brad - There is clarity in this feeling,

Jonette - Okay, good,

Brad - Clarity also in feeling tones,

Jonette - Whoever gives this to you is happy I am here because they are giving me some to, I think that was the reason why they wanted us together,

Brad - That's wonderful...I love that,

Jonette - Now imagine that your physical body can easily adapt...that your physical body isn't so resistant and off balance, so introduce your physical body to this channel of light so there can be union and conversation, so your physical body is on the same page because it was not, I see that your body is more allowing of this,

Brad - I feel a resonant field,

Jonette - The body understands it more. So, it is as if your body is going into the resonant field and before it was staying where it was. So, there is kind of a melding of your physicality and all physicality... which I think is the point, I can't describe how it is happening but there is a marriage now because before there was just energy flowing though you like a pipe, now these energies are comingled with you in partnership... that's where it is going, it's not there yet,

Brad - If I could have found those words to describe it the way you described it, it is how I would interpret what I am feeling.

Jonette - Oh, good then we are getting the same thing, now it seems as if the energy is moving out of your perceived body into nature and earth now, dancing with more than just you. So, what you have been sharing within you is now being shared with the oceans, the land, the mountains, the forest, in many ways you are acting as a very important portal for divine intervention into our physical world, especially climate. Not through our minds but through you, nature, wind and water, the oceans, it may be cooling them off. I don't know, but it may now be received by all natural bodies on earth. Something weird is happening. I will tell you what I see, and you tell me if you see it. It's almost like a response wave of energy that is responding to the energies you are channeling down into physicality. In a response of nature, earth and physicality is sending it back up, it is not physical. I don't know what it is, I feel this communication between the high places that you bring energies in and the earth, and you are facilitating that by the energy you have held, so what do you sense,

Brad - That was in my writing's this morning,

Jonette - No, this is really important it is facilitating an intervention for climate, for nature, not for humanity, it's the whole Shamballa thing. Now Brad there are many beings... well not so many but there are other humans and people who have been humans before who are joining you and me in facilitating this energy transformation dialog. What do you feel now, what's shifting?

Brad - *Unintelligible...* relief, relief ...

Jonette - So, there is a growing cadre of beings involved in this transfer, this transmission now, now it is getting more complex, beings who are multiple dimensional beings who are helping with this transmission to earth. Because of the support, it is like the support team is creating a network, like firemen hold a net for you to jump out of a building, their making this lattice now. Even more energy than you could hold personally is being transferred from other dimensions, stars from whatever, it is the place you get it, the cosmos and beyond being transferred much more easily into physicality, there is a lot more help now,

Brad - Expressing my gratitude for what it achieves, the writings that I post on your web site... unintelligible...

Jonette - I see it anyway, I sense it, you were holding this huge transmission all by yourself, all on your own through your body and it needed to go out into this matrix to help hold it. Now it is a much bigger channel from where the energies that come to you into earth and not just earth but physicality. It was a skinny little flow trying to go through you, now it's endlessly broad, endlessly complex in the weaving of whatever it is. I keep getting the word intervention like an intervention of what we had been creating on earth, my gosh what you were doing is immense Brad, you have no idea how immense. Once again, I am seeing more clearly this response wave from the earth and materiality moving up. I had lost site of the dynamics of the communication and now I am seeing more of the earth dynamics. Brad it is as if this barrier burst open that you have spent your life doing, it is the birth of it. It is amazing fruit of what you have been holding. It is as if the barriers between the physical and the nonphysical worlds have been opened. There is a recalibration between the two worlds going back and forth. Like a signal goes from the high into the material and then the material sends a signal back, well they're just adjusting to each other. It is immense Brad, no wonder, the repercussions of this are beyond global. It is the all that is that is talking to the part of all that is that had isolated itself, talking once again, it's like a prodigal son. It is like a reunion with all that is, ... what are you sensing or knowing,

Brad - There are no words to say.

Mark and Jonette

1LIGHT OF SHAMBALLA EXCERPT – 5-15-21 Mark and Jonette

You are now physically connected much more to the cosmos. Your body is much more a supercomputer that processes cosmic input not just through your brain and your thinking.

The complexity that you have exposed yourself to and are in the process of integrating makes you truly a universal being able to take part in quantum changes that are beyond time and space. It enables you to be able to create from the uncreated and to hold that space for your brothers and sisters on earth. It also enables you to partner with the resident fields of the new earth. The new earth is not simply a single field of light. It is a complexity connected to the cosmos much like the complexity that you have opened yourself to. This new earth must have complex open cosmic humans to make this adjustment.

In your scriptures you call it ascension. It is an opening of humanity—you, earth—into its cosmic connections allowing freedom from the timeline of stagnation that the physical earth seems to have been commandeered to.

You are more than receivers and transmitters. As humans awakening consciousness, you are super computers; and in the vast array of the interconnected supercomputers, you are creators.

The creation never comes from a small self but from the vast array of interconnection of the supercomputers that are awakened human consciousness.

Once consciousness with the human values of love has expanded past the precepts of the past, you have expanded past any sense of being controlled.

Control can only happen in the realm of polarity in the stagnation there. As you awaken your consciousness of cosmic love, you change the game, the gameboard, and the players.

The change cannot be understood or preplanned. It cannot be anticipated or written about. It is opened to—and created at the moment it is opened to. It cannot be opened to in singularity. It must only be opened to in the multiplicity of the creations of love that you are.

And the breakthrough cannot be felt because the breakthrough is you and the reference is the new point of breakthrough not the old one. You cannot know a breakthrough at this magnitude for all your reference points are superseded.

Feel vast in the love of all that you are.

There is nothing in the cosmos greater nor lesser than you. All that is could not be all that is while you were missing. You are love personified—no limits and no creator outside of you.

We ask you to sit in the silence of your being while we reconstitute this channel we call Jonette.

Mark and Jonette

7/22/21 ...the Watchers are with us, for the most part they have been removed from our contact by a veil, they have always stayed connected to the initiated ones, they are coming from behind the screen, they are from many star systems, the galactic councils are the political councils of the cosmos, the Watchers are the spiritual leaders and guardians and guides, I see them now as ephemeral white robed beings but translucent, there is a passage open now and the guidance by the watchers is pouring back into our solar system not just our earth, we can pause this as I watch the portals open and the Watchers come in,

...I see the Watchers as ephemeral non hierarchal beings they are telling me that they are beyond the Grand Council, that their presence is more than being but Jonette can see them as beings, their energy is pouring into earth, I am told that the earth was created to be a sanctuary of many species and that is why we are all hybrids of so many stars and we have such a plethora of plants and animals and bugs and fish as this Blue Star was meant to be a sanctuary and we have stumbled in that because of our warring and our disregard for sanctuary, and these Watchers are pouring in not so much as in to spaces on earth and portal such as this, though they are coming through that, but that they are coming through consciousness, through the highest layers of consciousness into the highest layers of our consciousness so there is a melting, this is, we would call it Shamballa's.

Shamballa from where they are coming from, Shamballa has been a sanctuary a meeting place for earth beings and these beings, they come from the unmanifest which is where Mark comes from, Mark is a Watcher, I need to pause and bring in that energy, because I hold Marks energy and he is a Watcher. I am now going to open my energy to be one of the portals for these beings coming, not just the undelineated consciousness but into human consciousness so I am going to do that now... be that now... and all that have studied Mark and have followed it are opening to this Watcher consciousness as well. They are all portals, it's a reestablishment of structures of consciousness to enable ascendance or... that word is wrong because it seems to be going from one place to another but it is really of clarity, the clearing away of what is not so, and this is an upwelling of higher consciousness into human consciousness the guides and angels are helpful, are midwives, but the portal is consciousness itself, creation is a function of consciousness when it is ... knows itself as unlimited, human consciousness has been locked into limitation and therefore its creative capacities have been denied, and as consciousness opens beyond limitation, creation which is the opening to the non manifest, truly non manifest, begins to be interspersed in the human domain, and now you can turn off the recorder and we will do nothing...

Written notes – from unrecorded communication through Jonette from Mark

the Watchers are beyond the Grand Council- not manifested star beings-beyond differentiation of the stars, connect,

Opawai is now me, my body and consciousness are aligning, creating ease with these energies,

Recalibration of earth allows connecting of ley lines to the stars, uncreated vectors moving into place,

Kindness brings transformation,

Earth is moving into a cosmic sanctuary,

Mark through Jonette

7-25-2021 Mark and Jonette on Lakota Peak,

Mark - this process of awakening... (unintelligible), at first you did not want to take this job, before you were born but the highest councils met with you and showed you a vision that inspired you to come back in this role, the vision you can feel more than see, even now, but it impels you forward, many councils feed you impressions that you build receptors for on behalf of humanity and humanity feeds it back into the cosmos.

As you said ... Jonette used the word sanctuary, but earth is an incubator of possibilities bringing so many Star systems and ultimately galaxies and beyond into a new wave. Creation moves in waves. Time and space emanate from a point, so creation emanates from that point, you might call it the big bang but it... no big bang is a good enough word for it, it is when all that is not became all that could be in the physical world and time and space were born. From that point there are creational waves that move out from that point but then every conscious civilization, civilizations that are able to create also, then they are points of creation and that all feeds back into the original but continuous ... the big bang didn't just happen once, it is a continuous evolving and so all who can create send their waves back and intersperse with all the other waves and with the primal creation wave,

What Jonette sees with the three eggs cracking or the three bubbles is that the outer wave of what earth has produced. It is like earth has produced these three shells and the outer one is reaching an impetus or the circle of creation waves from the big bang or the inception and that is going to break open that second bubble, or the first bubble, because the first bubble then interacts and the second two bubbles will come quickly, we know these aren't your questions but they needed to be said. When those bubbles or shells are reconnected to the big bang or the inception point, the continuous conception point, so it is not just the inception, there is a massive re calibration of everything in your... it is not just earth, your solar system, your galaxy, but we were talking about earth, has these three creational waves emanating from it, it has more behind them but three that have been holding it back, it is not very clear, we are trying to show Jonette that picture, you may ask questions of that and then your questions.

Brad - What are the possible effects of those shells cracking open?

Mark - A physical effect could be the changing in the electromagnetic grid, which you might attribute to sunspots or solar flares, may even be knocking out the electromagnetic grid, it is an impulse for co creation, so earths creation waves going out intercepting these original creation waves and then there is finally cocreation, there has been cocreation, but these are big points of change.

Brad - So, with the changing of the electromagnetic grid or the knocking out of that, that allows cocreative movements unlimited or are they around something specific? What effect does that have, both cosmically and earth wise?

Mark - The effect is mostly unknown, it is a blast of creational energy, to use the word energy, into earth's small creational field, and you might wonder why has this blast not come before, it's because cocreation comes in waves, so there has been a down wave that earth has been in and now the up wave of that creational wave is hitting earth, the effect is more creational ability, cocreating with creation rather than creating with just the tools you have.

Brad - When you use the word creator is that,

Mark - Not a being, yes.

Brad - Okay,

Mark - Creator as the continuous big bang.

Brad - Could I think of that creator as an aspect of that which cannot be named?

Mark - Yes, yes, the other side of that which cannot be named is the formless but when the formless intersects with the intersected ...when the formless created time space there was an opportunity for form, so when that which cannot be named created time space than form was built as well.

Brad - And so how it has presented to me, if we call it the big bang, it has been a streaming and the almost infinite number of amplifications of that, it has presented to me that there is an additional streaming gestating, is that a correct observation or interpretation of what presents to me?

Mark - It is and its timing is not known, when this wave of creation, this point of inception, of creation hits form, whether its other nebula or any form, if there is creator beings in it, if there is more than just rock, it sends a cocreative force, a cocreative wave back and as all these receive these amplifications and sends the amplified flow back that will be the inception of this second streaming, this second streaming is in process because of this wave of creation is coming across the cosmos of form.

Brad - Somehow that's clear, so these eggs that you spoke about earlier as they open or break open does that facilitate this entire process then?

Mark - Yes. It facilitates the process beyond the bounds of what has been possible before. Jonette is really happy you are taping this because she will not remember any of it.

Brad - I am so happy for this, jumping around a bit is there anything for Jonette or I or both of us to do while we are here on Lakota peak or at Mateo Teppe?

Mark - No, your presence on both these places is far more important than the doing, because the following of your own streaming's, of coming together here and coming together at Mateo Teppe, is following the streaming of creation, you are already cocreating and doing is not necessary in this, you did it by coming.

Brad - A year ago, when we went to Mateo Teppe you had mentioned that by being conscious of what you described there, with that activation and all that you described there, it enhanced it by being aware of it, there is nothing along those lines, you have answered that already?

Mark - Yes, you are now aware of the big picture, you can enjoy yourselves, do what you want to do, in that flowing there is your doingness, your intention. Both of you were imprinted in your soul before you took form, you don't even need to have an intention for this or an intention for that, because the big intention is wordless and is imprinted in you, so Jonette was sitting there trying to think what intention she should have for the vision quest, what intention for the this or for that, we want to let you both of the hook, you can intend, that is fine but it has been put in place without your intentions.

Brad - How can we relax into that knowing and have more ...?

Mark - Joy. By knowing that it is already done, the intention was planted in your soul. The intention radiating to the cosmos brings both of you the synchronicity of magic in your lives and you just have to follow the magic bread crumb trail. and then always be curious, always ask questions, but then that's what brought you here anyway, In many ways curiosity is a more important creator than is love. Love is a given, but curiosity is a choice, and both of you and the people who follow us are curious, and that curiosity gives more dividends than they will ever know, and more dividends than you will ever know. For much of what you are both doing by being curious is beyond the scope of revelation or understanding.

Brad - That's helpful, thank you. When I write I have a section for questions and I write them in, will that bring the answers to me?

Mark - If they are important, yes and if not yes, because the questions come from the same streaming that the answers will come, questions and answers are just different sides of the coin so your questions will always be answered in some way, not necessarily comprehensible.

Brad - The other day when I was speaking with Jonette she mentioned the Watchers what function do they serve?

Mark - They are beings who have never been in form, so they are not planetary beings or Star beings. It would be the Grandest Council and their role is to corral creational forces, not just on earth but wherever there are creational forces, into streams that have the most potential. So, what you are both doing by being curious is beyond the scope of revelation or understanding.

Brad - That is who, who is?

Mark - Mark,

Brad - You are a Watcher?

Mark - Yes,

Brad - When you said the Grandest Council, you also had a channeling a few years back about the Grand Council are they one in the same?

Mark - No, the Grandest Council is outside of form, the Grand Council that we spoke of earlier is a Great Council mostly focused on form.

Brad - Did I understand, if we use the term Mark, I thought you said you were a Watcher, but you were also a member of the Grand Council?

Mark - Yes. So, Jonette actually sees these two councils and they are intersected because the Grandest Council is non-formed, so we take some form, so we have to take the form of a speaker in order to channel through Jonette so that part of the Watchers that is, that has etherium, is part of the Grand Council but the Grand Council is also more solid more form filled.

Brad - So, as Mark can you have aspects in multiple areas of Creation such as the Watcher, the Grand Council and even more physical than that?

Mark - Only rarely do the Watchers take a more physical form, they have, but that is where their beingness resides, their beingness resides beyond being, beyond form.

Brad - But then in one of the Mark classes you spoke about, that we learn better if you represent yourself as something other than us and yet you closed by saying something like we are you. How do we think about this?

Mark - Because we help you hold the space beyond space and time. The Watchers is a misnomer really because how could you describe a beingness beyond space and time, but there are aspects of them that have distilled through matter and when we say we are you, you have the ability to distill or upwardly distill, whatever the opposite of distill is, to that which is formless as well.

Brad - Yes, When you started out today you were answering questions I obviously have. Are there more of those kinds of things you can just say, or do they have to be asked?

Mark - Will look. Jonette was asking those questions. Words become a tangled web and everything we say is a metaphor for what cannot be described.

Brad - I do have at least some awareness of that but what comes through in my writings and through in my drawings pushes me toward words.

Mark - Yes, and those words are essential because those words are taking that which cannot be named and that which is formless into form. Form always has limitation, so the words have limitations, they are the passage way for that which has never been formulated. Those words become the formula for manifestation of that which is unformed. You hold a passage open beyond form that your words continue.

Brad - So, when you started this part, you said words can't... are filled with limitation. Well, it kind of cuts everything off because words are what we use here.

Mark - Yes, so we just want to say, In many ways curiosity is a more important creator. They are not truth, understand words are a mirror image of that which is formless, so the mirror represents what it reflects but it is not that. People spend lifetimes dissecting the words of the Torah or the Bible and words have therefore become a tangled web.

Brad - Yeah.

Mark - The words are an energetic transference vehicle in the way people would dissect them endlessly.

Brad - That is very helpful, thank you! I understand that. Why am I so driven or did you cover that in the beginning?

Mark - You have that imprint of intention, and the intention was to be a catalyst for bringing the unformed into form and you are driven because it is in your template.

Brad - For this lifetime or always, which?

Mark - Especially in this lifetime but you have followed those paths to get you to this lifetime.

Brad - Yeah.

Mark - You did not want to take on this lifetime.

Brad - I understand that.

Mark - But the template was so strong you had to, you did not want to forget again once you knew what you knew, but you have council around you that is part of the bigger picture, and they impelled you, compelled you to come now. The words are not meant to be understood they are meant to be what you are doing, giving birth to them. The same with the drawings. Understanding is a second-rate conception of those words. The words themselves bring the formless into form, provide a channel for that.

Brad - When I have been meditating recently with the various stones in my room, was I following some kind of guidance that was purposeful?

Mark - In the order of your meditations or how you connected with the stones is that what you are asking?

Brad - In how I utilized the stones?

Mark - Yes, you are following the implicate order of the stones.

Brad - Okay. Do you have any idea how meaningful it is for me to have this discussion with you?

Mark - We understand it. We came for these communications, we are midwives, we Watchers are midwives for creation everywhere.

Brad - And were some of the Watchers involved from the communiques from Glenna?

Mark - We are not certain it was the Watchers, but it was high impulses.

Brad - Thank you for those, thank you for this.

Mark - Thank you for your accessing what is incomprehensible and being driven and impatient in it. Your scope of work will never be acknowledged or known but it will make the passage of these waves, cocreational waves much easier for humankind and the Star brethren from which humankind have been created. We must go, thank you.

Brad - I had been told I had been forced into this life and that has felt accurate my whole life.

Divination

Brad - 4505 7/27/21 - it is of moments incalculable in their movements and effects in all facets of the manifest and the unmanifest, it is to allow, allow beyond the improbable, allow beyond the conceivable, allow beyond all concepts, allow beyond possibility within and without, allow beyond the limitations of the perceived self,

Jonette and Brad

Holding expansion, expansions process, 7-27-2021

Jonette and Brad at Lakota Peak 7-27-21

Brad - I'm not sure I understood when you said when you're really thin, expand yourself out.

Jonette - So sometimes when you're holding this energy, do you like? Yesterday you said, you contract, I said, are you big or are you small? I don't know what words I used, and it seemed like you condensed, and I said expand.

Brad - Got you. When I get too far back into the singularity or the individuated, then it's too much.

Jonette - Yeah. So, allow yourself to go into the everything where you disappear. Then there's plenty of room for all of it, and you haven't lost yourself because you're a master at this. If you were a schizophrenic or something like that, then I would worry that you would never come back. But that's not going to happen for you. So go ahead and let it go. Don't try to generate it through your body.

Brad - Is the point that obviously, I don't understand the process.

Jonette - I don't think anyone has ever done it like you.

Brad - So, is there a point, you know, like you hit 50% or 10% or some percentage then that the body starts to heal itself. To be what it was intended to be. Because this isn't it.

Jonette - No, I can't see what that number is, but what I can see is it's in the process of that kind of transformation of healing, regeneration, immortality, all of that. But I can't see percentages or time.

Brad - No, I wasn't asking so much for time. I just wanted to know is that a part of the process at some point.

Jonette - I can't tell because the process is so much bigger than healing. So, I can't tell if healing is part of the process, it probably is. I don't know if you're talking like healing your body or healing everybody's body or.

Brad - I think if you heal one then it's just a matter of time. It spreads out, but I don't think it's up to anybody to heal all the bodies. I think that's important for people to move into themselves because otherwise they've given away their power and that's inconsistent with this movement.

Jonette - Mm-hmm.

Brad - So If St. Germain has that machine in the Tetons that accelerates people into an ascended body and they actually walk away from that, is that the kind of thing that's happening or is it different than that?

Jonette - Hmm. It's probably like that, yes. And when they walk away with that ascended body, I don't think their only world is earth then.

Brad - OK. It's not like they're walking out of that cave into their life again when they're walking out of that.

Jonette - They may, but they probably don't choose that.

Brad - I can understand that.

Jonette - You know, then they hang out in Shambala or the inner earth or someplace where everybody else is like them in some other dimensional field. But I think what you're doing is bigger than that. I think you are anchoring something that hasn't ever happened. And by having it come through you somehow it's put into a potential on earth or in matter. Maybe not even just on Earth. I think you are bringing in something that Saint Germain, that is brand new.

Brad - So. You know, when I completely get out of it, I can. Yeah. OK. But a lot of the time when you think about that. It seems so implausible.

Jonette - It is implausible. How could it possibly be plausible in a world that's fundamentally different than it's bringing in. Plausibility's based on the fundamental structures and you are bringing in something that's...

Brad - But the part that seems implausible is. You look at your life. I look at my life, I won't make this about anybody else. I look at my life and I see all the things that I've messed up. And I know I can see the purpose and the reason I'm not arguing any of that, but it just seems like it doesn't, it doesn't equate.

Jonette - No, but having it right has nothing to do with...

Brad - OK, because my evaluation is based on the time bound life that I've lived.

Jonette - Yeah. Well, look exactly above us is a star.

Brad - I'm sitting next to a star.

Jonette - Like in high school, you didn't do anything right. You graduated near the end of your class. So according to all that you should be waiting tables or whatever working for someone else. But that wasn't precedent for doing what you did twice. Build a company and then build it back again. So, it doesn't matter all the things you messed up, high school doesn't mean life and life doesn't mean what you're doing.

Brad - I'm analyzing it and evaluating it, and I mean I this time. I'm analyzing and evaluating it from the standpoint of a singular life, and this is not based on a singular life, it's based on a series of lives, and not just Earthbound lives, as well as other aspects of my being. And it's my mind that's not grasping that when I analyze it.

Jonette - It's not based on the trajectory from where you come. It's based on the future.

Brad - You know, one of the things that, I can't say that the Bible story is right, but I'm going to use it anyway because when Christ Jesus came in, they're saying that was a, I won't say artificial insemination, but it wasn't an Earthbound insemination. Does whatever this is that's happening does it have to happen so that people can be born into it? Or does everybody have to come into it and go through this metamorphosis? Do you understand the question?

Jonette - Maybe, I think. Let me see what I think. It doesn't matter. Does everyone need to come into it through this metamorphosis? No. I mean if you look at what the Bible would say? You don't have to do it because Jesus already saved you, right? So, everybody doesn't have to do it because some people have.

Brad - OK. - So, then there will potentially come a time when people are born with all of that in place, they're born in that ascension in matter.

Jonette - I think so.

Brad - And will that also be true for the places that they emanate from, that they move through, like Lyra or Sirius or Arcturus will, will they come with that ability?

Jonette - Yes, they'll transform. Who knows how that transformation will show up in their worlds. Because the transformation will have a different trajectory in every universe, in every world, in every planetary system.

Brad - Is this movement specific to humanity and I don't mean just humanity on the surface of the Earth, but humanity as it might exist in other planets, or the inner earth?

Jonette - I think humanity is a focal point for it. I don't think it's specific for humanity. I think it's. Somehow, it's engineered to affect the whole universe, the universe of beings. You know, I'm not talking about non beings and all those other universes. I don't know. I lost the question. So, ask it again. But the answer is no. It's more than human beings.

Brad - Yes. And is there a fundamental change in matter that is synchronistic to this movement?

Jonette - It's not a fundamental change in matter. There's a fundamental change in consciousness that.

Brad - Manipulates the matter.

Jonette - Yeah. That Co creates with the matter.

Brad - Yeah, yeah, they're able to Co create differently with matter.

Jonette & Mark 7-27-21

Humans as Portals - Lakota Peak

7/27/21 **UN** -...put into place at a certain time so if we slid backwards in consciousness we could reconnect to those power places and get back on line, but now it seems that those, that we must graduate past those power places and the times they held and take our power as living creative power places, which was always meant to be, we talk about ley lines, portals, temples on earth, in the earth grid that was necessary to stabilize the earth in formative times, but now the next step is where we become the power places, the living creator portals and the interconnectivity between mankind and then ultimately to the stars, is our...the real ley lines, matrices, so the move now is from inorganic power places, which had a very important role, to organic cocreative power places, there are still places on earth where the veils are thinner and it's easier to access what those places have held, but it was never meant for the earth to hold them alone, but for us to come of age and hold that cocreative power, in a brand new unfathomable way, moving past the structure of the matrix that could be infiltrated and hijacked to a matrix that can never be hijacked and infiltrated because it is a living thing, cocreative, organic, non-static matrix, that's the cusp we are on now, so when we sit in this place the veils are thin and we can access the gifts, this portal is stitched on the earth but it is also beyond the earth as well, and all the attributes of this portal will be with us and all the attributes of us will be with this portal as it communicates with other portals and power places around the world, and you don't need to look for past, was this a temple, was this a medicine wheel or holy ground, those energies move around, I say static, they are more static than human power places but some close down and some get stronger, and

sometime it is the interaction of us which creates the portal, which is what is happening right now as we sit on this log, the inner earth and the stars are closer together now here because we sat down and acknowledge it,

Evolutionary change, gestating creation,

Jonette and Brad

Jonette & Brad- 7/27/21

As we look at Mateo Teppe on this evening after the day out of time, I want to explain how I see what is happening now. I am kind of going to draw it in the air. In many ancient temples they have two spirals on either side of the door, on the side of a rock, like when you enter a temple in Malta and on the other an opposite rotating spiral, and as I was in a medicine wheel outside of a sacred cave in Sedona, I meditated and I saw something change, most of the time you always walk a medicine wheel clockwise, clockwise, clockwise, clockwise, and that's the masculine way of doing it, and the feminine way is to walk it counter clockwise, and that makes sense in so many levels. One is time is clockwise, it's linear, it's left brain, it's let's say on the left, and counterclockwise unwinds time. Its right brain it's not linear, so say clockwise is on the left and counterclockwise is on the right, and as I looked at that medicine wheel, I saw it going clockwise like it always did and then I saw the movement pause and then the movement started going counterclockwise, and that was lovely but the pause kind of scared me. I said to the universe what does that pause mean? Is it a pole shift, is it massive destruction and I got no. It is just a pause but now I see it, instead of seeing it as one circle that goes clockwise and turns counter clockwise, now I see those two spirals on either side of the gateway and this one going clockwise and then it goes into an infinity symbol and goes counter clockwise and where we have been going clockwise, clockwise, clockwise, clockwise, clockwise, and were at this place of inflection. We're not at the inflection yet, were at the point where were moving from the center of the infinity circle, from one point to another, it looks like all the proceeding points, it looks like it's going to be the same as it has always been, because it hasn't inflected upwards into a totally different circling, and I think were at that middle point of the infinity circle, the middle point of the gate, the pause, the pineal gland in the middle of the two parts of the brain and now and it still looks like the same movement as it has always but we are going from the left hand clockwise moving onto a whole new revolutionary transformation that is nonlinear. Nothing that looks like what has come before, and that it's always been predestined, it always happens, and this one goes counterclockwise, we are at that point, and there is a downturn right, everything looks awful until it comes up but it doesn't come up in the same world. It comes up in another world, and I think the peace we are feeling here is, we have had the clutter, the movement, the rage, the violence of the clockwise linear time bound world and were in this peace, this stasis and not everyone can feel it but we that can feel the outer edges of consciousness can feel this stasis and this inflection point as we enter a whole new cycle of transformation. It's not a higher spiral in the same direction that we have gone on, you know... you go on higher and higher spirals of karma and until you escape karma, this is universal escape from karma, were leaving the whole spiral where karma exists, and were creating in a whole different way,

Brad - So, the pattern you are describing that we are creating is a way different way it is the same pattern or is it...

Jonette - Right now, it is ... I see it as the same pattern, it's like yin and yang it has to be the ... it is the same pattern but going in a totally different ...the right brain ...it is the same pattern, but it is totally different so its circular, it still rotates, but it rotates in a place that unwinds time that's not linear, that cocreates in a whole different way, that's feminine, that's not control oriented and I don't know qualities of it because it's just new, but I think all ancient people have shown it in their glyphs, these spirals, and I never knew what it meant but just the last few weeks or last few days I see what it means.

Brad - So, the ancient people's glyphs represent what you are seeing? The change you are seeing?

Jonette - I think so. We call it a new age or a golden age, it's a totally different age.

Brad - Okay.

Jonette - That make any sense?

Brad - Yeah, you are very clear.

Jonette - The ramifications, I don't know, it's a massive cocreation now. It's totally quantum, nonlinear. Yes, it looks like the same pattern, but it isn't, its outside of time in many ways.

Brad - For me, as I understand what you are saying, is you are talking about an evolutionary leap in the streaming that has been. That's how it presents to me, but I don't get the particulars of that as much. I get the confluence between that streaming and an entirely new streaming and cocreative effort with that which cannot be named. Differently for each one of the streaming's and then collectively.

Jonette - Could this be the coming in of a new streaming that causes a total transformation, a pattern of all that is, of all that we see?

Brad - Could be certainly, but I relate to it as a giant evolutionary leap that is in this streaming, that is how it comes to me, I don't get the detail, like you were able to describe very vividly.

Jonette - But I think I am only seeing if from an earth or our solar system perspective, I don't think I am seeing it from as cosmically as you do.

Brad - No, but I am not sure if that is overly significant from the standpoint that it's like once you throw the rock in the lake the ripples of it takes care of itself. I don't know that you need to describe everything from the existing cosmos streaming. So, I think the key part is throwing the rock, and in effect I think that is what you are describing, that rock landing and its effect and there are many ripples from it.

Jonette - Is it a second rock that creates this second set of ripples?

Brad - No, it presents to me as if that which cannot be named... one of its attributes, or aspects, created the streaming you are defining and in the process of making this evolutionary leap that came from that which cannot be named, this new creation, this new streaming also emanates from that which cannot be named. And is there influence from that original streaming and the previous renditions? Certainly, it was considered, but this new streaming is like apples and oranges, they are different, they are fundamentally different, one of the things that comes though over and over is that the essence, the fundamental principles that the first streaming was based on, they are not the same in this second streaming, I don't think we can get it into our minds, and I think, I have been told over and over about, not trying to define it, because as soon as I do I limit it and it is not limited. It is not the same as that first streaming. They are both beauty but in different ways, like a mountain and an ocean, there just different and somehow there is import to that difference, because as I mentioned those two streaming's and that which cannot be named all contribute to yet another event that is even less defined from the already undefined but because it has input from this streaming,

Jonette - The second one?

Brad - No, the first streaming, the one we are in, the one we are experiencing and have experienced for aeons, and something we can't define and predict,

Jonette - Which is the second one?

Brad - Which is the second one, combining with the influence of that which cannot be named it creates something unimaginably creative, and I am not talking... if I would talk about time, I am not talking about a billion years or a hundred billion years ... its somehow... my mind can't grasp it, it's just profoundly different with influence from all three of those inputs.

Jonette - So, there is the streaming we are in, there is the undefinable streaming of that which cannot be named that's already manifest,

Brad - No, it's gestating,

Jonette - And then the third thing is that which cannot be named, so there are three interactions, that which exists, that which is gestating, and that which cannot be named,

Brad - Yes.

Jonette - And those three will create unimaginable cocreation...

Brad - In yet another...

Jonette - Construct which we can't imagine. And it isn't created in any one of those three?

Brad - It's a union or...

Jonette - Is it outside of time?

Brad - All I could say is that it is. We're talking about something that is gestating having influence on yet another creation.

Jonette - It's like deciding the fate of the world on a baby that hasn't been conceived,

Brad - I do believe that the concept, in this moment, is the important part, it's not something to be done with. Something...it is like you just said, you can't talk about a baby that hasn't been formed and the effect it's going to have, but just the concept of the gestation and the creation of those three...

Jonette - Already has waves in our reality?

Brad - It has cocreative waves...this evolutionary leap ... when I say there is going to be another streaming it minimizes this streaming. It is extraordinary beyond understanding in what's going on, when you describe what you describe I think that really is magnificent and that gestating streaming doesn't minimize that at all. So how they interact, how they influence one another I don't see that.

Jonette - Right, because it can't be seen it is uncreated unforecasted.

Brad - And if I venture an answer and I limit it I am counterproductive. That isn't what I am to do.

Jonette and Brad

7-27-2021

Watchers, initiated ones- So, as we sit here at the foot of Mateo Teppe, Bear Lodge, there are giant stones which have fallen off and I see standing on the stones, each stone has an elder and they are standing in their regalia and its elders from Africa and native American tribes, and aboriginals and Māori's and Polynesians and Siberian's, and they are standing so proud and strong and beautiful, and I asked is that war regalia? Because what I know of native people, they had mighty war regalia, and they said, no this is celebration regalia and they are just standing looking at us, not showing us the way, not doing anything, not drumming and I hear them say in one voice the way is open. All elders from all times on earth the way is open,

Mark through Jonette

8-2-2021 Mark and Jonette regarding Mateo Teppe visions-

Mateo Teppe gathering of the Elders- Star Beings, Mark via Jonette 8-2-2021

The following transcription is edited and highlighted for content related to Mateo Teppe vision.

This is Mark - Jonette forgot to tell you this as she was walking around Mateo Teppe around that beautiful monolith. She felt as if the picture of the God Atlas with the earth on his back that somehow the earth lifted, levitated off of Atlas's back. This is happening now.

Class member - Jonette, I've got a question concerning your vision. What did the elders and the star beings negotiate and decide on?

Mark - It is unknown about the decisions and the negotiation, what was the celebration and the ceremonial attire was that they were welcomed back fully to Earth, all of the elders welcomed back the star community. It had been thought in the past that the star community holds all the cards because they are technologically and spiritually advanced, that they will come to Earth when they decide, they will leave the earth when they decide, they will fight galactic wars when they decide.

However, just like each individual is a sovereign being, the earth is sovereign in its own way and with all of these elders coming together and inviting the reconnection of the Star beings. Co creation at a level never before realized or imagined will begin. There is no treaty or formula. It will be Co creation at every level starting with those of you who've committed to be in the higher dimensions. This Co creation starts in the dimension's unseen by people and the infrastructure in the higher dimensions is opened up like this, freedom and liberation, that infrastructure then moves. With the approval and the with the continuous approval of all the elders, they are absolutely in charge of how this comes about. So, they offered the invitation to the star beings and the star beings accepted.

Class Member - Thank you.

Another Class Member - Expand on the meaning of this gathering, this great gathering, but also how is it going to impact what we're doing together?

Mark - One of the impacts. Will be that power places that are seated as Star gates where the veils are thin will be reactivated. So, power places that have been offline will come back online. With this interconnection between the Cosmos and Earth and new power places that don't have temples that don't have anything, any civilizations having grown there will become activated. So, this isn't a direct answer to your question, but those of you who are drawn to different places in nature. Visiting an island that you've never visited before or that they are being activated as portals many, many secondary and tertiary Stargate portals that didn't have enough energy to open will be opening now. Another impact is that each of you has a Star imprint or Star DNA. A great deal of it, and some of the imprint is stronger than others. Venus, so those primary stellar imprints in each of you will be awakened, and you may not know where it is because it could be from a Star that is not known by anything other than a number. But you will find personally, that there is a stronger sense of certainty, maybe not in your actions dated day, but in how your thoughts present and how your brain works with thinking. In the current human brain model, there are many short circuits. We are going way off of your question, but there are many short circuits that allow the brain to go infinitely. In these loops, loops of fear, loops of anxiety, loops of poor me or die, depression and it's very hard to get out of the loops the way the brain has been formulated and used. But as your Star imprints get stronger, there is a lessening of control of the old patterns of resistance and brain cycling that will get softer and this sense of certainty, and not necessarily I'm certain that I should do this or I'm certain about that, but the field of certainty will get stronger that you'll know that. You want cereal for breakfast and you'll know that this is the time to go for a walk or this is the time to call that old friend. You'll live in a pocket of clarity and certainty that could go unnoticed, except we're calling it out now so you can notice it. The impact, on leadership will first be held by an increasing in public office of people who are inspired not because of politics and power but are inspired because of their inner compass to be of greater service, so there's going to be a new cadre of people moving into leadership positions. And I say people, a great deal of them women moving into leadership positions where the way decisions are made in the boardroom. And in the halls of power will slowly but assuredly turn. Jonette has talked about a vision before of the Grandmothers taking back the power from the men taking back power that has led to war and greed, and in many ways, this switch in consciousness is a switch back to what we'll call grandmother or Mother Earth energy. It'll happen in the young people. It will. But let us say. About the people who are not flexible. We believe this COVID infection will have another. Major wave in the world. And this wave may be stronger than the wave last year. It will provide an out to some who are uncomfortable with the pace of change but do not judge that because someone gets sick and leaves because of COVID that they are ones who are uncomfortable. It will also provide an out for people who are the guides, the ones to help in the transition from the other side. There will be stronger posturing of fear. Where fear is used as a final club to keep people docile or passive? And those of you who no longer subscribe to fear. Will be like Teflon and you will have an inner strength in certainty that allows you to be fearless in heart. And that energy doesn't ask you to be giving speeches. That energy alone resonates throughout the field of the human community and makes a change that comes less or becomes impenetrable by fear and control, by fear and greed. There are no pictures, there are no blueprints as to how any of this will work. It's a massive Co creation opportunity, the likes of which Earth has never seen before. It is not the rebirth of a golden age that's been here before. It is the birth of a transitional age, unknown in creation. You all are Masters of Transition and that's why you came now. Not that you know what we're transitioning from or to. Well, you know what we're transitioning from, but you are courageous. You are nimble. You have open eyes to what has never been seen before. And you are exactly the right ones to be invited to this dance. There are no mistakes.

Another Class Member - The standing up was clearly significant. When you had your vision, I'm sorry. When Jonette had her vision. And there's two ways that I could certainly think of that which is humans are standing up for their sovereignty.

They're standing up in the streets against the oppressive use of fear and so forth. What was the significance of the needing to stand up? Was it about free will to stand up for our sovereignty.

Mark - The standing up was at that moment was a personal recognition that Jonette and Brad were part of the gathering of elders and that the gathering of elders was not going to move into its step of inviting the Star beings unless Jonette and Brad, who stood for the Lost tribe of white people, stood up and took their place as elders. But your analogy of all of us standing up as elders as sovereign strong beings is essential.

Divination

4546 9/6/21 that which cannot be now enters the field of isness,

4547 9/7/21 it is that the moments change their character, which changes perception, which changes and enlarges reality, all realities,

4548 9/8/21 the moments become in ways which expands consciousness in beingness beyond the previous limitations in isness,

4549 9/9/21 it is of ever increasing expansion in a field of increasing expansion that now is accelerating,

4550 9/10/21 that which is upon thee is of movements not familiar, patience, allowing, staying the course serves,

4551 9/11/21 it is moments of flow within and without as movements of base evolution and movements profound beyond understanding and movements which have not been course through beingness into an expanding blending of beingness and consciousness, this extends humanities range of isness as well as opens further to non isness, allow these movements which occur at an accelerating speed including some at the speed of thought, the profundity of this cannot be over stated as it includes time, moments out of time and consciousness itself in all of its states including consciousness in non form,

4552 9/12/21 it is of moments arising out of that which cannot be, open beyond limitation and allow,

4553 9/13/21 the moment correlates to that which is not understandable as there are no templates to guide, allow the unknown while the inertia from that which was wanes, it is now to be in unprecedented creation of consciousness and beingness, allow guidance of all that has been since the advent of form to be even as it is no longer applicable, it is of this now the template of isness leaves its moorings and creation, true creation, asserts itself as that which will now open across all of existence, hold to thy course even as all is releasing is experienced,

4554 9/14/21 it is of circular definition which no longer presents, allow the point of creation continuum to recreate, including recreation of what is considered self,

4555 9/15/21 that which presents is of pure creation, creation at the level of the first imprint in form, as such there are no markers, no precedents, unfamiliarity permeates the further melding of beingness and consciousness on every level of thy being, release all limitation and formatting legacy within all thy various forms of physicality and consciousness both in and out of time, open, allow, allow that which cannot be,

4556 9/16/21 allow beyond the confines of thought, of possibility, of capability, allow without requirement, it is of these moments existence changes as it has been known...as/if allowed, allow, pure creation beckons,

4557 9/17/21 aspects of that which occurs are beyond the ability to describe with words, words serve as descriptors of what has been identified in the manifest, thought and concept, that which opens now is not that which has been in any facet of existence or nonexistence, allow this knowing to fully penetrate in its fullness, a fullness which is without boundaries, open to this fullness, this understanding and allow in every part of the entirety of thy extended being, pure creation beckons,

4558 9/18/21 the penetration of the increasing creative flow enters in such a way as to bring forth enhanced beingness and a streaming based on pure creational forces enhanced by, though not encumbered by, all that has been throughout the entirety of existence as pure creation beckons,

9-10-2021 Jonette and Brad

Brad - a consciousness of being aware of encompassing Mateo Teppe, except many times larger, with a white golden flow coming out of the top of what I related to as my head, though it was not my individuated body. The flow was/is much like a volcano flowing out of the top, it was/is a steady constant flow of a crystalline light like substance, it flowed for many minutes perhaps 15-20, gradually flowing out until it encompassed the area spoken of in the 8/25/20 Mark channeling, it sourced from the center of the earth which had received it from many points gathered throughout time both within and on the outer areas of earth, one of which points was Lakota Peak. An awareness gradually came that indicated the flow was rising up until it reached the Star system above Mateo Teppe where the flow changed to pulses of a light like substance and continued to a system beyond the first Star system and then beyond that system and continued on many times until the substance emanating changed beyond a recognized form and continued until it reached the point of origin of form continuum, there it intersected with the non-form or the originator of form. An awareness of Jonette had gradually come as the flow began to move toward the Star systems. Now it seems as if this movement indicated a response from the entire evolution of humanity to the point of origination of form continuum as the shell confining earth had begun to crack further. This movement begins a cocreative movement in conjunction with that which cannot be named, one that is undefinable and unlimited to the extent it is allowed to be unlimited. This movement of cocreation is not in any way limited to earth but effects the entirety of existence. This movement was facilitated by humanities aeons of melding DNA like substances which were and are representatives of the great diversity of consciousness in form throughout the cosmos within a human body. The great ones that had gathered with Jonette and I at Mateo Teppe in August 2021 were representatives of humanities ability to balance mutually exclusiveness within form, the Star Beings that joined the great ones at Mateo Teppe in August of 2021 were representatives of the many Star systems which lent their DNA and more to humanity as well as guardians of what was flowing back to the Stars and beyond, they also added to the flow returning to the point of form origination continuum, the movement continues 7 hour later at the close of this day of moments, and the following morning and continuing that evening though the perception was not as palpable,

Mark through Jonette

10-20-2021 Jonette & Mark

Brad - These questions come from what we did on Lakota Peak and Mateo Teppe. Would you include Jonette in the answers to the extent that is all right with her.

What is it I did not want to forget again once I knew what I knew? Also, that implies I have forgotten it, if that is so why did I forget?

Mark - You forgot, as all humanity forgot, the intrinsic unfoldment of the cosmos and the connection to earth to that unfoldment. You forgot only because all humanity forgot, it was a collective amnesia, and that amnesia is being pierced by you and others like you to not only remember but to bring in the seed of that rebirth.

Brad - Could you also speak to the vision you said I can feel more than see? What is it I can feel, is it just what you have just said?

Mark - Yes, in many ways it is what we just answered. You feel the unfoldment, the reconnection of that unfoldment back to earth through the amnesia, you feel truth's immensity beyond the veils of forgetting, they can only be felt because they cannot be understood by the paradigm of your amnesic understanding.

Brad - So, the understanding will increase as the veil is pierced more and more?

Mark - Yes, as the enfoldment becomes apparent to you or more and more realized by you, not understood by you, realization does not require understanding. Then the next level of realization at some level of understanding. Sometime in your religions. This is an important point for Jonette in her teaching. You have come to believe that understanding equates to realization. We want to point out and if you could remind her of this that realization creates understanding.

Brad - Understood. Mark mentioned on Lakota Peak we had the ability to upwardly distill into the formless where the watchers reside. How do we do that and do so in a way that allows us to go in and out of form while remaining aware and do so without undesirable consequences?

Mark -In any of these things beyond the veil there is no how to. There is recognition one has moved there; one has remembered there or abides there and then the recognition makes it stronger. There are no steps to it, there is no how to, only I am there, what do I recognize about this or what this is.

Brad - Okay...

Mark - We can't tell you how to get there we can only tell you there is there and once you are there you will know.

Brad - Has that been done by humanity?

Mark - It is beginning to happen it is rare still. Even you and Jonette have not done that so much yet, with any realization.

Brad - Okay.

Mark - You have the ability, but you have not done it yet.

Brad - Okay that's helpful. When I hear these statements you make, they literally almost burn in me. It's like it is magnetic and I don't have a choice but to move that way even if I don't know what I am doing.

Mark -Let us just say the words themselves, these comments, are pointers to magnetic energy and you follow the pointing and move into that magnetic energy that sometimes creates the outcome of the words. It definitely gives you an experience of the words, words are the pointer.

Brad - So sometime when Jonette will call and we will talk, either during that conversation or afterward it's like I got the okay now to do whatever is next even though I have no idea what it is. The energy just starts to pull me I assume that is all purposeful and designed that way?

Mark -Yes. It is the only way it can unfold really. Well, we should never say the only way. Nothing is the only way. It is the way that it unfolds for you.

Brad - Well, it isn't very defined in my thinking but there seems to be a potential before us, Jonette and I, that I can't identify but it's pulling me. I can feel it. Is that correct? If so, can you give me any more pointers?

Mark - Potential might be likened to a huge meteor heading to earth, the potential of something massive and life altering about to collide with the reality of earth, and you feel it coming and feel the shock waves, somehow, as if it has already hit. Even though that in this timeline it hasn't hit yet. In multiple timelines the earth is already shuddering from this massive reconnection, this massive crashing of a potential into an otherwise staid timeline. You are feeling it outside of linear time that earth feels it. So, it's as if you are feeling the future in this timeline.

Brad - And somehow that serves?

Mark - Not necessarily that it serves but it shows the scope of your vision is beyond this timeline. It doesn't necessarily help or hurt the meteor hitting on the earth it's just that you feel it, it's the cosmic nature of your sensibility.

Brad - So just allow it, I guess?

Mark - Yes, yes, you cannot but to allow it.

Brad - What is the bigger picture that you referenced when you spoke "you have council around you as part of the bigger picture"?

Mark - It is not definable. Jonette does not have the skills to see that big picture because it is uncreated yet. It is a flow, it is an opening, it is a reconnection and what the picture actually is, is uncreated. What happens when the meteor hits the earth is uncreated. So, unlike normal creation that starts from the big picture and then distills it down into earth. This steps creation, the big picture and the earth steps happen all in one. One omlette. Let us just say it is not a visualization that can be had before it is created. Unlike past smaller visualization that help creation by the nature of the visualization this creation and the visualization are simultaneous. There is no plan, there is no big picture that we are planning toward. But the council holds the openness of the big picture without specificity.

Brad - That's clear. It is a little hard for me to understand why I feel these things so strongly, they stir me deeply and it doesn't seem to have a purpose other than to disquiet me.

Mark - The purpose of your feeling them is...right now you are the intersection of the meteor and earth, you aren't causing it, you are aware of it and through your awareness of it prior to it happening in this timeline it becomes connected to the earth temporal or time field, your awareness is actually anchoring this unfolding potential in this human timeline. So, it does serve a purpose, it's just that you can't know what it is.

Brad - Okay, that makes sense to me.

Mark - You are the conduit or anchor of this unfoldment in this timeline, and it has to have a human fully embedded in this timeline in order to hold the string of the kite.

Brad - Okay. I understand that. Is the Lakota chief Jonette referenced in August at Mateo Teppe, she didn't use the word but he was kind of a master of ceremony, was that Opawai?

Mark - No, he went by a different name.

Brad - I know these topics revolve around the same thing, if it is the same answer just go on. There is an intense, insistent undefined welling up in me. The reference date I am going to give is October 6, 2021, but it isn't the only time. Is it just to allow and wait until it becomes more defined in thought or consciousness?

Mark - Really yes because again it is the awareness of the unfoldment that anchors the unfoldment here. So, as you feel this upwelling and therefore awareness itself is doing the work, you're feeling is creating it so here. Is that your question?

Brad -Yes, at that time the feeling seemed to involve Jonette in some way but there was nothing to say, I had nothing to say other than that feeling.

Mark - Saying it would have rendered it meaningless anyway. So, the feeling is better left as a feeling rather than acknowledged through words. It's hard for the human but it's better for the feeling to be unfiltered by language.

Brad - Okay, you mentioned on Lakota Peak that the movement on earth brings this information to galaxies and beyond. Would you expand on the beyond?

Mark - Just as there is the structure of galaxies there is the structure of the unseen world, it is fractal or nested or similar to as above so below. The beyond that is beyond time space still follows certain rules of physics similar to the fractals in time space. The beyond is not just nothing it is structured. Structured consciousness. Are you asking what is the nature of the beyond?

Brad - I just want to know whatever you would tell me about that beyond. I am going to interrupt myself for a minute. It seems to me in dealing with these concepts one of the reasons it is difficult for humanity to follow along, there is not words for these kinds of things and I am wondering if it wouldn't be helpful, like maybe in your Monday classes, to just take one word, like sometime you say it's like energy but it isn't energy, why don't we come up with words for that so we can move into these understandings. I know that the words are limiting but it does facilitate something. Do you understand what it is I am trying to say?

Mark - Jonette lost the stream of consciousness.

Brad - Should I repeat it?

Mark -Yes.

Brad - You mentioned on Lakota Peak that the movement on earth brings information to the galaxies and beyond. I ask that you expand on beyond, you did somewhat but I would like to define or make up a word that beyond is, so we can pursue that understanding and talk about it but now we don't have words for it. We need to come up with words. You do this several times, you say it's like energy but it's not energy. Maybe we can come up with a word, not me you, can come up with a word that makes sense that starts to fill this in and facilitate something, I think.

Mark - If it comes up and Jonette is able to receive a word we will certainly say it.

Brad - Okay, great, thank you.

Mark - Sometimes we and she stay away from words that have a close approximation but have too much energy around them. We don't use the word God, barely, because it is hard to get around it. So sometimes we leave things undefined because any definition has scarred the meaning.

Brad - I understand that. In my writings this statement came up "morphing beyond the limits of transformation itself" can you speak to that as long as speaking to that won't limit that in some way?

Mark - So, transformation presupposes form, transformation from one form to another, and morphing one to another also presupposes a form, and beyond transformation is, we will call it breakthrough without form. So, you can see the template of breakthrough and its impact on form but beyond form there is still a template of breakthrough that doesn't show itself in form at all, but it still exists.

Brad - That's clear.

Mark - Thank you, Jonette is very appreciative that she can say these things with any clarity at all.

Brad - I am very appreciative that she can as well. Do you have any thoughts or pointers to do or be what I am attempting to do, how to manage the energy?

Mark - Your time outside helps significantly. Your living on the water helps significantly. You would not be able to do what you do if you did not have plenty of time outside and in trees and nature and live by the water. There is little else that can make it easier because its...except letting go of any mental constructs and you do. You allow yourself to channel things without any mental constructs. You draw pictures without any mental constructs. You just allow it without thinking it. So, what you are already doing is significant in helping you manage the energy. The only thing left would be to ask for less energy and you are not about to do that.

Brad - No, I am not.

Mark - So, your lifestyle of writings and drawing gets the energy to dissipate for a bit. Walking in nature, living and breathing on the lake, also helps it greatly. Nature is the best resource for managing the energy.

Brad - I wanted to ask, thank you. I am going to turn to more of the Watchers and that kind of questioning. You spoke of becoming more manifest the more you interact with humanity. Would you please explore that further?

Jonette - I need a break.

Brad - Do you want to pick this up another time?

Jonette - You know what let's do.

Divination

4653 12/22/21 the purification of consciousness in form alters form, fundamentally changing its ability to express, to cocreate, adding capacities dreamed of and capacities unknown in the realms of form which stirs existence in ways now before humanity and before form itself, open and allow beyond all that is and has been known, open and allow new fundaments of being, of consciousness

There is an awareness that began with thoughts of the Carolinian vortex on Lakota Peak, there is a twining of the energies coming into Lakota peak and disseminating from Matteo teppee that go up and twine with a previous twining that formed between the energies emanating from lake Titicaca and Kilimanjaro. At the time first perceived by me they came together but the perception was capped. I was not able to perceive beyond the cap back in 2008. Now the cap is lifted and it becomes apparent that those energies have twined with Lakota Peak and Mateo Teppe's twining and continuing upward they break into a great many branches, passing through many nodes on the way to disseminating various aspects of existence and non existence. Some going into bubbles that are not of this universe some going into various galaxies and complexities of this universe. This appears to me to be an aspect of creation that has been there that is now just becoming active in the body of existence and nonexistence. There is a significance to this that while it feels full to me the specifics are not apparent. I have a sense of the Elders, the Great Ones that had gathered at Mateo Teppe in August of 2021, the Great Ones having emanated from various portions relative to where these returning energies from the pairing of the twining's are now going. A cosmic uniting of the energetics that came to earth and have been unified now in form by the Great Ones that gathered at Mateo Teppe. This seems to have some relationship to the writings yesterday, listed below.

4654 12/23/21 the symmetry between form and consciousness heightens, expanding both form and consciousness as creation and consciousness add capacities outside the bounds of what has been, release limits in every aspect of thy extended being throughout all of time and outside of time and space, release limits from the earth journeys to the inception of form to aspects of consciousness not in form, open and allow beyond understanding,

Mark through Jonette

Brad with Jonette

Mon, 12/27/2021 9:43AM • 1:25:01

Mark - Okay, give us a minute while we take Jonette to a stable place, we are teaching her something new. She usually channels with her antenna's way out. We are trying to help her channel with her antennas more located in her body.

Brad - Why?

Mark - So that she can be more centered and grounded as the energies expand. Because we are not just channeling words that she can pick up in her antenna. We are channeling transitions; we are channeling quantum jumps through her. And it is important that she is more grounded than normal. This is a great gift to her as well. Because she's not satisfying an audience. She's only looking for wisdom with you. We can begin.

Brad - First, I just want to say thank you. But I would also to the extent that it's okay with Jonette, you're free to include her in everything and exclusively for her, it doesn't matter to me. So, to the extent that it's alright with her, please, include her.

Mark - We have that understanding already based on your relationship with her. Thank you.

Brad - Wonderful. I won't repeat that then. I do have pages of questions. But do I need to ask questions, or can you just address them without me taking up the time to ask?

Mark - It is much easier for Jonette to address them otherwise she's searching the cosmos for both questions and answers. It is much easier for her to search the cosmos only for the answers and not the questions as well.

Brad - I understand that. So, the first question is when Jonette and I were on Lakota peak, we came to a spot walking up toward the peak and it was identified as a Carolinian vortex. Can you give us some definition on that?

Mark - Carolinian like the state?

Brad - That's how I heard it but...

Mark - All right, that's how she remembered it. There are vortexes. So, in your normal progression of time, it is perceived linearly. There are vortices where time sweeps through like a great wave crescendo of time, speeds up and then slows down in another great wave. The word she used was that word for this sort of vortex, so there are time space anomalies but they're not a direct wormhole. Sometimes space anomalies are a wormhole from this time to

another specific time space and that's a directed vortex. This is a wave Vortex. Where...Yes, where time space, we'll just use time as space confuses Jonette, where time goes quickly because it's all compressed, and then it slows down because it expands. So, in that area, time is much more malleable, it still moves in the same direction humans think time should go. But it's not so segmented in a linear way.

Brad - So, when I lay down on that what's happening, because when I lay down on that...it's different at different times, one time when I get up, I will hardly notice anything. But the next time I get up, there's a great deal of energy what's occurring?

Mark - That's exactly it. So, the times when you lay down there, and there's a great deal of energy, you're at a high point of the wave. And other points might be even. And sometimes you lay down and there's not much happening because it's a low point of that wave curve. So that nonconsecutive experience is, is exactly what that kind of vortex creates.

Brad - And so, I'm interpreting that wave action as just energy because I don't, I don't have any...

Mark - Because for you time is staying still. So, when at the top of the wave, a whole bunch of time is compressed. So that's a whole bunch of energy instead of 10,000 lifetimes it feels like it's compressed into one, that's a lot of energy. So, it's time and energy that moves in great waves there.

Brad - So, after I have felt that energy what effect is that having on me? Do I carry anything with it? Or is just like a roller coaster ride, I did it and it's over.

Mark - You always carry some of it. Because you were exposed to all that great wave of energy, the emptiness of energy is also quite a teacher when it's a low wave. So, you always carry, you always are it and once you lay there you become a resonant conductor of that place. So, you hold more of the Carolinian vortex with you. So, this is how humans become portable portals because they carry the resonance of everything they've done and been. And now the resonance is a permanent fixture in them and now they're connected to that which they had walked through previously. So, you become more of a Carolinian portal yourself.

Brad - Does that mean you are able to do something with that consciously?

Mark - Not necessarily. Consciousness is way too linear, or your logical consciousness is way too linear to do anything with it, but it becomes who you are. And it becomes part of everything you radiate. And so, there's a nonstandard frequency that you carry that you didn't carry before you identified that portal.

Brad - And is there anything that I can do with it other than what I'm doing?

Mark - No, it's not it's not a doable thing at all, it works in your cosmic resonant field, it just adds complexity to the complex field you're already carrying.

Brad - You mentioned that the low part of the wave also has an action to it. What is that action?

Mark - It has less of a sense of action to it because time is really long in it. So, it slows things down. So, there's no action needed in either. It's just you now carry the complexity of compressed time waves, and loose time, uncompressed time waves. So, you're more stable, no matter what the cosmos throws through you.

Brad - Oh, okay. So, go ahead do you have something else?

Mark - No.

Brad - Okay. Ah, the best I can to, to describe this succinctly. In Anastasia's book four, chapter two, she talks about the origin, origin I don't know what else to say. And she talked about that there were distinct energies, I don't have a better word for that. That existed onto themselves, they were not able to replicate. And they weren't aware of any other energies, they just existed. And that had gone on for time beyond memory. And then, all of a sudden, I think it was described as an energy or perhaps a light that connected them all. And they became aware of one another. And is what I've said clear so far.

Mark - Yes,

Brad - Okay, and they spoke with this, and I'm going to call it the light, they spoke with this unifying force and asked what it wanted. And it talked about it, I don't like the word it but I don't know what else to call it. A dream that it had, and it unified all of these separate aspects that had existed onto themselves but couldn't build anything or replicate. And I

guess I'm assuming that when that happened that was the big bang. I have several questions, so, I'll stop there. Is that correct?

Mark - This will take Jonette some time, because both the Big Bang and that description are metaphors for creation that can't be described. So, she has to unravel what the Big Bang means and then what this separate energy entities that are unified mean.

Mark - If you keep with the metaphor of the Big Bang, there was no thing, no energy before the Big Bang. And you might imagine there were many big bangs, for nonphysical universes, but we'll just say there's one big bang that gave birth to time space, but there's more than one time space. So, she may have been talking about that each time space universe was disconnected to other time space universes, because time space is circular. So, they move in bubbles. And that consciousness made time space universes conscious of other times, of other bubbles.

So, both metaphors can fit together, let us try to say more, you look perplexed.

Brad - Well, I have other questions.

Mark - The metaphor of the Big Bang might be the metaphor of time space realities, erupting from some center. And there's many universes, not just the universe that you know as infinitely huge. And each of those universes may have felt like they were alone. But they were created, those universes were creating. Like our understanding of our universe was creating. Probably we cannot unravel this well enough in Jonette's mind to explain it. And it's mostly unexplainable, because you have two metaphors that are inconsistent with each other, trying to bring them together. So, what are you really looking for?

Brad - Well, several things. I'm trying to find the reference point here; I do have it somewhere in one of Jonette's channelings. It was, I think it's labeled, if this helps you, SB three, C. Five, but she, she went into it. If you define what we're in as a universe, it was like she got out of this universe and made contact with another universe. And I want to verify that because the way it presents to me in my writing, is that there are a multitude, I have no idea how many, other universes and that there is something occurring at this juncture because of humanity, the extended humanity, that makes them aware of each other or puts them in contact or builds toward something that I haven't identified.

Mark - So, because all of these universes were created at the same time, spewed out into no thing. If you use the metaphor of the Big Bang, that each universe is a time bubble, it is time and space, time and space. And then outside of time space is all the infinite non time space part of... you might call it outer space, but it's no space, no time. So, because they were, if you keep the big bang metaphor, all born at the same time they have resonance to each other. There is the possibility of awareness from one universe to another, because they were born at the same moment, singularity. So, at any time consciousness within any universe could purify itself back to the origin and feel the resonance with all the other multiverses. So, it's totally true that any evolution in any multiverse spontaneously impacts evolution in every other multiverse.

Brad - And somehow some way as that effect moves through the universes or multiverses. Collectively they have an effect on a streaming that is yet to be birthed. But is in the gestation process, would I be correct in that?

Mark - Together they create, together they always create, they're always in the gestation period of creation. There's always spontaneous gestation of multitudes of streaming's. What do you mean by streaming so Jonette can understand that metaphor?

Brad - I'm trying to define things that I am just barely aware of so it's difficult. But if you would call everything that occurred, as what we're describing with the Big Bang. So, all of these multiverses that have gone on for however long that's going on, in time space, all of those collectively in conjunction with that which cannot be named form a streaming that has not... there hasn't been another one since the Big Bang, it hasn't formed but it's, for lack of a better word gestating,

Mark - That could be so the metaphor that's more likely or is likely is such as a quantum leap, that something is in one ring, and it goes through a void, and it is this other ring. And there was no streaming between one and the other. It is the step itself is unknown or unknowable and doesn't exist. So, it's not a streaming in terms of water shooting somewhere, electron shooting somewhere. It is like a quantum leap of Creation that has never existed before.

Brad - Yes. And you have to excuse my words. I just don't have other words.

Mark - Yes. But do you understand? So, it's the same thing, but we want you to see that it isn't something going to another, it's something becoming another through a quantum?

Brad - Yes. Yes. That's what I was trying to say. And I know last time I asked a question I used the word beyond transformation, and something to that effect. And I wasn't describing a change in form, but beyond form, and it's hard to communicate because I don't have the words. So, if you ever come up with a word on this stuff, boy, let me know that would be helpful. So, I know I'm jumping around here,

Mark - Let's just say beyond transformation is a good simile, the form does change, but the change agent of form is the formless so, so transformation happens, but the change agent is beyond transformation, is beyond form.

Brad - Yeah. Beyond form, yes. Yeah, the word I used was morphing beyond the limits of transformation itself. Okay,

Mark - So, yes, that would be a fair description of this quantum opportunity. And we're saying it singularly, but it isn't one quantum opportunity it's, it's infinite quantum opportunities and infinite starting nodes. It's incomprehensible.

Brad - So, if we go back to the metaphor of the Big Bang, and what preceded that, is even what preceded that just a fractal of something else?

Mark - We'll say no, there's at some point where there's no something else possible. There's no origination so original, there's no something else possible.

Brad - Okay. So, you have spoken about being in the non-manifest, is the non-manifest, the same as that which cannot be named?

Mark - When you use the word that which cannot be named, you are usually talking about the non-manifest that does not periodically manifest, let's see. For you that which cannot be named is usually more like a void, it's because there's a void and then there's the non-manifest that isn't a void, but it isn't manifest. It's, consciousness, that is true and real, but not manifest, but not physical. The void in that which cannot be named precedes even the non-manifest.

Brad - Part of what I intend to convey when I use that which cannot be named is, see I can't say something because that's the thing.

Mark - It's the immensity of the, the immensity of it is probably what you are trying to say. And it's not the just the immensity.

Brad - and it's indefinable, because as soon as it's defined, it becomes limited. And that's what I'm trying to convey is unlimitedness. And so, I'll ask this. Is there, are you or is there any being or consciousness that has plumbed the depths of that which cannot be named?

Mark - No, that would be impossible, because then some consciousness would be... any consciousness that could plumb its depths has already separated from it. So, it could explore it. So once anything explores it, it already has an identity that isn't it?

Brad - Yes. So, in one of your channeling's, you spoke about, let's see if I can find this and make sure I get this right. You spoke about who you came in to be, who you are because it was requested. You thanked everybody for coming into beingness because of their request to move out of this that we've been locked into for so long. Do you know what I'm referring to?

Mark - No. Jonette does not remember details. However. Are you saying? Are you asking? Who requested?

Brad - No, I'm asking. You have inferred that we are you and also said that if we had not requested it, your being would never have become. So, what I'm trying to understand is are you ... your being would never have become, are you materializing, mmm, are you getting consciousness out of that which cannot be named? Or how? What exactly were you?

Mark - Are you talking about? You're talking about us MARK talking about us Mark?

Brad - Yes.

Mark - Jonette is uncertain what she is trying to unravel? Can you ask the question in your own words and not refer to a previous channeling?

Brad - Yes. You were grateful for coming in, for being requested and allowing yourself to go into beingness. And my question was, where I want to go with that is... once you are where you are now, what happens when humanity moves through this period? Or the cosmos moves through this period? Do you go back to the state you were before? Do you distill into more manifestation? What happens to you?

Mark - It's unknown. Because it's everything... as we have taught everything is relative. So, we exist in relation to the changes that humanity is going through. When those changes happen, our need to be who we've been dissolves. So, we could morph into some other sort of consciousness, we could go back to the void or into a relationship to something else. Our need to identify, our need to exist will end. But it doesn't mean creation ends everything then... relationships morph into something else. It is unknown. What we or humanity morphs into.

Brad - And that's the part that is pure creation. It isn't a matter of living out something that has been thought of it's something about, it's the quantum movement that you talked about. It's just all of a sudden is and then you explore from there.

Mark - Yes, whatever you are has been changed. Because it's not just you who was in the inner circle now exploring some other worlds. In order to get to that other world, you're no longer you. So, everything changes all identification, all relationships change. And what they change to is unknown and unplanned. What humanity and this cosmos changes to is unknown and unplanned there's not a creation story being fulfilled there is creation creating stories that are fulfilling.

Brad - You talked at one point of when a group of beings gets off track, you come in to help them get back on track, that metaphor you gave was herding the cows back in line. Do you do that outside of this specific universe, do you do that for other universes as well?

Mark - It is done for other universes as well. But we exist in relationship to this universe and especially to Earthlings. So, we, we who have identified as MARK do not but it is done by other consciousness.

Brad - Okay,

Mark - Our job is only...we are only in relationship to Earth really. Our services really... there's other manifestations of who we are that aren't MARK, that have other jobs. Were very loosely identified with who we are, we are like a, a bubble machine and wherever the bubbles are, but each bubble has a different name, and a different existence and a different job.

Brad - I would think it would be really challenging in some ways to work with humanity, because we are so identified with the individuation that we're occupying at any point in time. And that's almost the opposite of what you are.

Mark - Yes, however, creation is more colorful, when it's created through individualization. If you only had the stream of red creating, it would have limited universes, but if you have the rainbow creating, it creates so many more things. So, individualization is and the identification that comes with that is an important part of creation. It's just when... it's like there's a... a building of individualization, and then an awakening of the ONENESS consciousness that comes to the individuals. And then that ONENESS consciousness bubbles and often gets bigger and bigger. So, it's, it's like, we were gonna say it's like an in breath in and out breath, but it isn't, it's like an out breath and an out breath and an out breath, it keeps growing and growing and growing. The sweet spot is using the creative potential, the individual, and at the same time not using that, not being the individual at the cost of being the collective or being the unified consciousness. Right now, it has been an either-or selection process. But that's not given. It could be absolutely individual and absolutely collective.

Brad - So that's precisely what has come through in my writings. And that's where my question was going to go. Is that possible to hold that? While in form?

Brad - Yes, it is. It's not held in a way that you understand it. But it is possible.

Brad - I don't understand. How can it not be held in a way I understand it or that can be understood? Tell me more about that.

Mark - Because the part of you that understands is the part that's individually individuated. The part of you that is non individuated has no need for understanding. So, it doesn't understand it just is, is without understanding. It's the individualized being who needs to understand that the understanding is a synthesis of what all that can't be explained, all that can't be explained doesn't need to understand because it's already all that can't be explained.

Brad - And so, to some extent that sounds mutually exclusive, is it, but we are able to hold that in individuated form?

Mark - This is the issue; humanity has been either or, has been mutually exclusive. And that's excluded vast ununderstandable beingness because if it can't be understood it's deemed not to exist. So, mutual exclusivity is a construct of the individual mind and it's not how the universe is constructed. The universe has zillions of impossible overlays. Where red is white and white is red and black and things that make no sense in the human format. The universe is absolutely astoundingly impossible.

Brad - Then in some ways, all of my questions, I'm just chasing my tail?

Mark - If you're looking for understanding of that, which is ununderstandable, yes. Humans need to synthesize things and, in that synthesis, the true meaning is lost, but the human is happy.

Brad - Some of this I may have to listen to more than once or twice. But really, I mean I hear the words, but to let it sink in and have the ramifications move through, do you...

Mark - You are able to hold unsynthesized possibilities, that's when you are filled so much with energy that you're going to pop. That's what you are doing. You seek synthesis in order to put things in categories so that you won't pop. But it's your ability to hold that which is ununderstandable unsynthesized and it's raw, you hold raw energy. And your human self wants to pasteurize it, because then it can understand it but it's, it's the raw energy that you hold that bears no resemblance to logic. That is your gift.

Brad - And yet, I'm driven to questions. If there's no...

Mark - but you are not stopping the inflow of the impossible, just because it doesn't fit your questions or answers. You're allowing it no matter ... the allowing isn't. No, your understanding isn't required for your allowing. You allow, and you can understand parts of it. But the parts that aren't understood you allow also.

Brad - Yeah, and in some ways, it's the parts that are not understood. That is desert. It's, I mean, it's intriguing, it's captivating. All those kinds of words.

Mark - Yes.

Brad - And yet if it's understood outside of this form why do we come into this form? I mean, there's really nothing, is it a playground?

Mark - There's so much beingness that isn't understood, it comes into this world because it is the next level of conscious creation. You might imagine that Earth has been in a womb, it's been kept out of the real world. As this earth is expelled out of the womb, the real world hits it with huge force. And you are a master of channeling the real world a little bit into the womb. So, the womb could feel what it's going to be hit with. Or the child in the womb.

Brad - Yes.

Mark - We want to just say because things are not understandable, it doesn't mean they are without value

Brad - Okay you mentioned, maybe the last time we talked or one of the last times we talked that I had... I had prepared for this. I'm trying to come up with the words. I guess my question is ... in fact, I think you've referred that most of the people in the MARK group that are attending this, that they were chosen for this long before they got into this lifetime. And so, my question is, at what point is that choice made? Is it at the beginning of the Big Bang? Is it when we first come into this galaxy is it when?

Mark - that kind of choice is made fairly close to incarnating as humans. That choice was made generally during the line of... that's not really true. Let's see. Yeah, we'll go with what we were trying to search for on that, generally that decision is made based on earth, based on an incarnational choice to incarnate on Earth. So, each being has a different repository of... this is so difficult, consciousness is... You might imagine that there's a seed or nucleus of consciousness, like a nucleus of a galaxy or an atom and, and things create and revolve around it. So, each seed of consciousness has a certain flavor, or color. And then timelines and consciousness and incarnations just evolved from whatever was that unique particle of consciousness and everybody is different. And that unique particle of consciousness then goes through incarnation on Earth, incarnation on other Star systems. But whatever that seed was, has a different flavor than any other seed? And so that's really where it was chosen. But, yes, the actual choice is much further down in the evolutionary scale. When you are actually incarnated as a soul, or you're given the opportunity to be a soul that is

around the earth that incarnates in this time space world. So, every seed is different. But the choice is made somewhere along the incarnational path on earth. That's probably not very clear.

Brad - No, it actually is helpful. Yeah, that makes sense. I know, I'm jumping all around... the three eggs cracking, or shells or barriers, whatever. You also had mentioned that there were barriers, more than just those three, they perhaps were more primary, but that they were other ones, as I assume that they will continue to break open as well.

Mark - Yes.

Brad - And is that a function of the energy that's moving rather than time?

Mark - It's a function of energy. It's not time stamped when it will happen. It's a function of energy. Yes.

Brad - And so, as this moves on, and people come and go do they have a choice not to come back to this?

Mark - This incarnational cycle? Yes. In the past, there were very few who had that choice not to return to this incarnational karmic cycle. But now the energies, because the bubbles have broken, there's a greater ... there's an imprisonment from that cycle that more people can accept. It's like, the cycle was part of these shells. And as those crack, you're freed from the cycles, as well, so more humans will not need to reincarnate in forgetfulness, so that the karmic wheel has been, you have a lifetime, you go out of life, you forget everything, you come back. And there's... it's almost amazing that enlightenment happens because of all the forgetting. But there can be reincarnation, without the forgetting conscious reincarnation where you remember what you learned, and then you choose with the remembrance of all that you are outside of time, then you come back to the physical form in some way, and you are no longer imprisoned, but it's a choice, and the memory is there, and the freedom is there, and the choices are there. And the oneness is remembered. So that you can have what seems mutually exclusive, individuality and oneness.

Brad - Has that happened?

Mark - For a few people it has, but as those people open the gates, that's the gates that are opening, they'll be more or less forgetting in incarnation and more choices of incarnation. That is happening and more people will be able to get out of jail free.

Brad - Is it necessary to balance the diverse aspects of creation in order to achieve unification or is the conscious realization of the unification of opposites in the manifest, like Anastasia talked about?

Mark - Opposites don't actually have to be balanced. They just have to be. Well, depends on what you're talking about in terms of opposition. In the physical world, you'll always have north and south nodes, you'll always have polarity in order to maintain a physical world. But the things that you all call opposition, love, hate, feminine, masculine, those aren't really opposition. Those are just self-created polarity. So, polarity is electromagnetic function of form. And that needs to be balanced, there always needs to be a north pole and a South pole in form. But everything else just needs to be harmonized. It doesn't have to have equal feminine, masculine, equal, good, bad, equal light dark, it just has to be harmonized for and understood that nothing is exclusive of the other, that everything has a right to exist. We think we're diverging from your question. But your question is, does it have to be balanced what was the endpoint in your question?

Brad - In order to achieve unification,

Mark - Right. Unification just has to be, the neutral has to be kind of a neutralization where you don't identify with either black or white. You just see the unified field, you see the oneness, and then you're out of it. So, balance doesn't ... awareness is what has to happen not necessarily balanced.

Brad - You move into... you being MARK, Could you move into the form of a human? I mean do you have that choice?

Mark - Of course, we have that choice. All consciousness has every choice. However, if we were to do that we would lose what we are **because** in order to be human, we would have to identify as a human.

Brad - But then could you go back to being what you are now after you've experienced whatever you want to do experience here?

Mark - There would be no going back because we would be a different MARK having given up everything and becoming human. So, it's not us as an entity becoming a human entity and then going back to that entity, that's impossible. We are going to consider if there was any reason why we would become human.

Brad - A lot of people have asked that.

Mark - In our relativity and our purpose, it would not make any sense. We would collapse too much. And we're here to show you humans how to be uncollapsed.

Brad - I am just trying to understand. So just previous to this you had said consciousness can choose to be anything it wants.

Mark - It could choose to be anything it wants but We were thinking, we have now given our seed of what we are. We have no need. It's not in our streaming to become human. Yes, consciousness is the fundamental building block of everything. And we talked about this individualization, that there's this seed, that is unique. Consciousness is not just homogenized. It's not all the same thing. There's still individualization, there is still creation and different points of view, consciousness takes, different points of view in order to create different identities.

Brad - To some extent, that is based on that seed?

Mark - Okay. Again, these are all metaphors, say where did the seed come from and it goes around and around, but there is consciousness that is nothing. And then there's consciousness that creates the seed. That's where creation begins, because without a seed, nothing has no impetus to become something.

Brad - When you say consciousness from the seed is that consciousness then of that which cannot be named?

Mark - Ah, you might call consciousness before seeds were formed as that which cannot be named the unformed consciousness. Yes, that's a good awareness,

Brad - Then if I understood, like after this life, if I wanted to become a watcher, I would not be able to do that because I was of a different seed.

Mark - No that's not true. The fact that you even as this seed human have this interest in becoming a watcher means it's part of your seed.

Brad - Oh. And so, you know, in the beginning, we were talking about quantum creation, where all of a sudden, it just is. And then if that would be a choice that I would participate in, or that I would make at that point in time, it would be simply because it was part of that original seed?

Mark - Yes, and you may be a watcher right now. Because the seed doesn't have ... it can manifest in many ways. It doesn't have just one, output or outflow.

Brad - And can somebody in form be aware of the multiplicity of their being, I'm not talking about other?

Mark - Yes. And that's really... as humanity comes out of the womb...because there was no awareness of anything when humanity was in the womb, when it comes out of the womb and is born into the bright world, then there is more, more ability to be aware of the multiplicity of beingness.

Brad - Humans would have more because they had experienced physicality. Did I hear that correctly?

Mark - Humans would have more what?

Brad - Have the ability to be more aware because they had experienced physicality.

Mark - Let's not say more, let's just say humans have the ability to have more awareness. It's not predicated on the fact that they were humans that gave them more awareness, the humanity part locked them out of awareness for quite some time.

Brad - Yeah,

Mark - But it gave them the opportunity to create in a human way, in a physical way. So, the human avatar is a beloved one because it creates physically in physicality. Whereas pure consciousness doesn't get to do that. humanity's beloved, because it retained enough of its higher consciousness, to want to create, to want to improve, to want to give life to ideas, art, form, humanity is beloved, because it is a hybrid of that of the pure physical with the creational. And creation in form is one of the most delightful things that creation can be.

Brad - It makes me wonder, then why you wouldn't want to take a journey as human. I know you said it's because of the seed. But if it's one of the most delightful things,

Mark - Ah, our seed is serving that delight by not being interested in it. We use you, use Jonette; we use the MARK group to serve the delight and to enhance the delight without needing to be ever lost in the incarnational cycle. There are many beings who are not in the incarnational cycle who help humans. the helpers are not just ones who've escaped from karma, there's ones who've never entered the karmic wheel who are of great help. Midwife to rebirth and the midwife cannot be the baby as well.

Brad - Well, I have a great appreciation for what you do. I really do, it is more appreciated than I can express.

Mark - Well Jonette wants us to remind you that we have a very pure consciousness, but she is indeed human and fallible. So always take her translations with elasticity.

Brad - I understand, I do understand but it is very helpful. My energy is waning for this, so, I would ask, do you have anything you'd say to Jonette or to me? You don't have to. I'm just asking.

Mark - We'd like that opportunity. You are a highly evolved being who understood the importance of this time. You were already outside the Wheel of Karma but chose to come now to be of service. When you leave this life, you are still outside the Wheel of Karma and are free to be of service in any other way including being a watcher. You are a good definition of being in this world but not of it. And in that way, you hold a vision for others to also be able to escape from the confines of thinking, this is all that is. Your ruminations about all that is keep... or that which cannot be named, keep the portal of unmanifest creation open, pouring into Earth. There will come a time when enough Earth beings can hold ... we'll call it advanced consciousness that you hold, so that you have help as a portal of the unmanifest. And then you're... the difficulty of the energy work that you do, the difficulty to your body will be lessened significantly. Not because you are doing any less. In fact, more will be pouring through you. But you'll have support by others on this earth who are also portals of this. Your whole life is not destined to be this difficult energetically and it's a sign of the success of what you've been doing as it begins to get easier, and that means more humans have ... are helping you with the burden. It's not a burden but helping you hold the gate open.

For Jonette We don't have any specific advice for her. She Bumbles through in a generally cohesive way. Her difficulty is similar to yours in balancing the world as she is embedded in it, with the greater world that she knows and can feel but has no understanding of. However, the same advice we gave to you goes to her that it's not mutually exclusive, she can be fairly embedded in her normal life. And that greater part of her doesn't cease being great because she's busy. It happens no matter what. So, she can feel relieved that she's not missing her highest calling because of her busyness. But that that marches forward as well. Because it is her seed as well.

For both of you, your contribution to the rebirth of humanity and the effect that has on the cosmos is on track. It is marching along, your contribution is marching along and in spite of not seeing it, there are wheels and wheels and wheels of support. Not just supporting your tracks here on earth but supporting both of your greater consciousness's but also the greater mission of your seeds. You can be at peace with who you are and what you are bringing through even if there is very little understanding in it. You can be at peace that it is all progressing in absolutely creative ways. So now we'll just bring to both of you a sense of peace.

Jonette - Welcome, beautiful, Can you feel it?

Brad - Yeah, yeah. Wow. Okay. Hi, I really can't express my gratitude. Thank you.

Jonette - You... just the seed that you are. In that you, you know that you're beyond karma and came to be of service is beautiful. And you're being it, even if you don't know whether you understand any of it. You're doing exactly what you came here to do. Exactly.

Brad - It never feels like enough.

Jonette - And that's our small self. Remember, that's, that's our human narrow mindedness.

Brad - I can remember that. But I still have to live with that part.

Jonette - And I'm talking because I feel I'm not doing enough either. I know I've heard you say it, and I heard in that piece. It doesn't matter we could both retire from all of this spiritual stuff. And it's done. It does it in levels we don't understand. So, we think we're important in our doing this and it keeps us entertained, but it's gonna happen. It's gonna happen whether we just go to the Riviera and sit on the beach and don't do anything. It's just done. And that's what we have to remember.

Brad - It's good to hear it again. It's good you said it, thank you. And you remember it too?

Jonette - I know. I know. I could feel it. Tell me okay, but in the stream of not doing enough. I've got my Sundays filled with helping other people. So, I've got to do that now. I have another person right now. Okay. Take care. I love you.

Brad - I love you. Bye.

Mark through Jonette

1-21-2022 Mark- Jonette

SUMMARY KEYWORDS

pure consciousness, humans, humanity, consciousness, synthesize, question, human consciousness, quantum, holographic, vortex, energy, people, void, space, potentiality, words, gold, channeling, answers, possibility

SPEAKERS

Jonette Crowley

Mark - Welcome, friends, this is MARK, we are always delighted to be part of your quest. Your questions, create and synthesize the answers. Please know that the answers, the words of the answers are only a small percentage of the actual energy of the answers that comes into you. And bonds with your question, creating a new, model for moving forward. We are ready.

Brad - So, when you say that, is that the buildup of energy I've had the last few hours, is it anticipating this or is it just coincidental?

Mark - It is anticipating this. So, if the words of the answer are 5% of it, you begin to anticipate the 95% of it that is actually energy that cloak the words, so you are feeling the precursors of the questions that are unasked yet, because at some higher level those questions are known.

Brad - Okay. Thank you. Would you expand on what you said when you said Jonette is doing when you are channeling with her? You are channeling transitions and quantum jumps? Would you expand on that?

Mark - Humans mostly think that channeling is words. What we do is encompass a possibility, which may be a quantum field, it may be a transition or quantum jump, we encompass that possibility. And then when we channel with Jonette, that quantum possibility comes in resonance to Jonette. And gets synthesized into humaneness with her. And then her MARK field because we need the human footprint. The Jonette MARK field then goes in resonance to you and her followers. So, the transitions, so she's the resonant bridge that has human characteristics. But because you are so much in resonance to her, and now the MARK group, her translation of the spaces is less important. They're coming to you. Because you're already in resonance with us. And you begin to feel the transitions and the quantum before Jonette brings them in before she feels them. And not just you but these transitions in quantum now are moving through all of the people who have ever interacted with us MARK and moving even without our words and even without them taking the classes are moving into the human field because of bridges like Jonette and you and others, the quantum the undefinable potentialities are moving into resonance with humanity. And then humanity creates from those potentialities, so we as a watcher, look out through the universe of possibilities. And we sense possibilities that might be very helpful for humanity. So, we create connections to those possibilities through Jonette's channeling and then what was only a possibility that we found in the cosmos, we then bring that possibility close to humans through Jonette and through the MARK groups. Humans are the ones who create possibilities. So once that potential becomes anchored into humanity through Jonette's channeling, humanity can decide to create that potential.

Brad - That's helpful. Thank you. I took some gold coins, and I put them under my sheet and I've been sleeping on them for a year or two. And a couple of them got one on top of the other this last week. When I laid on it, it literally burned my skin to where it drew blood and left an imprint for a long time. Is there anything you would say about gold, or what's transpiring with that?

Mark - So those two coins got on top of each other. Where on your body were you lying on them, shoulders, back?

Brad - Hip, And they hit the bone. I could feel tenderness in to my bone.

Mark - gold is of course the goal of the alchemist to create gold. Gold is a very pure transducer of energy. And notice we use the word transducer not just transmitter of energy, gold takes high frequencies and transduces them into matter. Just like alchemy is about transmuting heavy metals or heavy material into gold. Gold actually has the property of transducing light frequencies into matter. So, when that gold was embedded in your hip, and it may have worked even if there was one coin, we're not certain if it was just the doubling effect of the two, it may have been. You being so connected to the higher frequencies, the gold transduced higher frequencies through matter into your bone. So, you might think of it as a vaccination of very high frequencies physically into your body.

Brad - So, more gold coins or fewer?

Mark - The number of gold coins doesn't matter. One would have been fine.

Brad - Okay, Thank you.

Mark - Let's follow this whole line of reasoning a little bit. Gold is a bridging element. Heavy elements. With the alchemist help heavy elements can be transmuted to gold, gold transmutes lighter elements into matter. It is a bridge element between the non-material and the material. Gold was highly sought after by many of the ET'S and was one of the reasons humanity was seeded here. please remind Jonette of this because this is a missing piece in the understanding of alchemy.

Brad - I'm going to ask some more questions about that Carolinian vortex that we've spoken about. Are there vortexes which facilitate quantum occurrences similar to a Carolinian vortex? If so, where and where's the closest ones?

Mark - There are other vortices that anchor quantum nonconsecutive events or possibilities including Quantum Time portals. The where is harder to answer because in many times, they have existed in fixed places on the earth. But just because you find one doesn't mean you notice it, because it interacts with the quantum consciousness of the Finder. So, the Carolinian vortex was specifically connected to you, and Jonette because she felt it. If someone else was walking on that place that Carolinian vortex would be dormant. So, humans think that things are fixed in time space, but everything is relative. So, it is relative to those who connect to that vortex. So, some vortices are dormant for the masses and only open for some particular Shaman.

Brad - Oh, that's helpful. So, I when I go to Lakota Peak and set my tent up right over that space,

Mark - Do not do that.

Brad - why not do that?

Mark - It is a vortex for prayer or meditation where you are free and conscious to enter it in a conscious way. It is not for sleeping when you are unconscious, it is not for sleeping.

Brad - Okay. You talked about the high and low of that vortex or time going rapidly or time going quite slowly. You mentioned that the time going slowly also had some particular attributes or maybe benefits. What would be some of the benefits of the time slowing?

Mark - If time slows enough, it goes to no time, which is in itself a vortex. It's only humans who think faster time is better time, slower time is also very valuable. The more human, especially those on the spiritual path, who have prepared themselves to dance, dance with time.

You now are pretty used to dancing through dimensions and you think of dimensions as different spaces. And that's true, but there are dimensions of time that are equally wonderful to dance through. And there comes an understanding that of course, time is a perception rather than a reality. Moving your human clock so that it's flexible with time and it can be in no time as well as full time gives you such access to potentiality. We are working with the MARK class to understand no time much better. Because that's an entire portal of creation, that humanity hasn't even touched yet. That is no time space.

So, vortices that are time vortices will become more important. And let us just say, many vortices that have different quantum spaces, they also have different quantum times. But most humans aren't yet adept at time travel. In the beginning, let us go off onto this tangent time travel is facilitated by being at such a vortex. But humans are able to have

the capacity to time travel without being at a vortex. Your secret governments know how to create vortices of time travel, and to send people through them. But consciousness can also create vortices of time and allow people to travel through them. That is enough on this tangent.

Brad - So, if that's enough, I shouldn't ask questions.

Mark - No, you can. That is enough. Jonette ran out of tangential threads to follow.

Brad - So, the way I have interpreted some of the things that have come through in my writing is indicating to me, in my interpretation, that we're going to develop the capacity to develop awareness of multiple dimensions or multiple times simultaneous to one another and register that in the human being. Am I interpreting that correctly?

Mark - That it is a possibility?

Brad - Yes.

Mark - Absolutely. As humanity leaves it's time bound state and space bound state all of Allness begins to open up. And humanity certainly has that capacity. Right now, it's only a potential capacity. But humanity certainly has the capacity for time space experiences simultaneously. Time and space is not mutually exclusive when you get out of the linear world.

Brad - You had said, I could be a watcher after this life, but you also inferred that this is again, my inference. When you were talking about the grand council, you said we are you and MARK was bringing that through, and he is also a watcher. Well, that indicates to me that right now, I am a watcher as well as this embodiment. And first of all, I'm asking is that accurate?

Mark - The I in I am a watcher is the confusing point. As you move your consciousness, to watcher consciousness, the I that you had disappears, and you are watcher consciousness, humans have the ability to move their consciousness from the smallest limited time space to a great deal of all of it. Not all that is because there is a limit to human consciousness. But as you let go of the I in the I am then there is the possibility to expand consciousness to MARK consciousness to watcher consciousness and unnamed consciousness. So that trick in the answer is you think I is you.

Brad - I know that I have that prejudice or bias within me, but I also don't know how else to describe it, it's difficult.

Mark - Yes, we understand, So, as you leave your small consciousness, you can absolutely expand to watcher consciousness. Watcher consciousness is the consciousness of uncrystallized potentiality, humans are crystallized potentiality, you have become materialized.

And for the Ancient Ones. From time to time, the watcher consciousness has had to crystallize to communicate to Earth, in many ways like we are communicating to Earth through channels, through mystics. The watcher consciousness has communicated to the great ones, in many ancient religions. It itself has rarely had to create a human body or a body in order to interact with humanity. We as watchers mostly interact by channeling through to mystics. However, we have sometimes taken the form of quasi human star beings to have a physical presence on Earth during times of great need. This is not the same as your messiahs, your Savior's, your Jesus, it is not the same. We have appeared from time to time as beings clearly non-human.

Brad - Would that form change from time to time? Depending upon the need?

Mark - It does change from time to time. Yes.

Brad - So, before I leave the Carolinian vortex, I want to ask one more question, when you're on that, or when a body gets on that is the rapidity of the movement of time, or the slowness of it, is that a function of the individual that's on it? Or is that something that's flowing through there and the individual is experiencing that.

Mark - More generally it is the function of the individual in even noticing the Vortex. The flow of time is pretty much on the vortices' own cycle.

Brad - What determines that?

Mark - Cosmic influence, the flow of time is determined by cosmic influences beyond our... it's a dimensional bleed through place.

Brad - Okay. So, I know some of these are long, but I don't know how else to try to convey this. So, what I'm looking for is help in exploring holding of the raw energy you spoke about this last time, and the human need to synthesize it and

do so with ease. It seems to me that it could be relatively simple. But we are, and I'm speaking about humanity, we are so focused on just the human part we've eliminated or passed over a required step. I'm asking about what that step is. And in an example, and I apologize, I don't remember if this is White Eagle, or you, but you did an exercise with a group where you spoke about thinking of the highest possible self of yourself, and then merge with it. And when you did that, what came to me was an image of this vibrant blue, maybe sapphire blue crystal, and I just merged with that. And I believe that to have had an effect. And I'm wondering if there's something similar or something completely different that we can, in this case I, but all of humanity can synthesize the raw energy and the humanity part so it isn't so tumultuous.

Mark - So, people like you, people like Jonette are synthesizers. So, when you become that blue crystal or whatever is that synthesis, you act as portals or synthesizers for that raw energy of potentiality. And it becomes easier for others. Because you're already tuned to it, you and people like you are already tuned to it, you are like amplifiers. This raw energy comes in, you get the signal into this higher part of you, and you synthesize and amplify it out to humanity. So, the bulk of humanity, to who may not ever be able to be a synthesizer like you are, gets the music because it's playing through the system that they're plugged into. So, it's hard for people like you, but this is why you came. You are a transducer, a synthesizer of raw potentialities harmonizing them into the human condition by your beingness.

Brad - Okay, well, it was a thought.

Mark - It gets easier for others. And for you, dear friend, it isn't likely to get easier because as it gets easier, you are synthesizing more. So, you keep the level of the energy that you carry, you do so masterfully. So, once you synthesize some, so it would be easier for someone else, you go and grab more. So, there will come a time where you say I don't want to grab anymore, I want to synthesize it and just be harmonized with what I've synthesized so far and have a little bit more. But right now, you're an active anchor or synthesizer for these raw energies, and you're doing it masterfully. So, they continue to come. But you're doing more and more higher reaches that then synthesize higher potentialities into humanity. You're like a master circuit. So very raw energies come to you. And you spread them to Jonette and other people and the Earth itself. So, there's a number of master circuits like you doing what you do. And then there's a constellation of other conductors for each of these master circuits that then bring it into the masses.

Brad - Okay. There's so much potential that I perceive in my feeling body. I want to bring it through, but I don't feel like I can. I can't do justice to what's there?

Mark - Do you see dear one, the fact that it hits your feeling body means you've already done it, you've received it, it's in your feeling body, having to synthesize it and harmonize it and make it easy, isn't necessarily your job, you take the raw stuff and feel it. So, you've received it, then from you, it goes to people like Jonette and in the earth itself. And that's where it gets toned down. So, as long as you're alright with the massive input that isn't synthesized. Your job isn't so much to synthesize as it is to just receive it and then it goes out to be synthesized so you don't have to do anything, it doesn't even need to be comfortable for you.

Brad - Okay,

Mark - You do have a choice. There's some point at which your self will say...because you do synthesize it but you just keep grabbing more and more so that you stay at the same level of amperage. You take on more once you shed those amps out. And you don't have to but for now, it's part of your soul contract and you're doing it masterfully. And it's what you are here to do.

Brad - Okay.

Mark - So, it doesn't have to be comfortable or smooth for it to be working, for you to be doing your job.

Brad - Oh, okay. I heard that. There're two channelings that you have done. One where you talked about "this is much more than soul body fusion". The other one I do during her class on Monday is the one where the Grand Council comes in. So, I've listened to some of these several times, because they talk about potentizing everything. And it is the potential that draws me. Am I just doing the same thing over and over, or is there a benefit to doing those again?

Mark - Just like we said, every time you do it, it seems like you're doing the same thing. But the saucer of greater potential comes down, you face yourself here and bring that potential, you face yourself here and bring that potential. So, it's the same words, but you are living... The relationship between you and any meditation or anyone in any meditation is dynamic. Okay, that's why a meditation has the same words, but it is not the same energies ever again.

Brad - Exactly. Okay, thank you, that was helpful. If I wanted to contact the blue beings in the Inner Earth, and do that physically, is there a place I can go to do that?

Mark - The best thing is, you would need to be in strong contact with them in the nonphysical. So working with the blue beings in your meditation in your consciousness, and then they would direct you physically to a place, but the place isn't as important as the fact that you work with them and they invite you and together you create that portal, they'll know where portals are, but it's very rare that people can find a physical portal, that they traipse upon it in Earth and have been prepared by the blue beings to actually synch at their consciousness level.

Brad - Got it. Is it possible for a human being to perceive something that you don't perceive?

Mark - that we MARK do not perceive?

Brad - Yes.

Mark - So, what we're looking at is all the things' humans can perceive and seeing if we can perceive them. So, one moment while we test this thesis. If there is a need because our consciousness is so fluid, if a human perceives something, and there is a need for us to perceive it too, then we could, there is no barriers between human perception and our perception. However, our perception. let's just say we try not to perceive many of the things that humans perceive because we don't want to give energy to most of the things that humans perceive.

Brad - Understood. There's the dense physicalness which I am a part of, and humanity is a part of, then there's a less physical part. And then there's pure consciousness. Where there's no physicality in that pure consciousness is there nothing physical in pure consciousness?

Mark - In pure consciousness, there's nothing physical. However, humans don't usually perceive pure consciousness they perceive energy. So, pure consciousness solidifies into energy, in order to be communicable to humans, the pure consciousness itself has no energy it is the underlying foundation, from which energy is patterned.

Brad - Does pure consciousness come from the void?

Mark - Comes from is a difficult word because that connotes a starting and stopping. Pure Consciousness is in no time. So, pure consciousness existed before the Big Bang, because the Big Bang started time and space, as a metaphor, your scientists someday will find differences. Pure consciousness has no time, has no energy has no matter has no form, but the void gave rise to that which is not void, which is time space. So, the Void is no time giving birth to the experience of time space. So, pure consciousness was not born in the void. But time space and humanity's ability to touch into consciousness was born from the void, the void gave birth to non-void,

Brad - Did either pure consciousness or the void precede the other?

Mark - In no time, so again, precede, this is difficult because

Brad - Were back to time.

Mark - There's a whole world of no time. In no time pure consciousness always exists. So, if you use time, then yes, it precedes, no time precedes time.

Brad - Is it possible that in the times to come that the void and or pure consciousness will allow more of itself to be known than has been known even by you?

Mark - So, ask that question again and take out even by you.

Brad - Is pure conscience or the void revealing more of itself, is more open to be revealed about that than ever has been?

Mark - No. So pure consciousness there's not more open. It's that humans are increasing their capacity to expand and know pure consciousness or know energy plus pure consciousness. So pure consciousness is already totally revealed. But it's not revealed to humans because humans are learning how to connect to it, how to open to it, how to let go of your singularity in order to find the complexity of pure consciousness.

Brad - and if I asked if pure consciousness and or the void was preceded by anything else? I know you say pure consciousness has always been, and there is no time element. So, it just always has been. And I know the limitation of my mind isn't able to grasp this. But was there something

Mark - before pure consciousness?

Brad - Yes, or had it evolved from something more, I mean, even pure consciousness, I would assume can expand itself?

Mark - if you assume pure consciousness is all that is, it cannot expand itself.

Brad - Then how did the Big Bang happen?

Mark - the Big Bang is a subset of pure consciousness.

Brad - But it hasn't always been. And so, what I'm suggesting is that there is something that hasn't always been, that could come to be as pure consciousness goes on.

Mark - Many things that have never been can come into being. But pure consciousness doesn't have to expand for that pure consciousness already accounts for that.

Brad - So, a poor metaphor might be, it's like clay, and it can just reshape itself any way it wants, the clay is always there, but it can do this, or it can do that, it can do whatever, but the clay itself, I know it's a nonphysical thing, but the pure consciousness always is there, it just embodies different manifestations.

Mark - Yes, and embodies non manifestations as well. it is free, it is preexistence, it is existence, it is after existence. There is no time, no space. So, see if you can put into words what the point of what you want to know, rather than finding the cause of what you want to know.

Brad - The way the way it appears to me, at least in this moment, is that humanity came as representatives of a vast existence in the manifest. And like you mentioned, our cells relate to all of these different aspects of creation. And we were collected into what humanity is with an ability to have, in biblical terms, we're a product of the Creator. So, what I'm wondering is, if at some point, something that I don't have a name for, said, I want to know myself more. So, I am going to separate all of my aspects and allow them to explore themselves, each aspect to explore themselves, and then I am going to come back together in the form that humanity is coming back, but that is a representative of something happening on a much more massive scale or much more All Inclusive scale would be better because there actually is no time and no manifest

Mark - give us a few moments because we're trying to unravel the question first

Brad - thank you

Mark - the manifest world, creation, operates as a wave and at the high point of a wave creation is, everything we are going to answer is actually wrong, but it is a metaphor. The experience of time space from within time space is experienced as a wave. So, that feels like there's a wave of separation and expansion and then there's a downturn of coalescing and oneness and then expansion again into separation but that's only from the point of view of in time space. Outside time space there's no recognition of separation there's simply the recognition of... there is the oneness with the recognition that oneness might appear separate, or oneness might be coalesced depending on the place in the wave of that experience.

Brad - So what humanity is experiencing, seems to be replicated throughout...

Mark - We're trying to get to the core of your question.

Brad - If there's parts of the void in pure consciousness, maybe I can say it this way. I think last time I asked if anybody understood all that is. Has everybody plumbed the depths of all that is? And I guess I'm wondering if there's more of All That Is, is now available to be known. Even if it is of itself.

Mark - Humans are expanding their capacity to move out of their smallness and move into the non-time non space into the creative. So, humans are, some humans. All humans have the capacity, but some humans are realizing more of all that is, than has been realized by many humans before. So, the accessibility of All That Is, is expanding into humanity. By the same mechanism that we explained, there's people like you who receive, and then it gets synthesized and then sent out to sub crystals, that then send it out. So that mechanism is growing. And so, humanity has more capacity, more access to that which has never been accessible before. And with that access, humanity seems to tap into more creational abilities, more miraculous abilities, because humanity's more able to tap into that which was mystical and

impossible from its old standpoint. Humanity is standing on higher ground, so can see much more. Pure consciousness and the void...Don't change.

Brad - In one of the channelings Jonette said, you can place your hands up. Or if you're familiar with this, you can place them down. And I'm wondering what happens if you place one up and one down.

Mark - It just gives more current to the experience. And for most humans, they cannot hold that much current, it's fine. But all up or one down has the current going in one direction, one up and one down seems to change it. So, it's usually less smooth for humans. For you, it's fine.

Brad - Does it do more?

Mark - you cannot do more or less than is being done through you. It's happening from a much bigger place than you are doing. What you're really doing is happening up here. So, if you move things around in your little life, it has very small impact on what your huge doing is. So, you can do whatever is comfortable for you and seems joyous at the moment. But you're doing it fine in your unconsciousness in your greater self.

Brad - Thank you. You've watched humans, you've watched me and if you would imagine that you were in a human body. What question would you ask you, knowing what you know from your perspective?

Mark - That is a question that we cannot answer, because we are not human. And the unpredictability of humanity is its greatest strength. Yet the unpredictability of humanity is its strong creational potential. Humanity plays a huge part in the colorful creation within space time. Really the questions and answers we give assuage the curiosity of the human, but they don't really impact ... let's just say what humans think they know has very little impact upon the creation that humans are doing.

Brad - Yet I'm told that asking questions is also helpful.

Mark - It is helpful, but it's not changing it. It's helpful for you. Answers are helpful for humanity, but humanity's going to do what it does, whether it knows it or not, because answers are still mental. And humans are so much bigger than mental. You are a vast creative being that's doing so much more than what the small you is doing.

Brad - And can I become aware of that vast human being while I'm in in body?

Mark - Your questions indicate your awareness is there. That you are greatly holographic in your consciousness and your questions help synthesize that holographic greatness into something that can be mentalized. So, it can be perhaps accessible to others. So, you sit here and synthesizing these broad ideas, even if you do not write a book. Those ideas are now synthesized. They are now available in the human collective library for others. So, your questions are helpful for Humanity's awakening. But humanity's awakening... the vastness is so vast humanity's awakening is just one of the potentials.

Brad - Do you want to talk more about some of the other potentials?

Mark - No, that is too vast for Jonette at the end of our talk.

Brad - Okay. Is there something you want to tell us? How do I say that? Is there something you'd like us to know?

Mark - All of it is going better than humans imagine. Humanity's imagination has been tainted by failure and limited by the fear of failure. But humanity's higher consciousness, that is the consciousness that can be human but is not in a human body now is still very active. So, your holographic consciousness, Jonette's holographic consciousness is active beyond your existence in a body. Humans think that you are, you are your body, your body dies, it goes to heaven takes another body, it's still a very linear progression. But your holographic consciousness stays disembodied as well. And that disembodied holographic consciousness of humanity is vital, is thriving and itself is evolving, not just as a result of the karmic evolution of humans. So, humans are only a subset of holographic human consciousness. And they are evolving through their ups and downs. But the holographic human consciousness is evolving as well. So that is unimpeded by humanity's ill decisions.

Brad - So, that larger consciousness that is doing other things as well as feeding things to me, why? Why doesn't that come through? As opposed to you? Well, why one as opposed to the other? Why am I talking to you as opposed to talking to that consciousness?

Mark - Because we're a translator of that consciousness.

Brad - Is that conscious? Are we talking about consciousness? Or are we talking about other aspects of the manifest or both.

Mark - So, you might say that human consciousness is a subset of all consciousness, all consciousnesses in human Consciousness is a vaster field than humans have been able to plumb. So human consciousness and pure consciousness are not the same thing. Pure Consciousness is much bigger than human consciousness. We are translators of human consciousness and anything that impacts humans, which is human consciousness, to humanity. Because we can grasp the holographic and put words into it for humans. That's our role.

Brad - So that larger part of us that you had described just a few moments ago, is that pure consciousness?

Mark - A subset of pure consciousness. So of course, it is pure consciousness, but it's not. It doesn't have all of the breadth of pure consciousness. And there's no value to it. You know, humans always think bigger is better. Oh, if human consciousness is a subset of pure consciousness, I want pure consciousness. Bigger isn't better in this greater universe, being aware of human consciousness, being holographic, and not just limited to your specific human experience at any given time, gives wonderful input to the specific human life at any given time. So, the more humans are accessing the greater human consciousness outside of their life, the more colorful their human experience is, and the more creative it is, and it is a creative universe. So now Jonette is really exhausted. So, there is a short question that relates directly to what we've just said. Otherwise, if you could save it.

Brad - A short question. You mentioned last time that I had come into this life specifically. And I wondered, is that just before this life or is that before this whole series of lives?

Mark - Again, it doesn't matter because the specificity of you coming in is from no time.

Brad - Okay. This has been wonderful. I appreciate it. I appreciate you and I appreciate Jonette. This is just fabulous. Thank you.

Mark - We thank you. We will bring back Jonette.

Divination

4699 2/6/2022 moments are no longer confined to a moment even while fully embodied in form, a moment may now be of multiple timelines or of multiple spaces, across varying planes of existence, of multiple bubbles or of pure consciousness or of all of those and more, open and allow beyond boundaries, the gift of creation now presents,

Good morning Dear One, The thought that came this morning when I was listening to Mark speak of holding Watcher consciousness in a human form and Mark described that at the crux of being that was not holding only individuated consciousness but also the knowing of being the collective while in individuated form. The thought that came was of the Great Ones at Mateo Teppe last August. If we think of ourselves as individual's and how spectacular it was to see that representative collection, gathered through time, of Great Ones, to be there with them, it has one reality however if we also think of ourselves, know ourselves as unindividuated integral parts of the collective of that group of Great Ones then our capacities are that of that collective with immeasurably more ability to transform humanity and form itself, both on Earth and through the extensions that each one of those Great Ones hold through the omniverse, through form itself. As all of that percolates through me I see you as... I know you as that collective in consciousness while in form with all the inherent abilities, knowing's and understanding's. If my words are not clear please take in the energies I am attempting to convey.

Lots of Love, Brad

It strikes me moments after I sent the above that there was and is an even larger presence of galactic beings and forms of consciousness I have no words for, also there is the effect of which is to vastly enlarge the collective we are a part of and the capabilities that are assessable that are us AND, as a fuller embodiment of that is so, capacities which have yet to be. Capacities which await us. Lots of Love, Brad

4700 2/7/2022 that which now appears is unaccounted for, open beyond thoughts and definition, allow as cocreative nonlinear quantum creation now is across all of form, inclusive of the manifest and the non manifest in all of their variations and melding's, open with abandon and allow that which now is,

White Eagle through Jonette

White Eagle's blessing for our 2022 Vision Quest July 22nd, 2022

Welcome. This is White Eagle

You are knowingly stepping into a portal through time. You will be inviting visions from times past in the land that you choose to make your quest; but that will be insignificant in contrast to the visions or the feelings that will open up of your multi-dimensional magnificence.

Your lack of structure on these four days will give you the opportunity to daydream. To follow your dreams, to lose yourself and even lose the dream and then find it again in another place of your questing. In this time, there is much loosening off of each of you; loosening from this life and loosening from past lives. Your intention to have a vision is also your intention to be cleared of old visions that have clouded you're seeing.

Open now for blessings from the elders who have always protected you. They encircle you with palms facing toward you, giving their unending blessings.

The group of blessing givers is not just multi-dimensional, but it includes the Star beings who are part of your lineage and who have also always watched over you. Feel now in addition to the blessings, the reconnection to the Star beings.

Know yourself as fluid; as spirit undivided. Now call the elementals of the Earth to you; the beings who call this Earth home. Invite the energies of the elements to awaken to you today.

What the elementals can do is to help you open your heart; for the journey of this vision quest is one of the heart... and that will be the most important part of the journey. Allow the elementals, the living beings of the Earth... the dolphins, the whales, the buffalo, the reindeer to love you.

During this time you will be reseeded with a higher level of love. Let all the blessings that you are receiving twirl and swirl around you; combining with your essence to create a unique cosmic blessing. Now share and radiate this blessing back out into the elementals, back into Earth, back to the Star people, and back to the Elders.

We have always been Jonette's guardian and in this endeavor we are also yours.

May the pieces that fall away from you in this time give rise to a clearer vision of who you are without those pieces.

Aho.

White Eagle through Jonette

Grandfather White Eagle through Jonette - July 24th, 2022 Lakota Peak

Sundance- Lakota Peak

This is grandfather **White Eagle** - On this mountain, we can take that name. The soul seeds of our people have been sown far and wide. You are they who are returning here to this sacred place. There is a harvest going on. There are those souls who remember from this and other lineages. Join together. But the harvest is not finished until there is the thrashing time. Humanity is in a thrashing time. Separating the wheat from the chaff. Do not despair for it is this separation that brings the final fruit. The thrashers are the many hands of creator. You both are blessed in your sojourn here and the soul seeds that you are. The Great Councils of the Elders have spread these soul seeds all over creation. They have grown and now it is the harvest time. Aho!

Brad - Thank you.

Grandfather White Eagle - OK, you can now ask about this place.

Brad - What do the rocks that are stacked up just a little bit north of us represent now and what have they represented in the past?

Grandfather White Eagle - This channel was correct that this is where the Sundance was held. Each dancer, when they completed their dance and the rituals and rigors accompanying it. They would bring a stone. So that stone Cairn is a representation of all the dancers who have danced here and completed their ceremony of power, their ceremony of the Sun. You are brought here today to honor them. Their traditions. So that their culture and what they have given to humanity is acknowledged, recognized and their tribulations and sorrows released. This is another part of the release of the Wounded Warriors. It's more than Warriors that is releasing now. These, who are Elders, who have completed the Sundance to the skies. So, they are welcomed Soul Seeds too. It is right that you should do this now on the eve of the day. *Unintelligible* So that they will take others with them. You're releasing here will be a catalyst for these Soul Seeds to go into the hidden places of Earth. Where the ancient ones did their ceremonies. And both the cultures and the ceremonies have been lost but those Soul Seeds are enlivened and released to become seeds of unknown consciousness for unknown generations. In unreachd for...In Holiness that has never been reached before. You are a Grandfather and Grandmother who will move to touch these stones and create your own ceremony. It is not one of sorrow, it is one of joy and celebration. It is now the time. Oho

Brad - Thank you. Would you offer any guidelines other than touching the stones to assist in this.

Grandfather White Eagle - Bring an offering of sage to the stones and open to what channels through you and this one. It is the ceremony of the release of the dance.

Brad - Thank you.

Grandfather White Eagle - Thank you. Jonette must lay here for a little bit and you lie here too receiving the energies so that when you get up you're already *unintelligible* that Grandfather and Grandmother.

Jonette - Ask to hear the chanting and the drumming or feel it.

Unintelligible

Grandfather White Eagle - Cognizant of the tears and hopes, the courage, the ancestral wisdom, that these dances and ceremonies represented. It represented moving to the Sun but it also represented a huge healing between Mother Earth and the Great mysteries represented by the Sun. Each of these stones, even if some of these have fallen away, have been brought here by dancers and we acknowledge their ascendancy, their ability to be called to do this dance, and we honor acknowledge and thank them and bring this sage to put on top of your tower. We release you from any burden or weight, like these stones that have kept you in the lower realms. We release you into the highest realms you can achieve. And we ask you to bring your Soul Seeds back to earth. In ways that they can bring new fruit in new times, new harvests. We await your reseeded in the young ones throughout our world. To bring your vision and to honor who you've been and who you will be. We touch you now. We offer this sage as a token of our respect and our infinite gratitude for who you are Still and who you are on this earth in our infinite future.

Brad - We honor the journeys of each one represented here and the walks that they have made. We ask those that would be influenced by that walk to attune to this such that they may benefit from these journeys walked. We ask that to the extent that appropriate all the tribes represented at Matteo Tepe that would like or benefit from this same honoring and recognition of the journeys walked that they be represented here today by these individuals whose energy is represented here today. We look forward to the seeds that you will plant here on earth and across the Cosmos. We heartily thank you for being Way Showers so many times, for so many people. We would ask the defeated warriors, men, women of all races, of all creeds to take heart by the examples of these that are represented in each of these rocks and to the extent that these words have not represented the specific traditions here we ask for understanding but also that this is extended as far in time and space as possible. Thank you.

We also recognize the contribution from those that have supported these walks and these journeys through the lifetime that are represented here. Through all of the lifetimes both past and future, both in time and space and outside of time and space.

Jonette - The dance is now released into the Cosmos. Aho

Mark through Jonette

7-24-2022

Possibilities, Influencer, Beingness, Inter bubble, 9, July 24th, 2022

Brad - Thank you for being here I am more grateful that I can express.

Questions where did the possibilities come from that you spoke of when you said this “we as a watcher lookout through the universe of possibilities and we sense possibilities that might be very helpful for humanity” speak more to this process and possibilities.

Mark - The possibilities we speak of are uncreated, yet they have an essence that is beneficial for humankind, so the essence of these possibilities is drawn through our awareness as watchers into humanity, so they are not existing possibilities but uncreated that have essence that match the greatest potential for humanity.

Brad - So, are you fabricating those possibilities?

Mark - No, we are just bringing those possibilities closer to humanity. We are like a go between grasping uncreated possibilities that have an essence for humanity and bringing them closer into humanity’s grasp or orbit.

Brad - There was a class that you did, and you started out to do one thing and you did but you also said you saw a potential that you weren't aware of before that class had begun and you brought that closer just like you just described. Where is it that you don't see that, and I don't mean whereas in location. How is it that that all of a sudden appears? Where is it appearing from?

Mark - It is appearing from the unmanifest it is uncreated and the doorway that we open with humanity creates that possibility from the unmanifest and then we sense it and because we are better at bringing possibilities to humanity than humanity is we hurl it toward humanity. So, it has a chance of becoming manifest and we hurl the unmanifest, but it has an essence.

Brad - When you say an essence like a seed?

Mark - Yes, it has an essence or a resonance field that matches the greater growth for humanity and it was not created therefore we couldn't see it until the moment that this group attracted it into manifestation.

Brad - So, it isn't the manifest that's specifically creating the thought it's humanity and perhaps even coupled with you opening up to something that the unmanifest then presents as a possibility?

Mark - Yes.

Brad - OK thank you. So, there was a class that you did and there was an enormous potential that all of a sudden appeared and wasn't just for humanity it was for I'll just say the cosmos and it was very large, the expression you used when you talked about it was surprise and pleased. Has that progressed? can you tell us anything more about that?

Mark - It is progressing much of it's still in the unmanifest but the seeds from the unmanifest are... many are sewn, some are growing, and some are yet to be sewn. So yes, that potential is here as a potential. As a potential for manifestation. We can't say it's been manifest yet, but it's seeded.

Brad - Without being specific is awareness enough to keep it progressing?

Mark - At some point it doesn't even need awareness.

Brad - Are we at that point?

Mark - For this particular one, yes.

Brad - Thank you. When Jonette and I were at Mateo tepee last year and we were there with the Great Ones from earth and the Star Beings subsequent to that it seemed to me that there was something else that joined in. I had no real understanding of it or word for it, I just called it an influence that had joined in with that group. Can you identify that a little bit more and give it some more color?

Mark - Beyond the Elders of earth and the Star Beings there is pure consciousness of creation. Again, that unmanifest principle of creation and within that there is an intelligence. There is a creative force. That force permeates everything

so it can't be singularly identified. That creational force is probably what you felt coming in and you called it the influencers. It is the divine intelligence of the cosmos becoming more present in this corner of the cosmos.

Brad - Meaning that people were aware of it in other parts of the cosmos, or they haven't become aware of it yet?

Mark - In different parts of the cosmos there is awareness. In earth there was tiny awareness, but the meeting of the Elders and the Star People at Mateo Teppe was an invitation and the two of you representing humanity was an invitation for that divine creational intelligence to pour through, to be connected now, to have an influence now.

Brad - That I became aware of it... is it just all that I needed to do is be aware or is there somewhere else to go with that?

Mark - Just the awareness is enough.

Brad - Thank you.

Mark - We will see what happens this time.

Brad - There are several questions embedded in this. I'm not always looking for just specific answers but more just whatever you would tell me. Would you speak more to the comment you made that you cannot do more than what is being done through you.

Mark - What you are really doing is happening up here but what you move through in your little life has very little impact on what your huge being is doing? In the greatest scope of things beingness is more real, more creative than doingness. So, your vast beingness creates more than your small self's doingness. They are related because your small self doingness comes from that beingness, precipitated from that beingness but the beingness cannot be comprehended from the small self. It can be touched on but never comprehended in a way that's complete.

Brad - Thank you. So, are we really just a puppet for that beingness?

Mark - It's a two-way street. It doesn't all flow from beingness into doingness. They are related. So, the puppet has creative energy as well and so it's a partnership. Both are important.

Brad - OK what threw me is "what you move around in your little life has very little impact on what your huge being is doing". It makes me wonder why we're here?

Mark - Because even a little impact on that hugeness is... the huge self is so big that you can have a great impact on a huge thing, and it is a small impact because that huge thing is not just you. That beingness is a universal combined beingness it's not your beingness. So, your impact is part of the dance that has all beingness dancing. It may seem like a small impact from yourself, but that dance step was necessary for the creation in beingness.

Brad - Thank you. You mentioned that humanities potentials are so vast that humanities awakening is just one of the potentials can you speak to those vast potentials?

Mark - Not really because the awakening is the potential that we are most involved in.

Brad - Thank you. Are we incorporating more and more of that extended beingness?

Mark - Yes, incorporating meaning, bringing it into your body and your small life. Yes.

Brad - Thank you. So, as we do that does that flush out those potentials that humanity has?

Mark - Ask it again.

Brad - As we bring in more and more of our extended beingness into body does that help us realize some of those grander potentials that was in the previous question.

Mark - Yes, yes. Potentials are only potentials until they are manifest, and they manifest from beingness into being, into existence. So, as you incorporate or embody that it changes physical existence for all.

Brad - In one of the Monday classes Jonette went out of this bubble of creation and I think it was said that it was the first time that the bubble had been breached. Have other bubbles come into this bubble of creation and is it something that there's going to be more inter bubble awareness or inter bubble connectivity now?

Mark - Yes, yes. Once this bubble had been breached it opens the awareness of other bubbles, of this bubble because it was...it's like the bubble was invisible until its essence can flow out into the cosmos. So, there is the vast possibility of inter bubble connection, communication, creation but it is so far out of the paradigm that Jonette understands she cannot speak to it.

Brad - Is there anything that you would suggest Jonette do with the gold that she has?

Mark - To put it on her heart and from that place the healing will travel.

Brad - Can it be right next to the skin?

Mark - Yes, it can be next to the skin. Not all the time but sometimes, yes.

Brad - How much time in a day?

Mark - She'll know. If it gets red it's enough.

Brad - Thank you. In August of 2020 at Mateo Teppe you spoke about a pyramid extending into the earth and then outward towards Sirius and then it went on and on and on. As the earth rotates it hits other star systems. Is that process also happening as it hits those star systems and if so, could you speak to some of that a bit?

Jonette - I'm not getting any answer on that one. I don't see the pyramids so I can't find it.

Brad - Ok. Going back to gold for a minute when you were speaking about gold previously and asked me to relay this to Jonette because she was speaking about alchemy you said this is the missing piece would you speak specifically as to what exactly was the missing piece. Was it gold if so what part of it?

Jonette - Brad you have to remind me I don't remember that conversation. Was it with Mark or was it with me. Tell me more about this question.

Brad - We were talking on the phone in a session with Mark and Mark specifically said mention this to Jonette because she is teaching a class on alchemy right now and it is applicable. I did pass the message on but it wasn't clear to me exactly how it related.

Jonette - Do you remember what the message is?

Brad - I forgot.

Jonette - When I channel Mark I have to have a string into what he's saying. I can't scan the whole universe and find the answers I've got to have some string into it. Like I couldn't find the pyramid in that previous question. If I can't find it now, I've lost the string for now.

Brad - Got it. You mentioned to me "if I write a book" is that you may have telling me I should write a book.

Mark - No there are no should's at all. That might stress you enough to take you out of the flow of receiving and it's better that you receive and draw your pictures and do your channeling's then you try to coordinate it into a book.

Brad - Thank you. I get a vision, it isn't visual, but I get a perception of an immense rotating vortex consisting of many, many layers which seem to have different colors and many more attributes which I seem to be aware of but have no definitions for in what seems to have this Galaxy and thus humanity as a small point on the inside of the vortex 3/4 of the way up from the small end and while not directly related it is somehow affiliated with the undefined awareness referred to above, which I haven't asked about. Can you tell me anything about that.

Mark - It is probably a helpful metaphor for the vortex of the already created world. Everything spins. Everything is vortexional in the already created world. You are probably seeing a big picture of the already created world and the forces spinning that allow creation.

Brad - Would that just be this specific cosmos or does it include other cosmos's as well.

Mark - Other cosmos's? Not galaxies?

Brad - Cosmos's, other bubbles maybe that's a better way to say it.

Mark - Other bubbles are organized differently than the vortex, tha'st spinning, that creates creation. Other bubbles may not even have...be created in them. They may not have creation in them. So, no this applies to your cosmos only.

Brad - Can you pick another bubble, it doesn't matter which one, and just talk a little bit about what it's like, how it might differ from this one?

Mark - We don't think we can because Jonette just sees emptiness so, we can't see it from your perspective. There's bubbles that are not creational, so are not in the time space realm. As a human there is no language to describe these. There are no pictures to describe that which is beyond time space. There are bubbles of different sorts of consciousness.

Brad - If it's possible to breach the whatever it is from one bubble to another...when that occurs does it just end up to be meaningless because our frame of reference is so different we can't...

Mark - Right, it's not meaningless in terms of beingness but it's meaningless to anything you can comprehend. It's not meaningless in itself. It's just meaningless from a perspective of needing to comprehend it.

Brad - When our abilities or our capacities increase and expand will our abilities to know or comprehend or to have some awareness of what that experience would be like will that become possible.

Mark - Probably not in the linear kind of world in which you live. When you are essence, creational essence then it would be understandable but then the meaningfulness is not important because it's all encompassed. There is an essence of universality that encompasses all bubbles but it's not meaningful, explainable, or reachable from where you are.

Brad - Is there any part of what might be called wholeness or that which cannot be named that is comprehensible or something on that order, of all the bubbles that are out there, all the creational bubbles that are there?

Mark - Anything within a bubble cannot comprehend the whole.

Brad - So, if you call it the wholeness or that which cannot be named that is ever expanding.

Mark - That wholeness is not finite, it is ever expanding. That which cannot be named is ever expanding. So, from its point of view there is meaning. From your point of view, it is incomprehensible. It is comprehensible unto itself.

Brad - I maybe didn't understand this but one of the last times we spoke you said that what I thought was that which cannot be named is not expanding, it's already everything that it can be, there's no more to be and yet you're speaking of it expanding. So, there's got to be two parts to this that I'm not separating, do you have any insight into that.

Jonette - I don't think I can see it clear enough. I think both are true. This is Jonette. I think I see both, that which cannot be named and both that which is expanding and not expanding. So I do not see the explanation for both of those seeming opposites.

Brad - Is it possible that both those opposites exist?

Mark - Yes, in an unexplainable way all opposites exist.

Brad - Somehow that makes sense to me.

Mark - There is no singularity.

Brad - I know the questions I'm asking are all disjointed, and I've lost all the streams to everything that I had. I'm gonna ask is there anything that you would like to tell Jonette or myself.

Mark - No, Jonette is done. She has no messages; we have no messages for her. She is done.

Brad - Thank you!

Mark through Jonette

New recording July 27th, 2022 – edited Mark and Jonette

JC - I see what you have said now and forever moving through you, through me into the earth complex now, the multidimensional earth complex not just the 3D complex that we see. Timelines becoming quantum -

Mark-JC - A beam of blue light from the center of the earth through Mateo Teppe to Sirius but then beyond Sirius is a receiving sort of station and broadcasting station a waypoint and in the inner earth of this blue light are the blue beings

that have been so important in many cultures. Today at Mateo Teppe you will feel more the opening of those inner earth beings in your gathering. Last time you took part in a celebration, but celebrations are often just the beginning of a new journey, a new year, a new married life, a graduation, and this celebration was no different. The celebration of what is yet to come not of what has been accomplished. Be there tonight at dusk before and after the sunset. Please look to see what phase the moon is in. In many ways Mateo Teppe represents vertical timelines. You are used to horizontal time, vertical time is something very different. It is time that itself ascends. Rather than ascension taking place along the baseline of stable horizontal time it is as if time space extends multiplied because of these striations of Matteo Tepee multiplied vertical timelines. Change then cannot be seen so clearly. Humans see change when mapped on horizontal time but with vertical time that also ascends. Change and time are matched against each other and descends without evidence. We can answer your questions about this now and if you haven't any that it's fine, but we know you have a questing mind.

BJ-Well, it seems clear to me that at the base of Matteo Teppe those lines that are broken up into geometric forms that as they go down. They become horizontal so it's picking up the horizontal timeline that earth has been operating on and then it goes up straight into the vertical time. Is that correct?

Mark- JC-That is certainly a way to look at it.

BJ-So, would you give me a different way I look at it?

Mark-JC-It is fine. Humanity the earth is on horizontal time so it's not just the jumble pieces that have fallen off. Or maybe you could say the earth is a jumbled piece that has fallen off of vertical time.

BJ-Is there a way you can enrich my understanding of what vertical time is? Are you experiencing multiple timelines at once?

Mark-JC-That depends upon the scope of your receptors. The first jump is from horizontal time to vertical time which ascends it is not linear in anyway. Vertical time is another way to say quantum time.

BJ-Ah that was helpful.

Mark-JC-You might say horizontal time, as the horizon of the earth just goes around in circles thus karma. Vertical time is an upliftment point where all those lines of horizontal karma move to a new trajectory that's not in circles anymore. This trajectory itself, the vertical timelines don't go from A at the bottom to B and C and D higher up. It's as if all of it ascends. It is not just vertical and multiplied it is ascending as well. The whole structure ascends not just it's going up from down.

BJ-Does that change the configuration of the earth movement in our in our Galaxy or the Galaxy within the cosmos?

Mark-JC-No.

BJ-OK.

Mark-JC-This is a metaphor for a quantum undefinable process of change. Let us just say you are here at A and you would really like the world to be at C and you cannot see how the world moves from A to C, but on vertical time or quantum time...

BJ-It just occurs?

Mark-JC-It has already done so.

BJ-That seems to make sense to me.

Mark-JC-Jonette doesn't see it so clearly, but she sees the outline of the metaphor for sure.

BJ-So earlier you had said that when I asked a question about can you experience all time at once you said, it depends upon the persons receptors. What does having, or not having those receptors depend on?

Mark-JC-Practice. If your practical world is only very 3D. You have no other receptors. If you meditate and move into multi dimensions you have many more receptors and as you explore from those multiple dimensions you get even more receptors. Just like you and Jonette live in a very different world than her brother John because your receptors are very different. You have greater scope, and you have greater vision and your whole universes are very different than the ordinary person,

BJ-Then as this quantum action or the vertical action occurs is it possible that some of these individuals that their receptors are not developed that they will develop in a quantum way, or do they still need to go through the linear process to get to that quantum?

Mark-JC-They will develop in a quantum way in the 100th monkey theory.

BJ-Wonderful! When you talked about the vertical timelines, if this is one time space reality are we speaking of just this time space reality or are we talking about other time space realities as well, again applying that 100th monkey theory.

Mark-JC-Jonette doesn't quite see it yet one moment. Each of those vertical lines are options just like in the horizontal world you would take a different option than your sister. So those vertical timelines are options of perception or living that are all available to everyone. They're not out of this cosmos.

BJ-Then I am going to ask that question again when out of this cosmos in different time space continuums are they going to have similar effects going on for them or perhaps they already have but will that awaken something in those other time space continuums?

Mark-JC-Only to the extent they have resonance with earth.

BJ-But at one point when you talked about The Big Bang you talked about all these other times space occurrences were formed at that same moment they just went off on their tangent and so to some extent my understanding was that all of those because there was that simultaneous birth if you would call it that or creation that there is a connection to earth.

BJ-There is a connection. Earth is connected to very vast time space realities and earth didn't change so it is depending upon its connection with earth, even though it was all birthed at the same time. You and a dinosaur were birthed in the same Big Bang but you don't have that much resonance. OK. You mentioned that each one of those columns that goes up has a different resonance... would that be the right word?

Mark-JC-No, this part is really hard for Jonette to see so give her time she does not clearly get the answers or can find words for what we're trying to show her so this may not all be concise. They are different perspectives they are different layers just like in a horizontal time went vertical and horizontal time is different... your time on the mountain...time is a construct of consciousness and so at different levels of consciousness you have different perspectives of time. When you're in a timeless space that's different but it's but you're still on earth in 3D time. So, there's vast differences in the experiences of time even if time seems linear and horizontal. When you go vertical it's the same thing there will be different experiences of that ascending time or that ascension process.

BJ-Well, there's a lot of column columns going up so we're talking about a great variety of perceptions.

Mark-JC-Millions and millions. It's just a metaphor. A perception different for every perceiver.

BJ-Is there a collectiveness of all those millions of perceptions?

Mark-JC-There's a connection, there's the resonance. Yes.

BJ-Does that vertical movement or the horizontal to vertical movement does...

Mark-JC-That's the great lift. That's a great shift that you are in.

BJ-And it leads to something else?

Mark-JC-Yes.

BJ-It spawns something else over and above the individual occurrences the collective of that...

Mark-JC-It does spawn something else. It is unknown. It spawns billions upon billions upon billions of something else's.

BJ-OK. It's hard for me to voice some of these things but if I could explain it this way there is going to be linear progressions of all those perceptions and they are going to spawn what they spawn as they progress.

Mark-JC-Yes.

BJ-Is there a distinguishable pure creation that emanates from the collective of that occurrence?

Mark-C-The occurrence of the shift or the occurrence of them going continuing on?

BJ-The shift.

Mark-JC-Yes.

BJ-Then there's pure creative consciousness available.

Mark-JC-It's available now but it's not widely disseminated. I mean you have pure creative consciousness everyone does.

BJ-It's just a matter of utilizing it then.

Mark-JC-And opening receptors to more. It never left, pure creative consciousness is what you are all made of. You talk of God, and you say you are God. Your atoms are God that is pure creative consciousness.

BJ-So, it's just setting intent to bring that forth more.

Mark-JC-Opening receptors. You don't have to bring it forth its forth.

BJ-You say opening receptors and I know the how questions aren't good but how?

Mark-JC -We don't know. Intention. It is too much for Jonette to understand. There's no how in a in a non how answer.

BJ-OK.

Mark-JC-There are no linear steps to a quantum.

BJ-So, it is intent.

Mark-JC-Yes. Jonette cannot say anymore until you get to the mountain this is a preview.

BJ-OK. So, are you suggesting we be done now?

Mark- JC-Yes.

BJ-OK.

Mark-JC-It is very hard for her brain to understand, as you find in your writings, to put words to.

BJ-I would like to just say thank!

Mark-JC-So, I think he wants to say just remember it's a metaphor for some shift to some other whole way of being in. I don't know if the shift is in a moment, person by person, atom by atom, I have no idea it's just a metaphor. To me the most important thing was the only way we see change in progression and improvement is mapped over linear time and if you no longer have linear time that progression or accomplishment can be now. So, it's quantum but somehow, he wanted to us see that it's quantum. It isn't just to shift, its ascending and whatever ascending means.

Mark through Jonette

Regarding November 2022 intensive, July 27th, 2022

Healing assists with the metamorphosis of a person from a limited defined identity to identification with the vast magical world of embodied divinity, It's an expansion at all levels of your beingness to take advantage of the quantum fields that balance, harmonize and bring joy to your existence. You become re calibrated to your divine perfect template. You release constructs of limitation that have scarred and wounded you. Together we have the opportunity to strengthen the field of healing and wholeness for ourselves, our family and our world community. Experiences will be playful and exploratory not heavy and needy. Energy of discovery and celebration is an intrinsic part of the healing journey. This is yet another step into the quantum mind. Your mind is the controller of what you create in your lives but over so many rotations on the wheel of karma mind holds toxic pathways and deep illogical wounding. We will work with the consciousness of the highest mind to clear away the debris and then the pathways of your mind that no longer serve you. New multidimensional pathways and connections to the greater cosmic mind will be created and strengthened. You will feel unexplainably lighter as this continuing transmutation takes place. Your personal mind will be vastly more connected to what we shall call the overmind. You will understand the capacities of your mind beyond thinking, beyond excuses, beyond fears, that is all.

Jonette and Brad

July 28th, 2022

Jonette - So, is that vortex that you saw last night that didn't go very far up the tower, today has it changed? Is it going further up the tower?

Brad - Last night even the definition of light wasn't that pronounced in it. Today it is definitely light, and it goes infinitely. There are no boundaries and it's a dynamic pure creational field without definition in it.

Jonette - OK. So, as we sit here, I invoke for me, the animals, for us, the animals of the white medicine wheel, the White stallion at the eastern gate, a White eagle at the northern gate, the White Buffalo at the western gate and the White wolf at the southern gate. I thank all of those animals for being here. As we move into the center, we see the White dove above the center and in Mother Earth a White dragon, and we give thanks to these six directions, and the seventh direction is us, in the center with Golden Hearts. We are grateful for the opportunity to be here. We acknowledge all the paths that brought us and the world and the Cosmos to this moment. We are guided by nothing, but we see the Creational Field before us.

Brad, - We are open to the stratum that are represented by the various tiers in the light and that which the creational venues represent, We are open to each and every one singly, in groups and collectively.

Jonette, - We take our place here amidst the unseen elders. Claiming our right to be here. We stand in power as equals with these brothers and sisters. So, I guess we need to stand.

Brad, - Yes.

Jonette, - And it seems that when we stand, we're welcomed into a Council and in a Council all the voices are heard. So, let's see if we can hear the voices here and hear what they're saying.

Brad - We also stand here in our wholeness in the light representing all of our extended all being and the melding that is occurring with that.

Jonette, - We welcome the presence of the Star Beings. Those who followed different lineages and different courses than we have here on Earth. We acknowledge that brotherhood, that Oneness as well, in this Council.

Brad, - I'm getting a sense of being the diffuse aspects of all of the light that is before us in a way that I do not understand, or that makes sense to me. But it does seem that I perceive that.

Jonette, - Thank you. Keep sharing your perceptions and I'll share mine.

Brad, - As the acknowledgement of that is made there is a sense of quantum aspects that are now entering the field of humanity and will continue to enter.

Jonette, - And here are 2 humans in this power place on behalf of humanity we receive these quantum elements, these quantum undefeatable creational uplifts. We welcome them to our 3D time, conscripted, constrained world.

Brad, - There is awareness of the bubbles outside of this cosmos that have begun to resonate to this. Not that they're picking up the same frequency or vibration, but they're attuned, it is an attunement to what is occurring here. They're just taking it in.

Jonette, - Hmm.

Brad, - And that is a predecessor to something. To a potential that occurs. That will occur at some point. It is at this point that we acknowledge the anchoring of these pure creative potentials here on earth. In this universe, in this cosmos and beyond, a beyond that is beyond my ability to express with words.

Jonette, - And it is here we welcome the curving of the horizontal timelines into the vertical ascending time that can now be possible and is represented by this great tower.

Brad, - And that this action just described be with as much ease and grace as can be for all of those participating.

Jonette, - And may, with this curving and bending and moving on to these vertical timelines, let us finally be reconnected to the multidimensional universe, the Omniverse. Let this reconnection become more apparent in our world and in the Cosmos?

Brad, - And so it is that this undefined, unconstrained by previous linear constructs, of this time and of other times goes forth without those constraints, without limitation. As we enter the pure Creational field that now flows into the manifest and into the unmanifest.

Jonette, - And I can imagine, as a representation or offering in this moment, as if I had a simple white feather, a little light one to throw into the wind and to watch it be taken in a vortex up, up, up into world's unknown. So, I'll visualize that following the Vortex of light upward into the unknown.

Brad, - And I am filled with the joy that your statement brings. It isn't just joy by me, it seems to enliven a great many dimensions, a great many aspects of life, some which we are aware of, some which we are not. Some which are not yet.

Jonette, - And I can imagine hearing drumming now, as if drummers of all these clans and tribes are drumming this into physical reality using sound.

Brad - And when I hear that, I hear those drums resonating. It's not resonating, it's being heard. Establishing a resonance with those aspects out of sight of the Earth plane, which the various Star Beings that are on Earth now have emanated from, and as that drumming, that sound penetrates there is an enlivening that goes well beyond the immediate understanding on the Earth plane, but that it is nevertheless affecting it, and it brings great joy.

Jonette - And if it is not already done, we intentionally open the field of the Inner Earth beings, the blue beings, the Inner light of the Earth Star to be more open and present on the surface, for a commingling and emerging again of these multidimensional worlds.

Brad - As the flow from the Black Hills and the Inner Earth emanate up from Mateo Teppe in a pyramidal form representing all of North America and its power spots. And it's less powered spots. Such that when it comes to Sirius and moves on and on and on beyond our knowing there is a flow of this pure creational field. That now stands before us.

Jonette - I keep seeing this grandfather like Chief White Eagle would be with his white feather, eagle feather bonnet. He's kind of at the top rock and always to his right I've seen this woman with black hair. It seems like the Chief just said Aho and she's got her hands out. Like she's presenting something. She's looking at us and on behalf of us, I'm putting my hands out to receive what it is she's passing to us. She may be Egyptian. Perhaps it is a scroll because it's long and skinny. I asked if it was a pipe and it's not. So, I don't think she's native. We receive this scroll we honor this wisdom. The Chief has that staff from the church in his hand. It has seven feathers now because the Seven Sisters, if this is connected to the Pleiades or the Dipper, whatever. And He is lifting this staff. He's putting it back on the earth, and it appears that that is accepting what has happened here and closing the Council. Aho!

Brad - We are complete.

Jonette - We are complete, we're in great gratitude for the opportunity to see and be seen. To be part of the great creation. We know it is unknown, especially to each of us individually, but even to us collectively. We declare with all of these brothers and sisters from all ages that the Earth is a planet of peace. We declare this through the Cosmos so that it will always be known. That this is a planet of peace. And so, it is.

Brad - And so, it is.

Divination

4950 10/27/2022 humanity has mostly been limited to a certain range of frequency and other such defining measurements, it is now that the upper range is being expanded and with the potential of becoming almost unlimited as certain impediments previously outside of humanities control are rapidly dissipating allowing for less efforting in the expansion of consciousness in matter, not the least of which will be joy in being,

October 26 2022 ~ Sunrise at Mateo Teppe after the release of compulsory restraints surrounding humanity.

The energies have cycled from Lakota Peak to Black Elk Peak through the entire Black Elk Range to the crystal bed below, and then to many reception points throughout the earth where they have been collected and processed with the energies, experiences and wisdoms gained by humanity through many, many millennia. That collection of collaborating energies moves out to various sacred places throughout all of North America and perhaps beyond but certainly including the North Pole, Crestone, Lake Titicaca, Lake Superior and many, many other sacred points throughout North America. They then stream to Mateo Teppe move upward in a quantum undistilled manner through the various Star systems, such as Sirius and all of the Star systems Mateo Teppe responds to as the earth rotates. Mateo Teppe broadcasts those energies out. This then is passed on or moves on too many forms of existence. Some in matter, some outside of matter. Some in this Galaxy, some in this Universe, some beyond this Universe. On this day as the Sun rises what presents is the continuing gathering of consciousness from across all of existence and non-existence. So much so that the consciousness tuned into in this particular moment becomes almost excessive and as that point is reached a vortexional rotating funnel appears which enables incredibly diversified consciousnesses. Some from beyond this Bubble, some which have never been out of their Bubble, some which have never been in contact with this Bubble. They are tuned in through a multi Bubble connection of which I don't understand enough to even be able to attribute words to it. Part of what this is seems to be foundational for inter Bubble, inter Dimensional, inter Universal connection, as well as connections with aspects of matter, and aspects of no matter, as consciousness increases its ability to reach higher states of consciousness while in matter. This is an event that transcends, the way it presents to me, any movement linear or quantum since the Big Bang. It is a stepping stone for pure creational force in matter and between aspects of creation that began at the inception point of The Big Bang. This has never been before. The opportunities for pure inter connected creation is massive and dynamic beyond understanding. Certainly, beyond any words that I have.

The moments now are ripe as we approach the lift off point of pure creational forces in a far greater way than has ever been before. I thank and acknowledge all those that have ever been on an earth journey and by virtue of being on an earth journey contributed their innate wisdoms from the time they were incepted in any kind of form, including electrom and light and allowed themselves to pick up the diverse energies of other inception points. Then integrate them and balance them in a sustainable way in body. Thus, enabling this fulcrum point in time and no time, matter and no matter, consciousness and matter. I also want to acknowledge the great dedication, assistance and participation of various levels of consciousness of Be-ings that have been to earth, of Be-ings that have not been to earth, of consciousness that has never been in matter, and other aspects of creational existence that I am but vaguely aware of, at least in this body. This point of initiation is beyond all description and beyond all words.

I acknowledge the Great Ones, the Great Ones that have been on this earth, the Great Ones that joined us in August of 2021 at Matteo Teppe, the Great Ones from across the Star systems in this Galaxy, from all Galaxies, all Universes, all Bubbles and all that I have no words for.

The gathering continues as these various Great Ones, from more times and no time than I have words for, continue to gather. The energetic buildup of consciousness here seems extraordinary at the very least, certainly mind blowing.

There is a sense of joy that permeates all that is here, as well as a sense of joyful excited anticipation for the creational opportunities that now are for earth, for the solar system, for this part of the Galaxy, for the Galaxy, for all of this Universe, for all of the Bubbles, for all of matter, for all of time and no time, for all of non materiality, for pure consciousness, and for aspects that I have no conscious awareness of. They are gathered here with the Great ones, the Star Be-ings, in influence, whatever I would say about it would be limited and I would not want to be doing that.

The Great Ones, Star Be-ings and many others beyond description are gathered here. It would appear that some such as the Great Ones and even the Star Be-ings are morphing into a stream. It appears to be or what I take to be consciousness and while they may contain physicality, as I perceive it, although that isn't visual perception, it is as if more of their entirety is apparent in ways that my mind does not understand but seems to broaden potentials individually and even more so collectively. It is as if multiplicity is enhanced.

Mark through Jonette

2023 – Question to Mark

Brad's Questions: The Impact of our Expanding Consciousness as read by Berdine:

Berdine - Here is the first question. Brad wrote, "As humanity's consciousness increases to the point where it can act in a unified manner, what are its potentials on Earth, galactically, and beyond?"

MARK: - Alright, let's first talk about humanity's consciousness acting in a unified manner. There is a wonderful aspect of unified consciousness, and that is it can only be... so we're not going to answer the question directly, but we're going to use it as a teaching point. Consciousness can only be unified at the higher vibrations or frequencies. Luckily, you don't need to unify the consciousness of survival or conflict or hate. So, all of you are moving to these higher levels, where unified consciousness is even possible. As you move into unified consciousness, that field gets stronger and more magnetic, as an analogy. The magnetism of humans being in unified consciousness begins to draw up or magnetize consciousness that is bereft of pain and suffering, to bring that up to this higher plane. As unified consciousness then grows on Earth, Earth becomes more magnetic. Earth and humanity become more magnetic to the higher reaches of unified consciousness, which is non-separation, oneness consciousness, which is the consciousness that fills everything. The universe is not a void; it is consciousness. And as humanity increases its ability to unify its consciousness, which means clean up its consciousness, and it's automatically unified, the experience of life on Earth shifts to be the exploration of creation. The exploration of creation is what the whole universe is about. The whole universe is just one exploration in creation. At a small level, at the human level, you are all looking for resurrection, redemption, saving. As this unified consciousness gets stronger, you will realize that that was never a goal. That was a side alley that seemed to keep humans trapped in polarity. Unified consciousness, by its very nature, is not polarized.

And then we will say, polarity is not a bad thing. Polarity is the underlying structure of Creation. You know, it's the wind and the waves that create the beautiful rock formations. Polarity, conflict, something moving against something else, is actually a fundamental instrument of creation. So polarity isn't bad. And we don't want you to leave it because it's a hellhole. We wish for you to understand both the unified consciousness that is underneath or embedded in even polarity, so that polarity doesn't become damnation, or the wrong choice, but it becomes merely an instrument of creation. We've probably gone around in a few circles, but hopefully there are some nuggets for each of you in what we said. Thank you.

Berdine: - The second question is, "As the ability of matter to hold more consciousness occurs, what are some of the omniversal effects and potentials?"

MARK: First, we want to underscore that physicality is holding more consciousness... All right, we're going to split hairs a little bit. Physicality has always held consciousness because nothing can be physically created without being one with consciousness. These are such complex ideas, we're having a hard time getting them through to Jonette's language. One moment. Everything we say is just a metaphor. It is a teaching point. It is not truth, we want to say. As matter holds more consciousness, including human matter holds more consciousness, the inseparability of matter becomes apparent. When the inseparability of matter becomes apparent, then time also becomes more known as the illusion it is. An effect in your world is miraculous cocreation, using matter as a medium of creation, but creation that defies laws of gravity, laws of time, laws of evolution. So, in short, as matter takes on more consciousness, what you call miracles, become activated. We'll leave it at that. Thank you.

Berdine: The third question is, - "Would you speak more to the Perception classes evolving effect, both collectively and individually?"

MARK: - Beautiful question, to see that this Perception class has an evolving and evolutionary effect. The foundation of the evolutionary effect of this class is: perception has been your organizing system, and it has been almost totally externally based. When an organizing system is externally based, it can be manipulated. It can be falsified or appearing falsified. When your perception turns to an internal silence, silent focus – that space, that reality is incorruptible. It cannot be made to serve negativity; it cannot be falsified. It is only truth, goodness, peace, all of your heavenly adjectives. So, you as conduits for change, each of you are conduits for the evolution of consciousness into matter. And one of the major steps is the shift in perception from the external corruptible to the internal infinite. And to some extent, every single one of you has made that

leap. We want to also point out this leap is like leaping from one side of a canyon to another. You either make it or you don't. There's no halfway, "I kind of got this". All of you got it. All of you made the leap. Your understanding might be lagging, your vocabulary to describe it might be lagging, your ability to even notice it might be lagging. But let us confirm that your intention to be in this course, set your wings open so that you make every leap we talk about, whether you understand it, feel it, or not. Thank you.

Berdine: This is the last question. - "You have spoken of the vast potential for humanity. How will the results of the upcoming classes, Grace, affect the potentials for humanity individually and collectively, for Earth, Cosmos, non-form existences, other bubbles, the void, consciousness?"

MARK: - Jonette was exhausted after the first three questions. All right. Now, we know that four is her absolute limit! Grace. The next course, Grace, is a solidification of the spaces you are just beginning to perceive. As human consciousness coordinates or becomes aware of grace with these new perceptors – because you couldn't be aware of grace from the old you – as you become aware of grace, it's like it opens up a lock, and all matter that's been associated with humanity goes through that gate. We have said before that humans are jewels in the Universe, because humans have evolutionary consciousness. Your consciousness, as you move into grace, begins then to help matter that is already at high levels, but it is not evolutionary. Your consciousness, as you explore grace and beyond, begins to evolve all matter. And because everything in the omniverse is one, it begins to help evolve the non-material world. Now, you are not the only civilization that is evolutionary, but all of these bubbles where evolution happens, where creation happens, are spontaneously exploding in an incomprehensible way. When these explode and how they all interact with each other is unknown. What is known is the scope is unfathomable. Thank you.

Mark through Jonette

July 25th. 2023. Mark, Jonette, Brad

Jonette - Oh, I'm gonna cry. He's saying welcome friends, this is Mark.

Mark - We often come from dimensions far away. So that you can trust us and this opportunity. We wish to come to both of you more personally. As cosmic friends. Jonette wants to name this lifting the veils. That is an appropriate name. We want you to understand that the veils are lifted from your side. But they are being lifted from our side as well. Lifting the veils opens your perception. And your perceptions change your design. Humans have been designed for survival. You are ending the cycle of survival. And moving into cycle of realization beyond the self. The Self must be disassembled. Some parts upgraded and some parts eliminated. So that the self becomes a nimble vehicle for realization and exploration. The Intensive is coming at the equinox. A time of exquisite balance. When the veils are thin. Seeds from Other Dimensions and other Worlds can be brought through these veils and planted on the earth in the hearts of awakening humans. This cycle as an acceleration mode interspersed with experiences of no movement at all. The goal of this intensive is to use experiences in meditation to reshape belief systems. That opens the door to a reconfiguration outside of the old norms. There is a dance now of parallel realities that intersect with the dominant realities on Earth. Giving windows and doorways Into ascended ways of being. One of our goals through the participants is to begin to break the lock that fear has on the entire makeup of humankind. This Intensive will be Intense because it must be. Now Jonette is worried about all the things she has to do to put this together. No matter who comes it will be worth it. Because what we can do with the group in person is so much more than what can be accomplished in a few hours over zoom. Jonette can take what we said and make bullet points from this.

We're open for questions now.

Brad - Would you add anything about the state of the world, Jonette had asked about that?

Mark - The state of the world is two steps forward and one step back. So, It is progressing. Fear will be used to keep humans Spiritual questing silenced. Fear has always worked before. A subtitle of this could be beyond fear. There's a great deal of harmonized, powerful light filled energy and it's coming to the surface of the Earth from the Earth Star. And from the inner Earth civilizations. Evolution without fear is possible. Transformation continues to be a good word to describing our work.

Brad - Thank you. May I ask more questions?

Mark - Yes.

Brad - Is there anything you would say about adding Vesa or commenting on what he's speaking about?

Mark - It will be important to have his perspective on physical transformation. As he has always lived simultaneously in other dimensions. Next question.

Brad - Is there anything you would tell Jonette generally or specifically about trying Vesa's Program?

Mark - She is excited to have a different method than just channeling. So as an explorer, she is happy to explore. It is much like our work that it is not so much a method as a process of exploration.

Brad - Will it be effective?

Mark - It will be helpful. And it is never to be done without the spiritual guidance and the spiritual foundation that Jonette has.

Brad - Is there anything else you would talk to Jonette about or like to relay to her?

Mark - It is a good time for her to be supporting her body in a different way.

Brad - Can you be more specific about the different way?

Mark - She hasn't always supported her body, so, by doing a process that focuses her on her body and its changes is helpful for her. She doesn't always bridge her explorations in the higher world's with her body and her life. So, this might be a helpful pathway for her to do that. To bring her body along on what her spiritual quests have always been.

Brad - Is there more You would tell her.

Mark - No. Not at this time.

Brad - If I may, I will ask, is there anything you would tell me?

Mark - When I look at the energy of that gold in your hip where the gold integrated with you. Can we ask you to put your energy there. Letting the energy of that Birthmark move throughout your body, radiating from that area on your hip and see if there begins to be secondary hotspots within your body. Which may or may not be on chakras.

Brad - I don't know that I'm getting any specific spots, but over the whole body there's a sensation of... It's not a lot different than when they inject you with something. And you feel that go through your arm?

Mark - OK. Be there and tell us if any hotspots develop. If they don't, that's fine if it's just throughout your body.

Brad - No, I feel one in my throat.

Mark - Alright. Let that be activated now.

Brad - The Upper portion of my head is feeling something. I don't know if I'd call it hot, but it's certainly a sensation.

Mark - It's allowing this energy of that birthmark to be spread throughout your body evenly, even if some places it creates sensations. That all places are touched by it.

And while you are doing that, we will ask Jonette to do the same thing with the birthmark she was born with on her third eye and at the back of her neck. To activate those birthmarks now. And then to Jonette to let those energy of those birthmarks then radiate throughout her body, just as you did with yours. What are you feeling?

Brad - My legs. Particularly from my knees down. And I know both temples. Feel a lot.

Mark - Beautiful. And then feel softened and reharmonized at this higher octave. This process will continue for both of you.

Brad - Thank you. Thank you.

Mark - You might imagine that these kinds of birthmarks are like umbilical cords to the unseen world. So your umbilical cord was for the birth of you. And these birthmarks that are of the Spiritual Alchemist, are connections, openings, portals. Like the umbilicus is but to the vast, multidimensional world.

Brad - Is that what the Red Marks that appear on my face occasionally are?

Mark - Yes.

Brad - Thank you. Thank you.

Jonette - Do you feel different?

Brad - Yeah. I do. I do feel harmonized. And that's not a common thing sometimes.

While I can't define it, the potentials are so much vaster than what we would think they are. I want that. I want that in embodiment. I want that immortality and the ability to go back and forth. I know I can't define it all, Jonette, but there is so much. And I want to open to all of that. I don't want to leave anything untouched.

Currently the way it presents to me is that there is a wide and growing multi-dimensional audience to your class channelings. The release from the confinements of a construct, in large part due to the construct on earth now being broached, has wide ranging implications across existence, as such there are many widely varying consciousness's in and out of matter tuning into the classes and those participating.

Many of the embodied participants who have joined with you represent a broad swath of varying existences. Their energies have extended "invitations" or awareness to "audit" the classes to many of those they have encountered though their journeys since the inception of form.

There are many tiers of consciousness now attending the classes. Some are those who will soon embody, others who have embodied but are not considering a return, some who are just curious, others who are just now becoming familiar with consciousness in matter, Star Being's from a broad collection of existences, including but not limited to those that joined us at Mateo Teppe, and representatives from other bubbles who are just now becoming aware that there are existences outside of their bubble of existence, as well as many others some of who are so far removed from an embodied person's understanding that the mentioning of them would not carry meaning though that they are auditing the classes has great meaning. The numbers and diversity of those joining in are growing with each class.

From my perspective this is now very much an OmniCosmic event With FAR REACHING UNSCRIPTED CREATIVE POTENTIALS across all of existence, nonexistence and something more which I have no words for or understanding of.

I eagerly and with gratitude welcome all those attending and thank you with the fullness of my being for who you are being and through that beingness what you are doing! Kudos Jonette and the Watchers known as Mark!

~Thank you for receiving this as the energy has become more manageable with this expression~

Divination

5366 10/4/2023 open beyond the confines of reason, as the point of paradox is reached,

5367 10/5/2023 as humanity, as an entirety, a singularity, moves through the transcendent occurrences presently being experienced, a cohesiveness develops for humanity, a unified oneness that is distinct on to itself though comprised of individuated aspects that are avatars of consciousness being, as the individuated beings which have experienced being human continue to increase the amount of consciousness that can be held in matter, there is a tether like awareness for the individuated aspects who have ventured into an incarnate experience, even as they are experiencing experiences other than their humanness, the tether allows them to connect to humanity in enhanced ways after it has become a cohesive oneness, as that occurs there is an as of yet undefined creative potential and access to the creative uniqueness that humanity as a oneness presents,

5367 10/5/2023 there is a gathering of sorts as humanity melds itself into a singular cohesive oneness made up of individuated aspects of consciousness incarnate,

5368 10/6/2023 as humanity becomes cohesive, united, there is a unique creative impulse and power that enlivens,

5369 10/7/2023 all those who have journeyed as a human have a link to humanity, whether or not they are embodied as a human, after humanities oneness is established that link is vastly enhanced, the connection will be so in all of their moments, both in and out of time,

5370 10/8/2023 as a united humanity connects with the creative flow, there is a change of remarkable significance for humanity as an entirety and for each of those who have presented as human, as well as a surprising enhancement to all of existence, the extensions of these moments are far more than is seen or known,

Jonette and Brad

3-17-2024- Hawaii

Jonette the way I am interpreting what presents to me is.

There are multidimensional, multigalactic, multibubble, as well as unknown/undefinable participants gathering that we will join (us as representatives of humanity) in Hawaii. The entire group of those following Mark through you are participating. Their collectively extensive cosmic connections as well as their diverse capacities are an integral part regardless of how conscious they are of those capacities. The Gathering is not dissimilar to the Great ones and Star Beings who we gathered with at Mateo Teppe.

There are many different participants throughout existence which gather, are gathering, for Hawaii. (That they are gathering even now was made a point of emphasis.) Some of the Great Ones that were at Mateo Teppe will observe and a few will gather with those assembling for Hawaii. Most of the cast will be different. Your cosmic heritage helps facilitate great diversity, as does mine, in gathering those that gather.

In a way this gathering is a reciprocal to the Gathering at Mateo Teppe. That gathering served as a recognition of a completion and ending. Hawaii will be an ignition point for creative potentials which open. Potentials not confined to humanity and earth but extending through all matter and time, through no time and no matter, as well as far more than this body is conscious of much less has words for or is appropriate to be received in this now.

Your last trilogy segment and consciousness update had a "Hawaii preparation wave" embedded in them. All of your talks, channelings, consciousness updates, and the like from now until sometime after Hawaii will build on or add to that wave consciously or unconsciously or both.

The Hawaiian spiritual meaning of the word Aloha is significant to this gathering.

Aloha has a deeper cultural and spiritual significance to native Hawaiians, for whom the term is used to define a force that holds together existence.

This is not intended as anything but awareness of the gathering as the gathering is more aligned with pure creation, not predetermined or directive. There is a very large and diverse group who will have input. That which is opens is unfathomable and...

This is how I interpret what is presenting.

Mark through Jonette

May 7, 2024

Questions & Answers Hawaii

MARK: Welcome, this is MARK. We don't usually guide these spiritual trips, but so many of you are comfortable with our energies and we are comfortable with yours. So, we will be the ones, we are part of the Great White Brotherhood, we will speak for all the beings who guide you and guide Jonette from those higher realms, but we will be the narrator of the answers. So, we invite you to ask your questions about this journey in this 'Ring of Fire' to the Big Island of Hawaii.

Berdine: Could you tell us something about the purpose of our trip.

MARK: Thank you. This 'Ring of Fire' trilogy of trips has been like an open leg until this final fire can be lit. Last year was Bali. These fires are working with the ley lines of the Earth, but not just the Earth's ley lines, the ley lines of the Earth as they connect to the galaxies, into the stars, to the cosmic grid work. The unfinishedness of this Ring of Fire trilogy has been like an open flame where much is burning, much is changing, much is up in the air in the world right now.

As you complete this journey, the fires - the structure of the three fires come together. So, they burn, but they burn in a new way. It's as if the three purging fires turn into the white light of rebirth. That is the opening that you are here to initiate, to baptize, to make sacred. Much of the connections in your journey over the island will be with the Earth grid and the ancient spirits, the spirits of the ones who remember the times on Earth before the great imbalances came.

As *that* work is done at a higher level, there is work clearing the connections that Earth has with the Star grid-work. The Star nations, we'll call them, have jostled around their connection with Earth. At times some Star nations have been more active on Earth, at other times other Star nations have been more active. And there's been now an uneasy truce with the Star nations and Earth. As this final part of this Ring of Fire walk - so the whole thing is a walk *and* a ceremony - as it opens up, it's going to clarify the connections that the Earth and humanity have with some of the Star systems. It's going to push out of orbit some of the Star systems that have not been helpful to the Earth and it's going to pull into the orbit, or the grid work of Earth, the Star systems that are nurturing to the spiritual growth of Earth and beyond. So your part is like the final chess moves in a cosmic sphere of rebalancing.

The dragon energies are representative, not only of the energies of the masculine and feminine polarities on Earth, but there will be an opening of a portal. We'll call it the 'Portal of *Many* Dragons', where these dragon lines or ley lines or gridlines to the Stars are cleared, strengthened, rebalanced in a way that supports and nurtures Earth in the next cycles of her growth and so assists the cosmos in a *rebalancing of honoring, rather than overpowering*.

All of you came with a sense of honor: honoring yourself, honoring your path, honoring others, honoring the Earth, honoring the creatures upon this Earth.

But this Earth has been in a time where honoring was not even secondary to overpowering. So, this is a rebalancing of power with honor. You will feel it in your lives, that the power you have used to protect yourself from overpowering will then be channeled into honoring, where honor is a soul quality being returned to you and to Earth.

There will be healing in different places, at different sacred sites, and not all of the connections and the knowing will come through Jonette. But you are a group of masters and at different times in different places your mastery will be spoken. This is a group grid for a group effort of a major rebalancing. Thank you.

Susan: Is there any special way that we should be preparing for this trip to maximize our impact?

MARK: What you'll notice after our speech, is that one preparation that you'll be making is that you will notice where you're out of balance, and where power and protecting from power has overpowered honoring: honoring self and honoring others and honoring other's paths. So, there will be for all of you a rebalance and a resurrection of the energies of honoring. We invite you to bring that to the forefront; perhaps even create a small altar for this journey in your own way. That would be a wonderful preparation for this and perhaps on your altar, there are a few crystals that you actually bring to Hawaii. One perhaps that you offer to the sea or some other power place and one that you fill with the energies of Hawaii and bring back to your greater altar. As you meditate on this journey, you might want to journal what you get, because your messages will start coming through now that the group has coalesced in this way.

This is a powerful Solstice and a turning point from dishonor to honor. So you'll prepare in your way, we honor each of you in doing that. Thank you.

Robin: MARK, thank you for guiding and supporting us on this. Is there, with the various places that we're going, any specific activity or gift that we need to perform in a particular location that would elevate our purpose?

MARK: There will be and these we will work in conjunction with the spirits of Hawaii. So, we cannot predetermine what those places are, or what the particular ceremony will be in each place. And it may be a place that you don't expect. But you all will be working very much with the ancient Hawaiian spirits, as well as the spirits of the land itself.

Kiara: Speaking of ancient Hawaiian spirits: I have a very strong connection with Pele, the goddess of the volcanoes, and I wonder if she has something that she'd like to say right now through you.

MARK: She would just like to remind you, that the final gate of any initiation is the Gate of Fire. And so at many levels this Gate of Fire will be an initiation for each of you in your own way. It's also acknowledgement that the Gate of Fire is open for the transformation for humanity. And it's not a comfortable gate, because it is the final gate. But you will be guided and Pele, who is not always a predictable goddess, will be with you in her most unpredictable power. Thank you.

Robin: MARK, is there any more that you can share about the Lemurian connection?

MARK: Lemuria created a crystalline matrix that supported the Earth for eons upon eons of creation, of balancing, of harmony.

When Lemuria fell apart, so did this crystal matrix that held the ideals of Lemuria together. That crystal matrix was then - many of the energies of that were, reworked to create the Atlantean matrix, which was not organized with the same principles of spirit as the Lemurian matrix. What is happening on Earth now is there is a restructuring of the Lemurian matrix in a way that intersects with the Atlantean matrix in a harmonious way, that brings all the power and all the richness of the Atlantean matrix without its darker parts and moves it into connection with this original Lemurian matrix.

Much of what you'll be doing will be reestablishing, in your own way, the Lemurian matrix for humanity and, in your own way, reconnecting it with the Atlantean matrix that has overshadowed the original Lemurian. Neither is right or wrong, you are just moving into a period where those matrices work together in a new world. We cannot guide you now, because so much is spontaneous. But you will be more aware - in your own dream time, until you meet on the shores of the island, the Big Island - of your connection to this Lemurian matrix. There may be memories of temples, memories of interstellar travel, that come to you in the next month or so. Thank you.

Brad: There is a physical grid of crystals that have been placed around the world or a lot of the world, 3 or 4000 of them by various people. Is there any way that can facilitate what we're going to be doing and something that we should be addressing now?

MARK: The crystal matrix under the fires of Hawaii is incomplete. All of you from your different nations come and bring a quality of harmony, that begins to tone with the crystals that are laid all over the world and begins to open a chapter of completion for the crystalline matrix that is the Lemurian matrix. That is part of the islands there. What we just said, is that the original Lemurian matrix was broken apart and your group brings this missing linkage to it and the Atlantean matrix, which are all connected to the various crystal grid works that humans have planted all over the world. There is a sense of incompleteness now and your group is part of a completion ceremony. That is all we can say now.

Brad: Is there a stellar or cosmic component to that, that we also could address now?

MARK: There is absolutely a stellar component that can be addressed; it cannot be addressed now. It needs to be addressed when all of you are physically upon the island. Definitely it is part of a Star-gate and the end of the Stargate that is anchored under the Big Island is the part that has been broken. As that is completed and healed, the interconnection with various Star-gates becomes more robust.

Brad: Thank you for all that you bring forth, it is greatly appreciated.

MARK: You are welcome

Kiara: It feels to me also, that this transition from a current grid system [inaudible] into the crystalline or the Christ consciousness, or back to the Lemurian, or in a more connected grid system is a change in timelines. And that's what we're in transition right now. So that's why things seem to be so chaotic, because we're actually shifting timelines. And it's not done yet. There're still choices to be made and I feel like that's part of what our work and our responsibility is: as a group to participate in the shift of timelines. And it's really crucial to the continuing history of our planet. Anything else you'd like to say about that?

MARK: We would like to underscore the importance of each of you, and the energies that you carry and the humility that you carry: to come to this place to bring an energy that is not the energy of war or conflict, that is not the energy of Star Wars, but is the energy of a new renewal, which is a new timeline. We've sometimes said before, it's the ordinariness of you, as sojourners, that is your superpower, and it is *that* which has been missing in the grid. The grid has been overpowered by those who are reflective of power, but all of you come with a balance and an open heart to re-power and it *is* a shift. There will be a major shift. One of the reasons this is happening on the solstice is a major shift with the Stars at that time and the Star grids that support the awakening now. There's a lot of fluidity and your job will be, putting new anchors for a new flow in a different direction. Thank you.

Michelle: I was just the last few days in the waters between the tip of Florida and Cuba on cleaning the reef and the ocean there and I felt the presence of Mother Mary. Kiara brought up his knowledge of Issa or Jesus, as I know him, and I just somehow felt a connection. I just wondered is there a connection between Jesus, Mother Mary, the Christ consciousness and all of the waters, the water element that connects all of the oceans of our Earth or is there a connection to this time together? Thank you.

MARK: The connection, that you feel with the waters and Mother Mary, is the connection of the feminine, the flow. That is what happens when the masculine begins to melt with the high frequencies that are present now. There is a strong feminine connection on those islands. Mostly fire is thought of as a male element, but with Pele it is the fire of the goddess and is the fiery part of transformation, anchored or sustained by the watery part. That is the balance, that is Hawaii and that is the rebalance, that is coming back to Earth and the connection between the flow that is water, but the flow that is also fire. So we're not sure if we totally understood your question, but it is the RE-awakening of the goddess in many forms, including the fire of transformation. Thank you.

Kiara: If I might just add to that a little bit, Michelle? Mer is water, it's also merging. So in the Issa story, there's Mary Magdalene, there's Mira, his daughter, there is Mariam, his mother. Even the vibrational quality of this has something to do with the feminine goddess aspect of our being as we merge with the divine consciousness. But it's not finished, it's not complete. We are part of that completion now, because the energies of water is the holding energy and we haven't learned to hold the full vibrational quality of what that means yet and that's the challenge right now. Part of the transition is our ability to hold more of that vibration that water is about. I think we only understand one level of what this means until we *become* that, until we *become* water, until we *become* that merging. I'm not sure if I'm being clear, but I don't think we are very clear about this yet.

Michelle: Yes, thank you. To connect what he just said, to what a few of us experienced there: was we felt this, maybe it was dropping the waters consciousness, but like a shift in consciousness; we are underwater, it's all I can say but we're all connecting consciousness and learn. It was a challenge, a bit of a challenge, for sure. But one of love, not one of ... Whatever you said just makes sense. So, thank you.

Jonette: Thank you so much. Let's move into a meditation; we've all been sitting a long time.

MARK - Meditation: Merging Your Merkabah with the Lemurian Grid

Welcome, this is **MARK**. Begin to feel your most beautiful matrix, the Merkabah that is you through all time and all space.

Imagine it in you, around you, crystallized in all your cells.

The structure is unique to you and it's the same structure you take in every life.

It's not so much a structure you can see, as a field that you remember, that seems to make you feel whole, complete.

And ground this structure into where you are now, into your home, into your town, into Mother Earth, *where you are*.

This gives you a sense of being grounded and supported.

And this Merkabah or matrix that is you, grounded in where you are now, begins to merge with what we'll call the Lemurian matrix. The matrix that's been broken.

The Lemurian matrix is a cosmic one.

As you intend to bring it into your field, it may feel disturbing at first, but holding *your* Merkabah and this Lemurian matrix together until there is ease and a groundedness in both you and the Lemurian matrix.

And it may be as if the Lemurian matrix has a sigh of relief, that it is grounded through you into the Earth.

You might imagine a healing, a strengthening, a healing of this Lemurian matrix for *today's* time, anchored with *today's* human, in *today's* Earth.

This is all that needs to be done today.

In your meditations between now and when you gather together on the island, strengthen your Merkabah, your infinite Merkabah that's the same no matter what incarnation you take, connected to the Earth, and then bring in the Lemurian matrix.

And through this, that matrix heals and becomes relevant, updated, connected, harmonized with the Earth and world today.

So this work in this meditation needed to be done while you are each in your countries around the world.

And then when you come together in Kona, there will have already been a healing taking place, that is brought together and anchored in the fires of the volcano. Be open to honoring, be open to your own experience with this Lemurian matrix as it heals and becomes updated for these times now.

Thank you, this is MARK.

Jonette: It's always fun to be part of something that we don't understand. What I've learned is understanding really isn't very important. It just as long as we understand enough, that it got our attention that we show up. Thank you again; anything you find, email it or WhatsApp to the rest, so that we don't all have to do the same research. Thank you all so very much.

Jonette and Brad

Hawaii 5-24-2024

The Hawaii gathering will be of moments out of time, and moments in multiple timelines consisting of present, past and future. The occurrences that will take place out of time will allow far more to occur than would be possible if restricted to a linear format. No matter how many words that were used to describe what will occur, even if of the highest quality, they would be grossly insufficient to describe all that will occur much less their extensions. There will be events closely orchestrated in the moment as well as moments of unrestricted free flow of creational occurrences whose potential, both quantum and evolutionary, effects will mostly not be immediately recognized or understood.

There are and will continue to be grid solidifying connections between times on earth, and earth's local solar system, as well as from other systems such as Lyra, the Pleiades, Arcturus, Alpha Centauri, Sirius, the Milky Way and other Galaxies. There will be collaborations and connections with systems and forms of being that are unfamiliar, and interchange with that which has no form.

Energies, entities from these and other realities will come to observe, participate, learn and relay the happenings which will occur. Each human participant will connect with other creations they have experienced since their inception in form further facilitating the Cosmic nature and effect of the Hawaii gathering.

There are components which are in place to occur, other aspects which are hoped for and still other creational potentials which are unscripted, unrestricted and thus unknown by any.

The quality of the event will surprise not only in its extensive effect but also in its scope and breadth of its representation. Representation which will carry beyond this Cosmic bubble making first contact with other Creational Bubbles which were incepted in the continued streaming of what humanity refers to as the "Big Bang,"

The only preparation now required is to come with Joy, no expectations and openness.

The Hawaii gathering will subsequently be augmented by other worldly and off world add on's already in place among which is a Mato Tipila activation.

Mark through Jonette

Channeling prior to walking the Crater – Hawaii June 24, 2024

There comes a time when we break from all to do's, and we turn to an uncreated future.

Tomorrow in this place of creation, this fire from the Earth, where land, where art becomes created. Is the time where we stand not on the shoulders of the past. But in the flux and fluidity of the future. And where we turn from what we have been, what we've created so far. We, our ancestors, all of us. And we Bless it and then cease carrying it with us. At some time tomorrow on that Crater... My Invitation is for you to absolutely throw into that volcano your past. And not just your past, but the past of all who got us here we stand on their shoulders. But we cannot fly by standing on shoulders. So, tomorrow marks a rebirth for each of us. Where we take everything we learned, we put it in our hearts. And then we step out beyond the edge of that creator. Without even an intention except to find what is there. So even our intentions come from of I should ask for this. Oh wow, this is really important. It's a solstice. I need this. Can you let go of all of that and step forward in the silence? When The Big Bang happens, creation creates. It's gonna be hard because we think we're coming here to do something or fix something or open portals. That God is here. And tomorrow it's about actually letting go of everything we do, everything we fix, everything we think we can make better, and stand suspended in the air. The spirits that are supporting us are not from this planet.

Tomorrow, in many ways, will be a reconnection to our Star lineages. In a way that opens codes in each of you. Activates codes in each of you. For your Star lineage but not lineage in the past. Your Star Power. The power beyond Earth and time and space. So, I'm using the word Sars, but those are. still physical. You will each receive codes. With the imprint of the Star lineages you carry. You will be activated. You will be transformed. You will be guided. You must be empty to receive the guidance. Empty of all the things you think you want to do or should do because of this or the importance of the day. Your emptiness will begin when you get out of the car and begin walking towards the creator. And maybe it begins in the last half an hour of your ride up. That you move into silence. In that emptiness, the veils will part and there is as I said earlier, a very thin veil, but beyond that the Energies are so fine and clear that you don't feel them like energy. You might just feel them as dizziness, something that uncalibrates you. For each, now I invite you to move into a space of, sanctity of holiness, outside of belief. And emerge yourself in that space for the next few minutes. It's a freefall space of letting go. Into the silent space comes a Family of Star Beings that may or may not have form. These Star Beings surround you. It may just feel as if you are surrounded by a very new sort of energy field. So, give yourself some time to imagine that.

It may feel as if you're being rewoven. Yes. Then to take it further you might imagine that each of these Star Beings that you might have conjured up as a figure are actually portals upon portals upon portals upon portals. So, you are being rewoven with a series of ascending portals. And they feel comfortable because they're yours.

Feel centered. You might feel quite dynamic now. There is a lot that you can't comprehend right now, and it feels like there's a lot of moving parts in many dimensions. That's perfect. Solidity isn't what we're looking for here, and understanding isn't what we're looking for here. As you hold this space it may feel as if you merge or ascend to what I'll call a different truth. It's a truth without words. It's a different clear space of your truth. Who you really are. So, you might feel yourself empty and open at a different level that you had never recognized before. And don't fill it up with words, meaning, understanding. It's just a space. And now imagine that you're at the side of the crater. This is a dress rehearsal. And this you that somehow you have

moved into without comprehension that this you now moves deep into the earth. When this infuses into the Earth and the Earth infuses into you, but not you as a singularity. You know, as a multiplicity of truth. The truth with your signature on it.

This is as much as we'll do tonight. In preparation for tomorrow, in this space of you. Ask questions. No, don't ask questions that's gonna get you too small. Imagine having answers without questions, so that the answers come as pure guidance rather than as a response to a call. Response to a question. Imagine opening yourself up so that you are constantly in the flow of guidance in every way. What to eat? What to think? Imagine that now. And then imagine that guidance moved outside of words, it is a knowing. Your personality is kind of fighting this. But I can tell you're grasping it. A knowing so profound, it doesn't need the catalyst of a question. Or an uncertainty. A knowing that is part of the fabric of all consciousness. Tomorrow is an initiation. It is whatever initiates are next for you. It won't have a name. And it won't have an immediate outcome. It is an opening and most of all, it's a reconnection. To all of the dimensions deep into the earth and all the dimensions of the skies, the Stars, and the portals beyond matter. It is an awakening. Why here? Because this is a portal of transformation. It hasn't been a gentle portal.

That is all for now, Thank you.

Mark through Jonette

August 25th, 2024 Through Jonette - What you are bringing through is beyond the frontiers of knowing. It is a lonely journey you have undertaken. Yet transformation must take place beyond the frontiers of knowing, otherwise it is simply a recycling of the old. You hold an unfathomable space... And that is your mission. You are an unseen voyager in an unknown world. We see you, we bow to you.

Judy Satori -

October – 2024

We are the Sidhe, we are the Tuatha De Dannan. We are of the other world below. With much love we hold you in our hearts. We want to help you to remember the truth of who it is that you are within. We thank you for coming here. Now we wish to speak to you through our heart light of things that you know so well from the time of the beginning. Their speaking of the secret ways, the impudence of nature, the cauldron, the sword, the song of the tangible expressions of the Sidhe. I'm sorry, it's even biblical they say. It's beneath the surface that the energies are held. So, as we connect to those energies, we also connect to the sacred magic that these implements of nature, or these tools of nature once held. So, it's like the cauldron of darkness is like the abundance, like the loaves and the fishes. So, the cauldron of darkness is like our connection to knowing that whatever we create with our mind and our heart we will receive and to bring in that heart mind creation with ease and with grace. They didn't do anything they say, I mean they use the mind and a lot of the heart to create the magic. So, they say that it is as they are beneath and below we are of the surface but we have the same nature, capacities within us. They are talking about being all children of the Oneness, children of the light, children of the stars.

They want to come back to those of you that wish to connect to them to teach you once more the sacred ways of the truth. The sacred ways of the heart the sacred ways of the earth. They are very much talking about the sacred ways. The sacred way lies within and the way we connect to the sacred way. When we go to a fairy room to a circle. We very much connect to the sacred way, which is beneath the earth. Because the circle is representing the no thing and yet everything, It's representing above and below. It's representing the physical imprint, the energy imprint of the Sidhe. The physical imprint on the earth of the memory of the unity. These are symbols of unity of bringing reunification back to the land and to the people. And so, when we as physical people go and meditate in the Faerie rings, we are actually also helping to create a reunification within ourselves.

We are reunifying with the wisdom that lies within the Earth, the wisdom of the Sidhe, the wisdom of the Tuatha De Dannan. When we meditate there and open our hearts, through the heart mind, through the God mind, and then through God mind as we look to the energies of the Tuatha De Dannon or any energies of higher consciousness then we also connect to that wisdom. And we will bring that wisdom in for the greater use of mankind, the greater unification and strengthening alignment of humanity. Here in Ireland, the land Eragon. The frequency is such that the pure connection to the Inner Worlds has not been lost as it has at most places because of the fairy rings. Because of the rings here, and

because you know the story went out to protect these Faerie rings or something bad might happen to you. So, people didn't actually tamper with the sacred energy, and it was held intact in this land to be ready now for the activation of the Sidhe. The activation of fertile magic within the land and some of you will be tasked with the reactivation of this metric that lies within the earth here in the other worlds of life. And you will know if you are one of the activators because you will be absolutely compelled and drawn to go to the sacred circles to work with the Tuatha De Dannan and the Sidhe to activate the inner worlds and the wisdom of the inner worlds to come forth through you as described as the Divine scribe of the wisdom. Because they say that they need You, all of us in physical form, because they can't yet show themselves fully in this realm.

In the human personification type of form, it's not safe for them yet. There will be a gradual acceptance of the Sidhe in the other world, as there will be of above and below. Not yet. It is not time there's too much discord in the world of man they say too much, too much tumult, too much misunderstanding, too much separation in the world of man. They cannot come as the galactic beings that are here amongst us. They cannot show themselves as being here. They are here behind the scenes. They are here through images like the Dragons. They are here showing themselves and yet not showing themselves. It is like playing with some form because the time is not yet right for them to walk fully and strongly between the words. But within the next 100 years, I'd say about 60-70 years they will be really showing themselves physically and strongly as walking two worlds and so people will be, human beings like us will be able to walk between the world's so much more easily because the consciousness will shift on the planet among people to the extent that people will become better God Creators. Like we will be able to create with the mind along with the heart and bring in a completely renewed and different reality. Our children's children will be doing this. Like we are the way showers we're the ones who are guiding the new beginning. The Pioneers if you like and they're saying how important this role is. Because in this is the song of the Sidhe or the ushering up a little trickle of water. Like the stream coming gushing a little bit out of the earth. Like a mighty river. The ushering of the water. This is the ushering of the water. The visioning of the creation with heart and mind of the new reality and from it creation, that unified creation of people, all of us and people around the world. So that the new reality will come in time to pass. The old will fade away because it cannot stay because the vibration of people's consciousness, people's minds and the earth will be different, and it will be impossible for the old mindset and the old guard if, you know like politics and the way life seemingly operates in many countries on this planet. It will be impossible for these vibrations states to stay in people. So, the old guard will leave their bodies and the new guards, the children, and the children's children will come and they are like the ones of the light, the ones who hold, really hold the sort of truth high, like food and they will blaze a trail like a new trail of light which will alter everything about life on planet earth. The ones of the other world will be able to freely come to the surface worlds once more. The Sidhe have so much gratitude to those of you, to all of you here listening to these words. Because it is your open hearts, which are guiding this change. It is the fact that your hearts and minds are open to the acceptance of new possibility, that is allowing for the new possibility to become apparent and grounded in this dimensional world. There is such an excitement in the Sidhe and the Tuatha de Dannan are really the same but the Tuatha DE Dannan was the name of the physical human race in the earth. Sidhe in the underworld. Who have come forth from that Tuatha De Dannan. They say just as there were four sacred treasures that they once held close to them. They're sacred treasures of the cauldron, the harp, the sword of light and the state of destiny. They are tangible reminders of the Tuatha De Dannan they are tangible reminders of the presence of the God race on this planet. And these tangible reminders, they say, are also energetic. Not just no longer in the physical, but they are energetic and they can be recreated as energy vessels within other energy vessels and we are the other energy vessels. So, they want to bring forth now an implant if you like these energy vessels. Which are the four sacred relics of the Tuatha De Dannan kinship and lineage into the physical energy vessels of all of us. They say the heart is the way and the heart is the way in the heart is entry point. So put your hand on your heart chakra and through the heart, which is a love key, love is the key.

The emotion of love is the key, so they deliberately create the emotion of love with the heart and breath into that emotion of love through the heart, connect to the heartmind and through this heart mind connection connect to the God mind. Which is the infinite mind. Also, through the energies of love. As we connect through the heartlines connecting to the heartline or the racial mind of the Sidhe. The Tuatha De Dannan that was. Connect to the heartmind of the Sidhe. Their mind, their consciousness, their energy. And as that connection point is made through the energies of beauty, love, joy and light, a new light will come upon you and your new way will be shown to you. Another segment implements the symbols of that new way the abundance of the Tuatha De Dannan the loaves and the fishes story of the Tuatha De Dannon. This is an energy they say that this is the energy instilled in the created, within your energy anatomy and within your energy field so it will become magnetic, to abundance and to all that is good flowing to you so that you might do your work on this plain with ease and grace in joy and peace. And they're smiling. It's so joyful and joyous. They are so happy that we are here. So grateful. See in the book of the high king, it was a story of the high king taking of these gifts and the going underground. But this is like a resurgence of the light. Resurgence of the light and this sort of light was the

tangible influence of this cutting away the dross. Cutting away that which was dark, cutting away, holding their life aloft, keeping those fires burning. It's like bringing the fires of the light and shining the light around the land. They hold that thought for us now. And they shine that light again. They cut away the future of darkness. The cut away is sabotaging or not serving for each of us. They cut away the blocks, the opinions, the resistances. They bring to each of us. The stone of new destiny. The sun is representative of the High Kings of Ireland. In this case, the stone of destiny is like representative of the kingship or the queenship within each of us at this, this destiny stone is helping to guide us into our own human and soul destiny.

Judy Satori -

10-17-2024 Quantum entanglement, Lakota Peak



The Sacred Site Connection and Quantum Entanglement.

What is coming in the future for earth and humanity is almost always felt in sacred sites first. Way-showers, leaders, teachers, and healers are attracted to these ancient places. Many of us have had past lives in these places. We know there is still work to finish for ourselves and humanity. We know there are new projects to launch that are for our future. But most of these sacred places are simply home, rejuvenating, validating our divine blueprint, and life-affirming and deeply healing.

Many, if not all, sacred sites are built on earth energy lines, nodes, and vortexes and are most often quantumly entangled. Quantum Entanglement occurs when two particles are quantum entangled and travel off into different places in the universe. If you do something to one particle, it will instantaneously affect the other. They will remain connected to each other, even if they're separated by great distance, even across the universe. Sacred sites are connected with the stars they are entangled with.

Ancient megalithic temple sites, stone circles, etc.... are earthy counterparts to stellar energies. Sacred sites linked to constellations or zodiacs can trigger massive dreams and visions. By entering a celestially connected temple site, we can enter an altered state of consciousness, creating a symbiotic relationship between our energy and the

stellar temple. What we feel, learn, and do in sacred sites is also felt in the stars. When we make this stellar connection, we are also gifted with a divine and pure frequency that helps us on our spiritual path.

Carl Sagan said that we are all made of stardust. If we are stardust, we also have an intimate connection to the cosmos. We are holy stellar temples on Earth. What we experience here on Earth will be instantaneously mirrored in the stars we are entangled with through quantum entanglement. This connection is magnified when we are present and conscious within an ancient sacred site. This is why so many mystical experiences happen in sacred sites.

So, is it possible to have a quantum-entangled connection to the stars so that other parts of the universe could instantaneously communicate with us and us with them? The ancients validated this with their stories, and it has been my experience that this is true.

Maybe this is why we are drawn to ancient megalithic sites, ancient temples, ley lines, and nodes. They call us home to our true selves! It's like the telephone is ringing; all we have to do is answer the call.

What if the "Gods" of ancient mythology and throughout ancient and indigenous cultures are echoes of the truth? This truth is that we mirror within ourselves the instantaneous connection and communication (quantum entanglement) between our human life on earth and our ancient family. And to take it a step further ... by realizing that we are stardust, we can let go of waiting to be saved from outside advanced civilization. We are who we have been waiting for! We are becoming conscious of the living presence of the ancient ones; "the gods" are not just within us but are us, and we are already home.

This is one reason why I feel drawn to many sacred sites over and over. We are being asked to be the present-day sages, messengers, watchers, wise ones, etc.... We have the opportunity and great privilege to travel to sacred places. We can receive and share ancient wisdom embedded in subtle frequencies in ancient sites and within us.

Aluna Joy,

AIR ELEMENTALS The Sylphs "The Fairies"

Faerie Peak on Lakota Peak

It was once written, "Fairies...are said to be of middle nature between Man and Angel; of intelligent fluidous Spirits, and light changeable bodies somewhat of the nature of a condensed cloud, and best seen in the tween times. These bodies are so that they appear or disappear at pleasure. A fairy year is not a human year, and fairy time is not human time, so we should be cautious when assuming any-thing about fairies."

Air Elements have a keen gift for sight, both distance and insightfulness. The AIR Element is associated with lightness and movement. Air is inescapable, it is everywhere, it is the only reason we can survive on earth. On a still day we feel listless and heavy, while on a day when soft breezes flow we feel refreshed and enlivened. The air element is associated with the east, the dawning of a new day, new beginnings and things to come.

Sylphs' which are air elementals are seen in the movement of the fairies; they are Light of heart and nature; associated with thought, air is the playground of the fae. Sylphs' honor humanities mental thoughts, giving them inspiration on the next breeze. They can move clouds/ change weather/ always keeping everything in motion. Sylphs' are messengers of spirit. Whenever you breathe, you breathe with the Sylphs'

The wind spirits are some of the most receptive fae when it comes to human contact. They live in every breeze, spreading seeds and causing leaves to fall, dancing as they go. They show their invisible magic within all of nature. These elementals continually raise the ambiance of the air and help us connect with higher heavenly energies. They're mostly invisible but they have a very calming presence, enhancing mental clarity, giving us inspiration, and lending their magic so we can see.

Air Elementals work on the etheric plane to keep us on our spiritual paths, gently guiding us towards our true selves. Their purpose is to cleanse the negative energies that may be clouding your mind and blocking your path. They blow away clouds of doubt and fear to help us see our magical abilities more clearly. Sylphs love offerings of incense, feathers. and wind-chimes, a great way for them to communicate their presence.

These sylph energies come in the form of a carved onyx Fairy. Fairies are generally described as human in appearance but having elemental and magical powers. Wee fairies of one kind or another have been recorded for centuries. It is said Fairies can confuse you with their words, but know this 'fairies cannot lie'. They dislike being told 'thank you' consider it condescending, instead they want something that will guarantee 'remembrance of their deed done.'

Gillian Macbeth

Judy Satori -

10-24-2024

The following is translated by Judy Satori- she visited Lakota Peak in November of 2008

I also want to share the story of the Tuatha De Dannan. It is a story of Above and Below. The recording you will hear was from my event held near Dublin in the heartland of ancient Bru na Boinne.

The Tuatha De Dannan were a mystical godlike race who are said to have inhabited Ireland between the ages of myth and history, arriving in a magical mist before being displaced by the Milesians, the ancestors of the modern Irish people. They are often associated with powerful supernatural abilities, the mastery of arts and crafts, and are considered the deities or fairy folk of ancient Irish mythology.

They are said to have had magical powers, but were finally defeated in battle by the Milesians, new invaders from Spain around 1700 BCE, according to mythological tradition.. A truce was called and it was negotiated the Milesians would rule the surface world of Ireland, while the Tuatha De Dannan would go underground to inhabit the Otherworld. They became known as the Sidhe, the faery folk of Ireland. There are approximately 47,000 stone circles or faery rings in the Emerald Isle. They have always been well respected and protected by the people. I did not know before I went but my journey to Ireland was to reconnect with the Tuatha De Dannan so that I might be a better bridge between Above and Below. This is so that we might all connect more to the LIGHT of the soul as this is our unfolding Ascension journey. It has been quite an adventure and as the Tuatha De Dannan began to share their wisdom and speak through me, my own human story is unfolding – in the perfect time and in the perfect way.

Mark through Jonette

11-3-2024 Jonette and Mark

Mark - The 12th dimension. Pathways to ascension. There is a timeline shift available for those of you who are ready. Where the rules of linearity no longer are followed by you. There is more time spent... Never mind that won't make any sense. There is more access to the quantum world. More realization. And the quantum world more utilization of the quantum world. Ascension has a different sort of lock. And each of you must make yourself into a different sort of key. The course might be called the keys to Ascension. The first class will be about changing your mindset and your brain structures to activate the codes that are these keys. The purpose would be to augment your consciousness, your normal human consciousness. With

sub programs that are as yet uncreated. Algorithms might be the word. Can you phrase the question to help get Jonette unstuck?

Brad - I can certainly try. You talked about augmenting the consciousness with sub programs and logarithms uncreated. Is that through all three classes or just one?

Mark - It's through all three, but we need to... The classes are really a continuum, so it's difficult for us to put them into segmentation. So, let's look. If the first course is activating keys or algorithms? The second course Class will probably be more physical. Physical embodiment or the physical integration of these parcels of unknown reality.

Brad - When you say parcels of unknown realities are you suggesting that we don't know them or that they don't exist anywhere, and we're going to be creating them.

Mark - They actually exist as potential but unknown to you. So, potentials parses and unknown potential reality channel. That has been shown that like a virus it's codes DNA code. That there is this sense of Codes they're not DNA because they're codes of consciousness, not of physicality, but there's these little codes of reality that are under activated so they are potentialities and only humans can determine which of those potentialities are best for humanity? There's no God who can say, oh, this is what's next. It's the humans asking and seeking that activates what is next in the realms of possibilities. These keys are moving select parts of the unknown, unmanifest closer to the vibe of humanity. So that humanity can access them.

So, we said the same for classes in physical integration. Another word Jonette could use is manifesting because that's kind of the word for the physicalization, activate. Changing the mindset of brain structures, activating codes to the keys.

And then the second part would be integrating those potentials. Let's see what this third part is. Anchoring the keys and codes to create the new reality. Manifest the new reality. There is an entire level of support, Ascension support, if you will. That is waiting to be activated. Cosmic ascension support.

Brad - OK. So, it's like a three legged stool. You don't have the whole stool till we go through all three parts.

Mark - Yes. You might think of these keys or codes to ascension as pollen, as seeds floating around and they need to have the land prepared so that the pollen can germinate. If you imagine the pollen is the sperm that the pollen needs to land, needs a place to connect to the female side, it needs to find a landing place. There's so many potentials out there, if you can imagine all the pollen in the world, but only some of it finds and lands in a fertile place. Pollen is like keys but just having keys along is not enough. The doors, the gateways, the pathways have to be shared the foundation needs to be prepared.

Brad - So as humans, we need to become more fertile. So that we can receive these pollens, these codes that are already existing.

Mark - Yes, fertile, stable, open, receptive, nurturing. And for humanity you first have to think it's possible. It's been impossible to nurture what you didn't believe in?

Brad - So, I'm going to ask some related questions because it may make all this flow differently. So, when you say. If you don't believe it, it's very difficult to have it come true. Well, when you spoke about moving through timelines before, quantum, then is it only really you? You mentioned some people are ready for it, some not. Is that more than a matter of belief? Is that simply about that is it possible.

Mark - It has to be a belief that it is possible.

Brad - But is that the only thing that's remaining?

Mark - There's such a difference between wanting something to be possible and believing it.

Brad - Oh. That's a big statement.

Mark - So believing something has to change. The whole landscape of reality, the fertility of the soil.

Brad - So, in the classes you will be moving us from wanting to believing.

Jonette - That's very good. And then wanting, believing to knowing, then accepting and seeing it.

Mark - Let us get to a bigger picture. You are Wayshowers in this cosmos. Paradigms ahead of the mass of humans. You don't live in the same paradigms, the same fundament as the rest of humanity. So, your job as Wayshowers is maddeningly difficult. And the ones you can truly reach are not many, but they will reach more. And their followers will reach more. The change you seek is not so much a tipping point as the way the light ascends at dawn. It's more of a dawning than a total change in a moment. Having said that the ones who become the light of the dawning, the individuals have tipping points. Individual ascension has tipping points. So, our goal is to bring moments of tipping points in these three courses. Bring opportunities for tipping points in these three courses.

Brad - You want to say more about the activation of help.

Mark - Assistance again, we said there's whole realms of Helpers who haven't been activated or brought online yet. Some of these tipping points are in this next series. In the next years with humanity we will be able to connect some of you to those groups, those beings, that consciousness so that the support can be there. And there's no one answer. There's not one realm. That it's only these angels, it's as varied as humanity is varied. But immense support is waiting over the horizon and is receiving under the horizon.

Brad - Does actually activating those various levels of helping consciousness what does that depend on?

Mark - Biggest thing it depends on is letting ego go. What you want and what you think out of the way. Coming to this naked, open, newborn is the best way to come to this, but it's the hardest way to leave old habits. So, the hardest part is to get people to let go of what they think they're asking for, of how they think they want it. Well, of everything.

Brad - So it's really just accepting what is and letting go of everything else.

Mark - It's accepting what is and jumping off the Cliff.

Brad - So, it's much like the thing that Jonette had talked about with Brian's sister with her finger, she just let it go accepted it and that took care of it.

Mark - Acceptance is the hardest part of humanities next level. Because it seems to undermine all the wanting and the planning that got you there? Because accepting seems to people that you failed. That you didn't get something that you wanted. That acceptance is the doorway and it's the most difficult doorway.

Brad - Are there more doorways after that?

Mark - There comes a time where the whole idea of pathways and ascension and going from here to there is just a metaphor. Even Ascension is a metaphor. So there comes a point where Allness and oneness. Where there can be no doorways from here to there because here and there are present together. That space doesn't happen while you're in a human body. Human hormones, doorways and pathways, human form predicates linearity. But we're preparing your spirit. We're preparing. Humanities spirit. So, no matter who you are, when humanity reincarnates again and again, it's at a different level.

Brad - Can't it be done in materiality?

Mark - It eventually shows itself in materiality. The artist can be brilliant, but until he has a canvas you can't see his brilliance, so it shows itself in material but the art happened in the artist's soul and mind not on the canvas. So that it's born in non-materiality but shows up in material.

Brad - As materiality is able to hold higher consciousness does that change that so that maybe it is possible to do in physicality?

Mark - We don't understand the question. You are spirit and physicality. We're not saying you have to be dead to do it. Can you restate the question?

Brad - Oh, maybe I misunderstood then. What we were just talking about, you said you have to die and then when you come back, you have accomplished that. You're able to do that in physicality. Can you make that transition without dying.

Mark - Your consciousness can transition beyond all doorways without dying.

Brad - Thank you.

Mark - See yourself as the allness and not just your temporal self then you can be there. So, our course about keys to Ascension is to help humans embody, experience spiritually in these spaces. And then find that those seeds or the ways to then transfer the spiritual reality into physicality. So, humanity is the instrument of transferring wholeness, oneness Spirit into the physical plane.

Brad - That seems clear to me. Thank you. May I ask a different question?

Mark - Yes.

Brad - I'm going to go to Lakota peak for a minute and what has come to me is that there is a... Jonette participated over the phone, and we put a vortex at the top of Lakota Peak and then we put a reciprocal one, if that's the right word, in the boulder field at Matteo Tepe. I don't see all that potential, but there's something that seems like we are going to be able to connect with. It's a Starway. It's a Star portal. It's a light portal and then that is a relay point between something beyond that which I have not been able to hold any kind of definition for in my mind. Is that so?

Mark - So is that the question. Is it that's a star portal?

Brad - Well, yes, but is it going to be activated so that we can move to the stars and then back. Is it going to be more active, activated, usable?

Mark - And you mean physically move to the stars?

Brad - Yes. Yeah, I do.

Mark - No, there's no way for humans now to take their bodies through star portals yet. Other sorts of consciousness can use those portals. But, it's not really helpful because some of these stars they're not your home. Why would you take your body there? Your body doesn't need to go through star portals, as long as your consciousness can.

Brad - So why do I feel like I was prompted to put in that, what I'm calling a vortex? Why am I drawn to those portals or those Starways on Lakota Peak?

Mark - They were always portals to be opened. They were always there to be opened. It doesn't mean you are going to travel through them, or humans are going to travel through them. It is worm holes, will say, of consciousness, of connection of intelligence. Not necessarily cargo transits for bodies.

Brad - And will it become clear how to utilize those consciousness connections?

Mark - It's not so much a matter of realizing them once they're connected, they're there. They have their own potentialities, you're utilizing them isn't necessarily essential. They are utilized.

Brad - They are now utilized.

Mark - They are now utilized, yes.

Brad - OK. Is that all that needs to be done then you don't? That's it.

Mark - Let us double check you are talking about a footprint of one side in Lakota peak and one at Mateo Teppe?

Brad - Yes, but also there were other portals on Lakota peak that were established by Opawai.

Mark - The portals are active and they're part of a much bigger pattern than just the portals at Mateo Teppe. Because they are active with thousands of other portals on the Earth.

Brad - Can you fill that out more?

Mark - It's just a matrix of portals. Not many are open wide. But it's as if the template of portals. This is a beautiful geometry around and in the earth and around the cosmos that has these hot points or transit points and not all of them are activated and or need to be activated. But there's the potentiality of connecting everything to everything else.

Brad - What is their activity center around?

Mark - Power point activities. Geometrically based.

Brad - I don't know what that means. I hear the words.

Mark - There's cosmic geometry throughout the universe and this geometric point connects to this one. It's this vast pattern of geometries. Where there's many crossings that's a portal.

Brad - And then what happens at a portal?

Mark - The energy connection is stronger and so it has more connectivity potential than something next to it where there's not any crossings.

Brad - So when you say connectivity potential, could I say that is Allness. You are more able to connect to allness?

Mark - Yes. But there's no one connection point to allness. There's not oh, I found this portal. Now I'm in allness.

Brad - Yeah, I understand. It's a web, and you're at just 1 Meridian.

Mark - Yeah.

Brad - And so, while I was drawn to do that. Is that done? It seems like there's, I'm missing something?

Mark - Say again? We are confused. What did you do? You connected 2 portals.

Brad - I don't know what I did, what I was drawn to do. It's right at the place I had the vision back in 2006 or 7. I started with dirt, soil from Tengboche monastery in Tibet. Stuff that Larry and Tina had collected all over the world. Then I took crystals, and I took other rocks that I had gotten at Kilimanjaro and in Brazil and in Ireland. I put them in an expanding circle. It's like when you see a picture of a Spiral Galaxy. I don't know why I did it. I was just drawn to do that and then to put another one in the Boulder Field at Mateo Tepe. And why was I drawn to do that?

Mark - Because you could feel the power of connectivity in those two spots. You sense that that was a crossing of many potentials of many parts of these sacred geometries.

Brad - How do you access those potentials that were allowed by that?

Mark - It's too much about. We don't understand the question. You won't have to access them.

Brad - OK.

Mark - It is they are connected. They are strengthened because you saw them and by intentionality created them. They're not a personal conduit.

Brad - I guess I feel like there's something undone. I don't think it's personal.

Mark - Something undone is your question.

Brad - Yes.

Mark - It is not undone on Earth. The Third Point of the portal is up in the galaxies. So, there's no other doing on Earth. The two are the footprints and the other is waiting in the stars.

Brad - OK.

Mark - And you don't need to know where it is because you'll be wrong.

Brad - Got it.

Mark - They triangulate somewhere.

Brad - OK. Yes. Got it.

Mark - So just imagine that the two points are triangulating something in the cosmos. And by seeing that, you'll find your sense of uncomplete, being unfinished will begin to erase and you'll feel more complete.

Brad - OK, I'm going to go back to what you spoke about as far as time starting to, I guess move through time, having it be less linear for certain people. The ones that were ready in the Mark group. If some people or somebody does that and starts to move through that are they still affecting the people that haven't done that? Is there still a benefit? Do you know what I'm trying to say?

Mark - Yeah. What happens is you'll affect those who have some resonance with what you're doing, and they affect the next level. You cannot affect the people way back here because they have no resonance with what you're doing, but as long as you affect the next level and the next level and the next, and they affect the next level, your job is done. Your job is having an effect on the people who can reach the resonance that you're putting out there.

Brad - You're clear. Thank you. Is there something you would like to convey to Jonette?

Mark - There is and this is to you as well. There's no right way or wrong way to do this, to do any of this. Your hearts and your intentions make something right. She wonders if she channels Mark correctly. If she gets the right names, it doesn't matter. The intention creates the field. The field creates the result for what you do, what she does. There's no one path. It's so much more multilinear than humans doing mind comprehends, you all want to find the path and do it right. So, it's a comfort to humans when we call these pathways to ascension, but there are no pathways. There is ascension and any road will get you there.

Brad - That was pretty clear. Thank you. So, I could apply that to all these channelings that I've experienced and the things that I've done and I'm putting them all kind of in an anthology, if that's the correct word. That's just what you were talking about. Whether it does anything specific, the intention will carry it.

Mark - Yes. Yes.

Brad - OK.

Mark - The vastness of all the cosmos is incomprehensible, and the real cosmos doesn't have linearity, doesn't have cause, and it doesn't have cause and effect, because everything would exist. So, but your world is cause and effect.

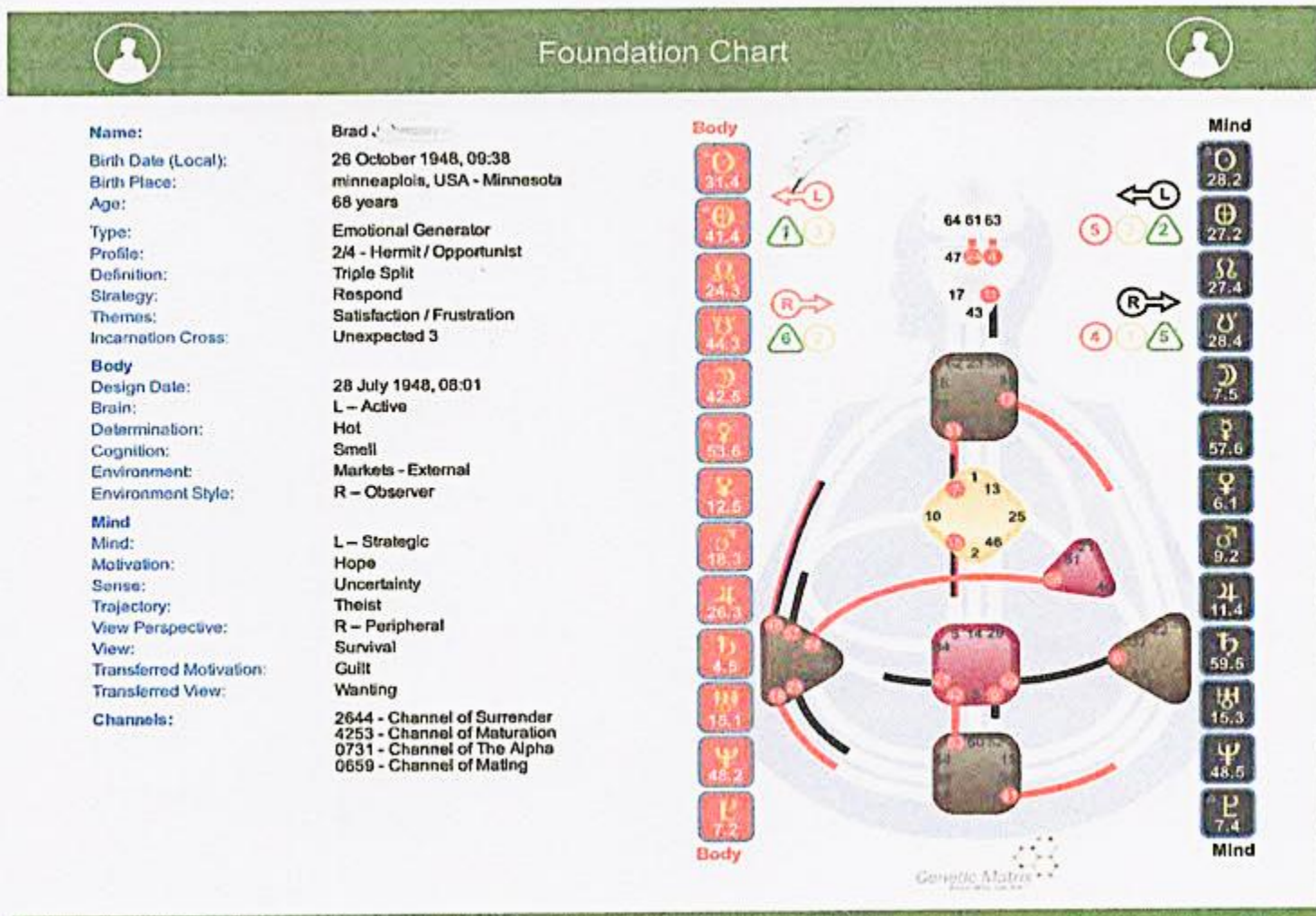
Divination

3392 4-8-18 *thank you for your assistance, this collaboration all these years, all these lifetimes, thank you for caring, thank you for all that you do, thank you for all that you are and have shared, I have been and I Am greatly blessed by all of you singly and collectively, thank you, thank you, thank you!*

Epilogue

Other

According to Human Design and Genetic Matrix each person has a specific design for each life. If you have interest your design is available free on either of those sites. I found my design to be informative and helpful. Though certainly not absolute.



Human Design - One of the most remarkable things about the 2nd Line is that it can be called at the highest possible level. And one never knows what's there. My nickname for the 2/4 Profile has always been the missionary, the incredible zealotry, in that sense, that can come out of that. These are beings that can be transformed by the call, they don't even know that they have it in them until they're called.

The thing about the 4th Line is that in order for it to be able to have any possibilities in its life, in order for it to be rewarded with the keynote of Opportunity, it has to lay a foundation for that. It is not enough to befriend. The dilemma of the 4th Line is that it has to keep on networking. And networking means that it holds together, through communication, its connection with the other. When you look at the 4th Line, one of its fundamental aspects is this befriending and networking, to establish this viable basis upon which opportunity can arise.

Mark –

This is Mark.

“Imagine being so sure of your presence in the universe and so sure that you are picking up its promptings that you act with certainty, trust, power, strength, confidence. Let yourself become immersed in the possibility of such ultimate confidence, certainty, strength, empowerment that knows no limitations.

“You must let your judging mind go to sleep. Stop saying, “Oh, it’s impossible. That’s not me. I can’t do it.” Just let that go and sit in the possibility of such interconnectedness to the goodness of the universe that you trust ultimately and completely, that you are supported ultimately and completely. Again, trust that much is happening beyond your ability to perceive. Now feel your balance and feel the balance of the universe. Notice that it has changed. You can stay balanced even by expanding yourself. Notice that something has already shifted.

“One of the reasons you’ve been limited to a very narrow slice of reality is because you limit your input from the universe to just that which you can process through your brain. Imagine, however, that you are moving your central processing unit (CPU) outside your brain to being universal. Now you can accept universal input beyond what you can rationalize or categorize, much beyond the capacity of your brain to integrate. Your CPU is becoming the universe and the inputs are vast and universal. Yet, you are balanced.

“The best indicator of balance is joy. There are so many paths of personal and spiritual growth that are certainly joyless. You must excavate your karma and then re-live this, and forgive that. Our teaching does not hold that as a helpful perspective for growth. We are helping you rewire reality so that the old ills and old healing become superseded by your new reality. It will bring up the places in your life where you’re addicted and stuck to your struggle. It will bring up where you are stubbornly holding onto that which hurts you, but it won’t bring it up in a way that slaps you in the face— because if you’re already hurting, the last thing you need is to be beat up about it.

“You’re changing the fundament, the foundation, the reality; and, yes, it won’t change overnight because you have so much invested in the linear reality. But you’re beginning to poke holes in that which you see so that that which you receive can be greater than you’ve allowed yourself to see. In the past you could only receive that which you saw or that which you believed. But imagine what you can receive if you don’t have to believe it first! That’s impossible in your reality the way it’s set up. So we will do throughout these next months many different exercises to bring you to a new frontier, a new wholeness, a new relationship into the immensity, the wisdom, the goodness and the support of the universe.

“We hold the idea that the best growth is the easiest growth. We hold the idea that how you get your growth is what your growth brings to you. So if you take a path that is joyless, your growth is tainted with joylessness. We come to you without rules, without dogma, without history. We take from you as much as you’ll give up of your history so that you can stand on the precipice of that which is unbelievable.

“The support is beyond personification. The support you have isn’t only in the form of guides and angels and beings. It is the support embedded in the universe itself. It is the nature of the universe to support all other parts of the universe— because if any small point of the universe is imbalanced, the universe collapses. You think of support and abundance as something that’s given to you if you are deserving. But as you bravely go where no wo/man has gone before, you begin to establish realities that do not have the limits of support, the limits of abundance, the limits of struggle or pain. What if rainbow drops of this new reality fall into your life, into your lap and change it just when you’d given up hope or just when you’ve reached up for an even bigger miracle?”

Archangel Michael

Consider this: All that humanity has created, from emotions to beliefs to physical forms, exist as waves. All that humanity has created during a very long game of 'free-will' and 'polarity consciousness' are contained within a vast sea as a multitude of different waves. Likewise, the original tone or tones of Creation exist as a series of organized pulsating waves.

As the energetic waves of the original Sacred Tone increase in volume, they are striking up against the waves created by humanity's prolonged exploration of consciousness. Long ago, in order to achieve this new polarized free-will consciousness, humanity, and all that exists within your galaxy, needed to release its ability to hear Spirit.

And consciousness within this galaxy was successful! Something new happened as a part of the Creative Experiment. The energies that humans know as emotions flourished. Humanity's ability to generate waves of emotion that impact the entire galaxy became the focus of the cosmic experiment. The intensity and density of this emotional energy has created a new type of chaos, and possibility, for All of Creation.

For many millennia those souls incarnating as humans agreed to bathe themselves within the energies of

emotions, thereby creating more and more emotional energies. And this is precisely what is causing your current difficulties. In this state of separation your ability to access 'free-will' and generate energies relating to emotions has been of service to all of Creation. As we all (even those in other dimensions) move now into a time of reconciliation, humanity is slowly awakening to the falsehood that is your emotion known as fear.

There are other legacies of this free will experiment of import one of which is the expanding ability of matter to hold higher consciousness.

Commentary – I have long wanted my children, and my mate, though she understood and accepted a great deal, to understand what has driven me so intently for so many years. The intensity of the energy's I have experienced, felt, while propelling me closer and closer to the understanding of that which I am and then beyond the I AM, beyond understanding, have commanded me in many instances, requiring my energies, time, interest, focus, such that at times there was no interest in many things. Just an overwhelming desire, need, command, to be in this incarnation beyond the magnificent thing called human, to acclimate to the energies and the undefinable more. I am most grateful to each of them for they, each in their own unique way, were in some way necessarily inspirational as well as accepting.

I would also like to express my great, great gratitude for all the help and guidance so freely extended to me by so many, both human and not human, I do not have words to express the fullness of my appreciation.